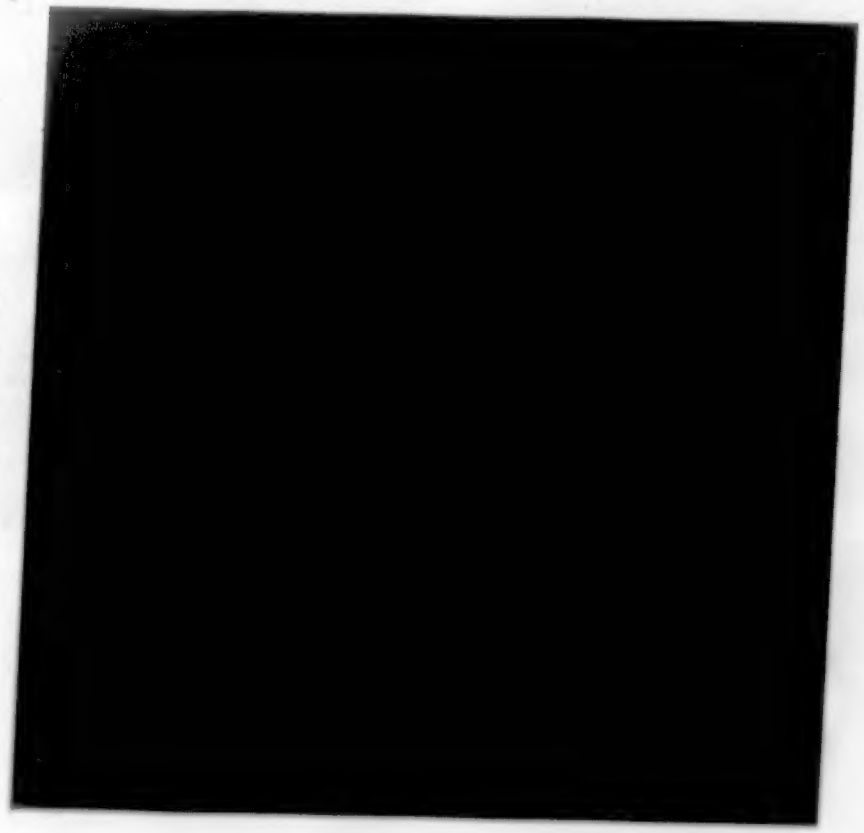


NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER

FORT WORTH, TEXAS





SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION

0 ——— 12x ——— 16x ——— 20x ——— 24x ——— 28x ——— 30x

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1898 - 1914

ROLL 417

CREEK NEWBORN 666 - 900

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, 1985

CR nB 666

CR nB 666

1.

11

MC-666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 20, 1905.

Martha Meyers,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There are on file in this office affidavits, executed by you and your husband, in which the date of the birth of your minor child, Herbert Meyers, is given as of July 20 and July 26, 1902.

You are requested to advise this office as to the correct date of the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 666

(Copy)

Okmulgee, July [redacted]1, 1905.

To Commissi[redacted] Five Tribes,
Muskoge[redacted]

With reference to N.C.-666 [redacted] any other date than July 26, 1902 is a[redacted]rror regarding the birth of Herbert Meyers who was Born July 26" 1902

Respectfully,

(signed) Martha Meyers
(signed) Charles E. Meyers.

Mother 9 3288

217

IN RE 1454

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Herbert Myers

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

SEP 1 1905

Approved 190

Commissioner.

MAR 21 1905

Creek #666

MAR 29 1905

N B C.

666

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Herbert Meyers (Here insert name of child.), born on the 26 day of July, 1902

Name of Father: Charles E Meyers a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Martha Meyers a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Meyers, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles E Meyers, who is a citizen, by , of the United States Nation; that a male (Male or Female.) child was born to me on 26 day of July, 1902, that said child has been named Herbert, and was living March 4, 1905.

Martha Meyers

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1905.

My Com. Ex. July 22-06 Wm P Morton Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, W C Mitchener, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Martha Meyers on the 26 day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Herbert

W C Mitchener M D

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1905.

My Com. Ex. July 22-06 Wm P Morton Notary Public.

197 — 20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Herbert Myers

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Not enrolled

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
August 20, 1907

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Herbert Myers (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of July, 1902

Name of Father: Charles E Myers a citizen of the United States ~~Nation~~.

Name of Mother: Martha Myers a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Okmulgee

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Charles E. Myers, on oath state that I am 47 years of age and a citizen, ~~by~~, of the United States ~~Nation~~; that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Martha Myers, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or female) child was born to ~~said~~ Martha Myers on the 20 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Herbert Myers, and is now living.

Charles E. Myers.

WITNESSES TO MARK: (Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1902.

Edward Merrick.
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, ..., ... [illegible]

CR NB 667

CR NB 667

MC-667

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Watson Washington,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Mandy Washington, born May 18, 1902, and Melah Washington, born July 18, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said children. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents, and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1906.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Parents 2 6349-00

713 C
467

20

IN RE 1731

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Melah Washington

Card

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Melah Washington, born on the 18 day of July, 1904.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Watson Washington, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Euchee Town

Name of Mother: Lucy Washington, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tulsa & Little River Town

Post-Office: Eufaula, Indian Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western District. } Ss. Citizen in person

I Lucy Washington, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Watson Washington, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 18 day of July, 1904; that said child has been named Melah Washington, and was living on March 4, 1905

Lucy X Washington
mark

Witness to mark
H C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1905

Freeman C. Skaggs
Notary Public

Sold.

APPLICATION TO [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
[illegible]
Western District. } Ss.

I Watson Washington, on oath state that I am the husband of Lucy Washington, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to us on the 18 day of July, 1904; that said child has been named Melah Washington, and was living on March 4, 1905; that said child was born alive and was living at the time of the application for its enrollment; that said child is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am not an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Choctaw or Chickasaw Nation; that I am not a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; that I am not an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; that I am not a citizen of the Seminole Nation; that I am not an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Seminole Nation; that I am not a citizen of the Muscogee (Creek) Nation; that I am not an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Muscogee (Creek) Nation.

Witness to mark
H C Skaggs

Father's mark
Watson X Washington

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1905

Freeman C. Skaggs

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Micah Washington

a citizen of

Creek Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ... Creek ... Nation,

of Mekah Washington (Here insert name of child), born on the 18 day of July, 1905

Name of Father: Watson Washington a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Washington a citizen of the Creek Nation.

S. R. Tulsa Town

Postoffice Eufaula, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, ... DISTRICT.

I, ... , on oath state that I am ... years of age and a citizen by ... , of the ... Nation, that I am the lawful wife of ... , who is a citizen, by ... , of the ... Nation; that a ... (Male or Female) child was born to me on ... day of ... , 1 ... ; that said child has been named ... , and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Two to Sign)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 190...

... Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee ... DISTRICT.

We ... and ... Lucy Washington ... and Watson Washington ... Mekah Washington ... Sign T. Hannah ... Dr. S. Bragg ... 21 ... Myrtle ...

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mandy Washington

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917 [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mandy Washington (Here insert name of child), born on the 18 day of May, 1902

Name of Father: Nelson Washington a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Enrolled Env.

Name of Mother: Lucy Washington a citizen of the Creek Nation.
L.R. Enrolled Env.

Postoffice Eufaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
[illegible] DISTRICT. }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible], of the [illegible] Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen, by [illegible], of the [illegible] Nation, that a [illegible] (Male or Female) child was born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1[illegible], that said child has been named [illegible], and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to Mark:

( ) }
( ) }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Muskogee District. }

I [illegible]

Parents I 6349-50

NB0
667

20

IN RE 1732

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Maudy Woolington

NOV 14 1905

APR 7 - 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mandy Washington, born on the 18 day of May, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Nelson Washington, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Eufaula Town

Name of Mother: Lucy Washington, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tulsa Little Red Town

Post-Office: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District. } Child not present

I Lucy Washington, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nelson Washington, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 18 day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Mandy Washington, and was living on March 4, 1905

Lucy X Washington
her mark

Witness to mark
[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1905

E. Thomas C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

Seal

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District.

I Nelson Washington, husband of Lucy Washington, who is about 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, on the 18 day of May, 1902, a female child was born to said Lucy Washington, and that said child has been named Mandy Washington

E. Thomas C. Skaggs

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1905

E. Thomas C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

CR nB 668

CR nB 668

EC-666

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 22, 1906.

Polly Derrisaw,

Care of William Derrisaw,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the affidavit now on file with the records of this Office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Carrie Derrisaw, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the surname of said child and yourself appears in the body of the affidavit as "Darisaw," while you signed the affidavit "Polly Derrisaw." Derrisaw seems to be the correct spelling of your surname, inasmuch as your husband, from whom the name is derived, is identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as William Derrisaw.

For the purpose of correcting this discrepancy as to the surname of your said child, there is enclosed herewith blank for proof of birth, which has been filled out, and you are requested to have same executed, and when so executed, return it to this office in the enclosed envelope.

You are requested to give this matter your immediate attention, and are advised that until the corrected affidavits have

P. O., 2.

been filed, nothing further can be done in the matter of the enrollment of your said daughter, Carrie Derrisaw, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JYL-22-1

Father I 7245
Mother I 1341

7113 C
668

IN RE 1733

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD.

Carrie Garrison

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Carrie Carisaw, born on the 14 day of December, 1903

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: William Carisaw, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sallie Carisaw (nee Barnett), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-Office: Eufaula, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Western District.

I Sallie Carisaw, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of William Carisaw, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 16 day of December, 1903, that said child has been named Carrie Carisaw, and is now living, and is now about 4 months old.

Sallie Carisaw

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1904.

Clarence Cartright

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I, Anna Stidham, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sallie Carisaw, on the 14 day of December, 1903, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living, and is said to have been named Carrie Carisaw.

Anna Stidham

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1904.

Clarence Cartright

Notary Public.

MSK 22-1

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Carrie Derrisaw

as a citizen of

Creek ——— Nation

Approved [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

SEP [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Carrie Derrisaw (Here insert name of child), born on the 16th day of December, 1903.

Name of Father: William Derrisaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Polly Derrisaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Polly Derrisaw, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of William Derrisaw, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 16th day of December, 1903, that said child has been named Carrie Derrisaw and was living March 4, 1905.

Polly Derrisaw

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1905.

Dixie Greenidge
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I Lucia Stover, and of [illegible] on Polly Derrisaw on William Derrisaw on 16th of December 903 female Carrie Derrisaw

Lucia Stover

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1905.

[illegible]

CR NB 669

CR NB 669

1456 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Sapulpa, I.T. May 1st, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Senora Jefferson for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Nancy W.Panning, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Nancy W.Panning.
Q What is the name of the child? A Its name is Senora Jefferson.
Q Walter Jefferson is the father? A Yes sir.
Q You saw this child yesterday , did you? A Yes sir.
Q The ~~child~~ Walter Jeffe son is a Creek citizen? A Yes sir.
Q The mother's name is Annie, is it? A Yes sir.
Q The child is living with the grandmother is it? A Yes.
Q When was the mother born? A Don't know.
Q The child about two years old? A Born in the fall of 1903. Born the first day of August, 1903. Going on two years old.
Q The mother is dead? A Yes sir.
Q Living with the ~~ir~~ grandmother, Lena? A Yes.
Q What is it post office? A Tulsa.
Q Do you know the town of the mother? A Lochopaka.
Q And the town of the father? A Pokontullahassee.
Q Your name is Nancy W. Panning, is it not? A Yes.
Q Your husband's name is ~~re~~? A Yes sir.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

4

[illegible]

[illegible] Burgess, being duly sworn, as by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Nora Burgess.
Q What town do you belong to? A Lochopaka.
Q You saw this child Senora? A Yes.
Q When did you see Senora last? A Last Saturday evening.
Q Whose the father of that child? A Walter Jefferson.
Q And who is the mother? A Annie Jefferson.
Q She is dead is she? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is that child? A About two years old.

E.C. Griesel, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of the stenographic notes thereof in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of May, 1905.

N.C.669

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 19, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Senora Jefferson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Walter Jefferson, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Alex Posey, official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Walter Jefferson
Q What is your age? A 24
Q What is your post office address? A Tulsa.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Thomas Jefferson.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lena Jefferson.
Q Have you a child named Senora Jefferson? A Yes, sir
Q Is it living? A Yes, sir
Q What was the name of this child's mother? A Annie
Q Annie what? A I presume she was enrolled under the name of her father Chesley Starr.

Annie Jefferson is identified on Creek Indian card 3698 as Annie Starr opposite 3807.

Q You executed two affidavits in one of them you state the child was born July 31, 1903, in the other you state in October 1903 which is correct? A I didn't make that mistake it was a mistake of the notary, July is correct
Q And in affidavit of the midwife she said July 31, 1904 that is incorrect of course as it was after the death of the mother? A Yes, sir
Q When did Annie die? A First of August 1903
Q Lena Jefferson makes a mistake in the year? A Yes, sir
Lena Jefferson, my mother, is a full blood and don't know dates very well.

I, Anna Berrigues, on oath state that the above is a true and correct copy of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of August 1905

Notary Public.

IN RE 14 : 6 : 5

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible] as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905 by

[redacted]

COMMISSION

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. See Supp. Appl.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Senora Jefferson, (Here insert name of child) born on the 31 day of July, 1903

Name of Father: Walter Jefferson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie " (dec'd) a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Walter DISTRICT.

I, Walter Jefferson, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Husband Annie Jefferson, (dec'd) who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 31 day of July, 1903, that said child has been named Senora Jefferson, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: Walter Jefferson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT.

I, Senora Jefferson, Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Senora Jefferson, and Walter Jefferson on July 31, 1903, and that there was born to them on said date a female child; that said child has been named Senora Jefferson, and was living March 4, 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of May, 1905

Father 2 7/8

20

NBC

664

IN RE 1456

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

Nation

Approved: Pro

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Bearing Jefferson, born on the 31 day of July, 1894
Name of Father [redacted] Jefferson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother Annie Chuley, a citizen of the Arkansas Nation.
Post-office, Glenn Pool

Father

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY

Mother

[redacted] Jefferson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Muskogee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Another Annie Jefferson who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 31 day of July, 1894; that said child has been named Bearing Jefferson, and was living March 4, 1905.

[redacted] Jefferson

Witness my hand this 18 day of March, 1905.

Walter Williams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1905.

My Comm Exp 6/1/08 Robert L Bigpond

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Mother

State of Oklahoma, County of Okmulgee, ss.

Annie Jefferson, being first duly sworn, on oath states that she was attended by Dr. [redacted] Jefferson, physician, in her confinement on the 31 day of July, 1894, and that a male child was born to her on said date.

Annie Jefferson

Witness my hand this 18 day of March, 1905.

Dr. [redacted] Jefferson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of March, 1905.

Comm Exp 6/1/08 Robert L Bigpond

NC-669

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1906.

Walter Jefferson,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Senora Jefferson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the date of the birth of said child is stated in different affidavits as October 31, 1903, July 31, 1903, and July 31, 1904.

You are requested to immediately inform this office as to which of the aforesaid dates, if any, is the correct one of the birth of said child.

This office is unable to identify Annie Jefferson (deceased), the mother of said child, upon the final roll of the citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. You are therefore requested to state the name under which said Annie Jefferson is finally enrolled, the names of her parents and other members of her family, and, if possible, her final roll number as the same appears upon her allotment certificates and deeds.

Please give these matters your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CR NB 670

CR NB 670

R670

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 3, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of James Wadsworth as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELIZA WADSWORTH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Eliza Wadsworth.
Q What is your age? A 38.
Q What is your post office address? A Checotah.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Arbeka---North Fork or Deep Fork, I do not know which.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, James Wadsworth, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.
Q What is the name of his father? A John Wadsworth.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a Seminole.
Q Is he your lawful husband ? A Yessir.
Q If it should be found that your child James Wadsworth, is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you desire to have him enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

I, [illegible], being duly sworn, on oath states, that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible].

[illegible]
Notary Public.

NC. 670.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 7, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of James Wadsworth, born August 31,1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is John Wadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Eliza Wadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said James Wadsworth as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk ,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-670) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of James Wadsworth, born August 31, 1903, child of John Wadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Eliza Wadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application was made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application has been made for the enrollment of the said James Wadsworth as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 670

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

[redacted] Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of James Wadsworth, born August 31, 1903 to [redacted] Wadsworth, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Eliza Wadsworth, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1906 opposite Roll number 6[illegible].

Respectfully,

[redacted] Commissioner.

1734



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of James Hadsworth, born on the 31 day of August 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Hadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Eliza Hadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Arbeka Town. Post-Office: Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Eastern District.

I Eliza Hadsworth, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by Creek of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Hadsworth, who is a citizen by Blood of the Seminole Nation that a male child was born to me on the 31 day of August 1903 that said child has been named James Hadsworth, and was living March 4, 1905.

Eliza Hadsworth

Witness my hand this 3 day of April 1905.

E. Seaman U. Shaffer

Witness to mark and signature of affiant.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Eastern District.

I E. Seaman U. Shaffer, a notary public in and for the Eastern District of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that Eliza Hadsworth, to me personally known to be the person who executed the foregoing affidavit, appeared before me this day in person and acknowledged that she executed the same as her free act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Given under my hand and official seal this 3 day of April 1905.

My commission expires Sept. 22, 1908.

E. Seaman U. Shaffer
Notary Public.

CR nB 671

CR nB 671

217

IN RE 1736 1/2

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nancy Tiger

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved SEP 1 1905 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
[illegible]

APP 2 5 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nancy Tiger, born on the 13 day of Aug, 1903

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Cooper Tiger, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Euchee)

Name of Mother: Salina, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Euchee)

Postoffice Kellyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT

I Salina Tiger, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cooper Tiger who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 13 day of Aug, 1903; that said child has been named Nancy Tiger, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESSES TO MARK OR SIGNATURE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

DISTRICT

We, [illegible] on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Salina Tiger and Cooper Tiger and that we were present and saw Salina Tiger sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing affidavit; that we were present and saw Cooper Tiger sign his name to the foregoing affidavit; that we were present and saw [illegible] sign her name to the foregoing affidavit; that we were present and saw [illegible] sign his name to the foregoing affidavit; that we were present and saw [illegible] sign his name to the foregoing affidavit; that we were present and saw [illegible] sign his

L. 6839-6105 Rej

NBC
671

IN RE 1736
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Nancy Tiger
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved ____ 190__

____
Commissioner

APR 7 - 1905

APR - 6 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nancy Tiger (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of August, 1903

Name of Father: Cooper Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Salina Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Bristow Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District.

I, Salina Tiger on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen, by Birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cooper Tiger who is a citizen, by Birth of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or female) child was born to me on the 13 day of August 1903; that said child has been named Nancy Tiger and is now living.

Witness to Mark

Salina Tiger

(Must not be Husband or Wife) R. T. Buerkett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Sept 1903

E M Dunn

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

Muskogee District.

I, Jessie Foster, Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Salina Tiger on the 13 day of August 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Nancy Tiger

Witness my hand

Jessie Foster

Witness to Mark

Robert Childers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Sept 1903

E M Dunn

Notary Public

CR NB 672

CR NB 672

EC-672

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Willis Woods,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Argethel Woods, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation (born September 11, 1904), it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said child. Said affidavits should set forth said child's name, the names of her parents, the date of her birth, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NR 672

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
4-27-06
Commissioner.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,
Western District,
Indian Territory.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Cora Woods who is the wife of Willis Woods; that said Cora was born in the female child on or about 11 day of September 1903. That the said child has been named Ezekiel Woods and was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of [illegible] 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Pinkerton

IN RE 1458

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Angeline Pinkerton

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation

Approved 1900

NEW BORN Card 692

NRC

6/7

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Argethel Woods, born on the 11 day of Sept. 1904

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Willis Woods a citizen of the U. S Nation.

Name of Mother: Cora Woods. a citizen of the Creek, Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Muskogee District }

I, Cora Woods on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willis Woods who is a citizen, by Birth of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was born to me on 11 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Argethel Woods and was living March 4, 1905.

Cora Woods

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905.

Robert E. Tyner
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Muskogee District }

I, Willis Woods of lawful age, on oath state that I attended on the Mrs. Cora Woods wife of Willis Woods on the 11th day of Sept, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and is said to have been named Argethel Woods

Willis Woods

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905.

Robert E. Tyner
Notary Public.

101

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lillie Woods

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved, 190

Filed Sept 19 1902

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Lillie Woods, (Here insert name of child) born on the 4 day of July, 1901
Name of Father: Willis A. Woods, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Cora E. Woods, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-office, Dawson I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Muskogee District }

I, Cora E Woods, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Willis A. Woods, who is a citizen, by ..... of the ..... Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 4 day of July 1901 that said child has been named Lillie Woods, and is now living.

Cora E Woods

Witness to mark

Cora (Adams) Woods

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1901

Dawson I.T. 7/31/1901 Robert L Fagan

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } ss.
Muskogee District }

I, Mrs Bertha Tooley, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Cora E Woods on the 4 day of July 1901, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and is named Lillie Woods.

Walter D Goss

N E C

612

IN RE 1457

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905 1900

[redacted]

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

HERE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Willis Powell Hoods, born on the 4th day of July, 1901

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Willis Hoods a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Cora Hoods a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.
Muskogee District }

I, Cora Hoods, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willis Hoods who is a citizen, by Blood of the U.S. Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 4th day of July, 1901; that said child has been named Willis Powell Hoods and was living March 4, 1905.

Cora Hoods

Witness to Mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905

Clerk to Tribunal

Robert L Fleming
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPEARING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.
Muskogee District }

I, Cora Hoods, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willis Hoods who is a citizen, by Blood of the U.S. Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 4th day of July, 1901; that said child has been named Willis Powell Hoods and was living March 4, 1905.

Cora Hoods

Witness to Mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905

Clerk to Tribunal

Robert L Fleming
Notary Public.

CR NB 673

CR NB 673

N.C. 945

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Tulsa, Indian Territory, September 3, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nora Fanning as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

NANCY JEFFERSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name ? A Nancy Jefferson. Was Nancy Fanning and enrolled as Nancy Davis.
Q What is your age? A I am thirty three years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Broken Arrow.
Q Are you a Creek citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a child named Nora Fanning? A Yes sir.
Q When was she born? A June 13,1902.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Who is the father of Nora Fanning? A Bob Fanning.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir.
Q Were you lawfully married to him when this child was born?
A Yes, he had a marriage license when we married.
Q Have you that license or can get them? A No, I expect not because Bob took them with him when he left here and I don't know where he is.
Q Do you know where he secured the license? A In Muskogee. Bob Lynch was with him when he got it.

The witness is identified opposite Creek Roll No. 9145.

Q Have you married again? A Yes but not lawfully.
Q To whom? A Moses Jefferson.

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of November, 1908.

Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nora Fanning, born on the 14 day of June, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Bob Fanning, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy N. Fanning, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Tulsa DISTRICT.

I, Nancy N. Fanning, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Bob Fanning, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 14 day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Nora Fanning, and was living March 4, 1905.

Nancy N. Fanning

Witnesses to Mark:

( ) ____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 1905.

____

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Tulsa District.

I, Nora Fanning, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Nancy N. Fanning, wife of Bob Fanning, on the 14 day of June, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and that said child has been named Nora Fanning.

Nora Fanning

Witness to Mark:

( ) ____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 1905.

____

Notary Public.

Mother 2 = 20

20

IN RE 1459

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nora [illegible]

a citizen of

[illegible]

SEP [illegible]

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nora Davis, born on the 14th day of June, 1902

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: J. N. Davis, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy N. Davis, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office. Tulsa Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District

I, Nancy N. Davis, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of J. N. Davis, who is a citizen, by Birth of the U. S. Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 14 day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Nora Davis, and is now living.

Nancy N. Davis

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1903.

Conn Dr Short

Robert L. Fryrear

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District

I, Nora Simpson, Mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nancy N. Davis on the 14th day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Nora Davis.

Nora Simpson

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1903.

Conn Dr Short

Robert L. Fryrear

217

IN RE 2392

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible] 1906

See dup. app. (?)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nora Fanning, (Here insert name of child) born on the 14 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: Bob Fanning a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy W. " a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Tochopoeha)

Postoffice Tulsa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Tulsa DISTRICT.

I, Nancy W. Fanning, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Bob Fanning, who is a citizen, by ---- of the U. S. Nation, that a (Male or Female) child was born to me on 14 day of June, 1902, that said child has been named Nora Fanning and was living March 4, 1905.

Nancy W Fanning

Witness my hand.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Tulsa District.

I, Nora Burgess, Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Nora Fanning on the 14 day of June, 1902; that there was born to said Nancy W. Fanning on said date a female child; that said child is living and is now named Nora Fanning.

Nora Burgess

Witness my hand.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 677

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nora Fanning, (Here insert name of child.), born on the 17th day of June, 1902

Name of Father: Bob Fanning, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Fanning, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Roll # 2,25

Postoffice Broken Arrow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District.

I, Nancy Fanning (nee N. Davis) (Now Nancy M. Jefferson), on oath state that I am ?? years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Bob Fanning, who is a citizen, by ____, of the U.S., that a female child was born to me on the 17th day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Nora Fanning, and was living March 4, 1905.

Nancy M. Jefferson

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Mark of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of Sept 1905

My commission expires July 26 1909

J. M. Thomas

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District.

I, _____, on oath state that I attended on the _____ wife of _____, on the _____ day of _____, _____, and that there was born to her on said date a _____ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named _____.

_____

(Witness to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, _____.

_____

Notary Public.

NC 945.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20 , 1905.

Nancy W. Fanning,

Care Bob Fanning,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Nora Fanning, born June 14,1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and the numbers which appear on your deeds to lands in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 945.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16,1905

Nancy W. Fanning,

Care Bob Fanning,

Tulsa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Nora Fanning, born June 14,1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office is unable to identify you on its final rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to writeth is office at an early date giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and if, possible, your names and roll number as same appear on your allotment certificate or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Copy.

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Tulsa I.T.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 948

FIELD NO. _____

Dawes' Roll No	NAME.	Relation to person first named	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year	District.
	Fanning Nora		3	F					B. J. Fanning	3		Nancy D. Fanning		6-14-02
2										3				
3										3				
4														
5														
6														
7						App record			May 2-05					
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														

CR nB 674

CR nB 674

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jennie Big Mosquito

(Creek Nation)

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jennie Big Mosquito, born on the 21st day of February, 1905.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Big Mosquito a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jensey Big Mosquito a citizen of the Crak Nation.

Postoffice Preston, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District.

I, Jensey Big Mosquito, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of Big Mosquito, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 21st day of February 1905 that said child has been named Jennie Big Mosquito and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Jensey x Big Mosquito
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

John McCumber

P. C. Barnes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of Clerk 1905

John McCumber
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Eastern District.

Selina Tiger must write

Jensey Big Mosquito Big Mosquito

21st February 1905 female

Jennie Big Mosquito

Selina Tiger

John McCumber

P. C. Barnes

7th Clerk 1905

John McCumber

Parents Id 1904-5

20

NRC

674

IN RE 1738

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jennie Deaton

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jennie Skeeter, born on the 21 day of Feby, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Big Mosketer a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Skeeter a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Bristow Ind Ty

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Indian Territory,
Skeeter District.

I, Jennie Skeeter, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen, by Birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Big Mosketer who is a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 21 day of Feby, 1905, that said child has been named and is now living, and that the name of said child is Jennie Skeeter

Witnesses to Mark

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Jennie Skeeter
her
X
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1905

E. M. Glover
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Indian Territory,
Skeeter District.

I, Viola Riggs, a practicing Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jennie Skeeter on the Big Mosketer on the 21 day of Feby, 1905; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jennie Skeeter

Viola Riggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1905

E. M. Glover
Notary Public.

NC-674

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Jonsey Big Mosquito,

Care of Big Mosquito,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Indian:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your infant daughter, Jennie Big Mosquito, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with a proper proof of the birth of said child. A blank for that purpose, which has been properly filled out, is herewith enclosed.

You are requested to appear before a notary public with Sallie Tiger, midwife, who attended you at the birth of said child, swear to the affidavit, have the midwife's affidavit sworn to, and return blanks to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JM-14-5
mr

CR nB 675

CR nB 675

✓ Mackey Ch #2173

217

IN RE 1743

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible]

Nation

SEP 1 1905

Approved [illegible]

[illegible]

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Rosa Harrison Drew, born on the 23 day of July, 1901
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Clifton C. Drew, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma Drew, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Emma Drew, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Clifton C. Drew, who is a citizen by U. S. Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 23rd day of July, 1901; that said child has been named Rosa Harrison Drew and was living March 4, 1905.

Emma Drew
Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September, 1905.

My commission expires Dec. 6 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western DISTRICT

I, Mary E. Harrison, [illegible] Creek Nation, on oath state that I attended on Emma Drew on the 23rd day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is now living and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary E. Harrison

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Sept, 1905.

CR nB 676

missing 1-10-41 JDF
m.c.

CR nB 676

CR NB 677

CR NB 677

Father # 6912
Mollie Jan 3664

IN RE 1748
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Wahnahka Sanger
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905

SEP 1 - 1905

NEW BOOK

N.B.C.
677

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Wahnahka Sanger, born on the 6h. day of November, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Joseph C. Sanger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Gertrude L. Sanger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Terry.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT }

I, Gertrude L, Sanger, on oath state that I am Twenty-one years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph C. Sanger, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the Sixth day of November, 1903; that said child has been named Wah-nah-ka Sanger and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand

Gertrude L Sanger

(Witness my hand)
H. McCombs
H. L. Tinsley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of March, 1905.

H. L. Tinsley
My commission expires Jan 27, 1907. Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District }

I, Dr. E.E. [redacted], Physician [redacted]

[redacted]

T. M. [redacted]

CR nB 678

CR nB 678

Parents Cr # 3780-1

IN RE /463

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible] Adams

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved 190

[illegible]

MAR 31 19[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation,

of Theodore Adams (Here insert name of child.), born on the 11 day of Jan. 1904

Name of Father: George W. Adams a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah " a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Beggs

(Child present)

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
W...N DISTRICT }

I, Sarah Adams, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George W. Adams who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 11th day of January 1904; that said child has been named Theodore Adams and is now living.

Witness to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March 1904

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
W...RN DISTRICT }

I, Lyal Washington, on oath state that I

attended on the wife of

on the day of , 19 ; that there was born to her on said date a

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named

Witness to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19

NRC
671

IN RE 1403½

Application for Enrollment of

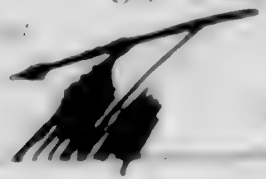
INFANT CHILD

Theodore Adams

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

SEP 1 05



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ..... Nation,

of ..... (Here insert name of child.), born on the .....day of ..... , 1.....

Name of Father: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.

Name of Mother: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.

Postoffice .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, ... , on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by ..... , of the ..... Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of ..... , who is a citizen, by

..... , of the ..... Nation, that a ..... (Male or Female) child was

born to me on ..... day of ..... , 1..... , that said child has been named

..... , and is now living

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in Full) .....

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

..... Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, Maggie Washington, a woman, on oath state that I attended Sarah Arthur on the Washington
on the 11th day of January, 1902, that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and was named Ruby Lena

CR nB 679

CR nB 679

C679

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 3, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tommie Osawah (or Crow) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MELISSA OSAWAH (Or Crow) being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Melissa Osawah.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Mellette.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Weogufke.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tommie Osawah, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his father? A George Osawah or Crow.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, Seminole.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q If it should be found that your child Tommie Osawah, is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nations, in which nation do you desire to have him enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---oOo---

I, [illegible], do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

MC. 679 .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 7,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Tommy Osowah, born December 30,1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is George Osowah, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Melissa Osowah, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Tommy Osowah, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-679) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Tommy Osowah, born December 30, 1903, child of George Osowah, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Melissa Osowah, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be advised as to whether application was made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are informed that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was made for the enrollment of the said Tommy Osowah as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Mother D 9262

217

NB C
679

IN RE 1750

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

Nation

SEP 1 1905

Approved [redacted] for

[redacted]

APP [redacted]

NEW ROLL [redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Tommy Osawah (or Crow) (Here insert name of child.), born on the 30 day of December, 1903

Name of Father: George Osawah (or Crow) a citizen of the Seminole Nation

Name of Mother: Melissa Osawah (or Crow) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Muscogee Town Postoffice Mellette, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is present

I Melissa Osawah (or Crow), on oath state that I am about 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Osawah (or Crow) who is a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was born to me on 30 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named Tommy Osawah (or Crow) and was living March 4, 1905.

Melissa X (Osawah (or Crow))
her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Illegible)
W. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

(Illegible)
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western District.

I, Maggie Crowe, have attended on Melissa Osawah (or Crow) wife of George Osawah (or Crow) on 30 December, 1903, and there was born on said date a male child, who is living and has been named Tommy Osawah (or Crow).

Maggie Crowe

W. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

(Illegible)
Notary Public.

MC 679

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Tommy Crow born December 30, 1903 to George Osa wah, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Melissa Crow, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior September 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 637.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 680

CR nB 680

NC

Tulsa Sep 6 1905

Hon Tams Bixby

Please in orm me if my daughter Amy Amanda Jack enrollment to file on land has been approved and sented back to you office if so please inform me at once. My roll No. 2788 allotment deed 40 and homestead deed 39 Please sended me Township 19 range 11 township 16 range 11 township 19 range 11 township 14 range 11

Alice Jack

Carter 2738

IN RE 1455

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mandy Amy Jacks

as a citizen of

( ) Nation

SEP 1 1905

Approved 190

MAR 31

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Maudy Amy Jack, born on the 8 day of March 1902
(Here insert name of child.)
Name of Father: John Jack, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Alice Jack, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Mena Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.
Wilson District.
I, Alice Jack, on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation.
that I am the lawful wife of John Jack, who is a citizen, by
Blood, of the U.S. Nation, that a Female child was
born to me on 8 day of March, 1902, that said child has been named
Maudy Amy Jack and was living March 4, 1905.

Alice Jack.

Witness to Mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

Chas. E. Wood
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.
Wilson District.

I, Elizabeth Crawley, being first duly sworn, on oath say that I am a Midwife
and was present at the birth of Alice Jack, wife of John Jack
on the 8 day of March, 1902; that there was born to said woman on said date a Female child;
that said child is now living and is named Maudy Amy Jack

Elizabeth Crawley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

Chas. E. Wood
Notary Public.

CR NB 681

CR NB 681

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 40

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George McGilbray, born on the 2 day of August, 1902

(Give full name of child)

Name of Father: Jackson McGilbray, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy McGilbray, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Indianola Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } (Child is present)
Wilburn DISTRICT. }

I, Nancy McGilbray, on oath state that I am 42

years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of Jackson McGilbray, who is a citizen, by

blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was

born to me on 2 day of August, 1902, that said child has been named

George McGilbray and was living March 4, 1905, that no

application is pending for the enrollment of any other child of this

affiant.

Witnesses to Mark: Nancy McGilbray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March, 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Wilburn DISTRICT. }

I, [illegible] on oath state that I

[illegible]

TMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIB
FILED

AFFIDAVIT OF TWO DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,
Western District,
Indian Territory. } ss.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with _____ the _____ wife of _____; that there was born to her a _____ child on or about the _____ day of _____, 190_; that the said child has been named _____, and was living March 4, 190_.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses to mark.

_____ _____

_____ _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me,

this _____ day of _____, 190_.

_____

Father 1897

217

IN RE 1753

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George McGilbert

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AUG 7 - 1900

7 N C

6 1

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George McGilbray (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of August, 1904

Name of Father Jackson McGilbray a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Nicy McGilbray (nee Finch) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Indianola, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District } Child is present

I Nicy McGilbray on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jackson McGilbray who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 2 day of August 1904, that said child has been named George McGilbray, and that said child is now living.

Nicy X McGilbray
mark

Witness to mark:
E Gilbray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1905.

E Gilbray
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4 day of March 1909.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District }

I Cooper Walkley on oath state that I was present and saw Nicy McGilbray sign her name to the foregoing affidavit; that I was present and saw Jackson McGilbray sign his name to the foregoing affidavit; that I was present and saw George McGilbray, a child, who is the child mentioned in the foregoing affidavit; that I am not related to any of the parties to the foregoing affidavit; that I am not employed by any of the parties to the foregoing affidavit; that I am not employed by any person who is employed by any of the parties to the foregoing affidavit; that I am not employed by any person who is employed by any person who is employed by any of the parties to the foregoing affidavit.

Cooper Walkley

Witness to mark:
E Gilbray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1905.

E Gilbray
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4 day of March 1909.

NC 681.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George McGilbray, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 7, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of George McGilbray, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L.,1048). Supplemental affidavit as to the date of birth of said child was filed January 25, 1907.

The evidence on the records of this office show that said George McGilbray is the child of Elsey McGilbray, whose name appears as "Elsey Fish" on a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1906, opposite number 9648, and Jackson McGilbray, whose name appears upon a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 31, 1905, opposite number 1197.

The evidence further shows that said George McGilbray was born August 5, 1904, and was living on March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that said George McGilbray is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat.L.,1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Commissioner.

Washington, District of Columbia,

JUL 2 1907

7534

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

MC-681.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1905.

Nicey McGilbray,
c/o Jackson McGilbray,
Indianola, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son George McGilbray, born August 2, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of an additional disinterested witness as to the birth of said child. Said affidavit must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are requested to immediately inform this office as to the names of the parents of your husband Jackson McGilbray, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and if possible his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds. This information is desired in order that he may be identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NC-681.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1905.

Nicey McGilbray,
o/c Jackson McGilbray,
Indianola, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son George McGilbray, born August 2, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of an additional disinterested witness as to the birth of said child. Said Affidavit must set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the name of its parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are requested to immediately inform this office as to the name of the parents of your husband, Jackson McGilbray, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and if possible the final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds. This information is desired in order that he may be identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WC 681.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18,1907.

Cooper Holluby,

Mellette, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are requested to deliver the enclosed letter to Nicey McGilbra, same having been returned from Indianola, wholoimed by her.

You are further requested to explain the matter to her and urge her to furnish proof therein requested within ten days.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM-681.

M C 681.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Missy McGilbray,
Care of Jackson McGilbray,
Indianola, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, George McGilbray, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1234.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

RESIDENCE: _____

POST OFFICE: Indianola I.T.

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 687

FIELD NO. _____

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation to Head of Family	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT			TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS					Born
						Year	District	No	Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	
	McGilbray George		1	M	2111				Jackson McGilbray	1297		Nicey McGilbray	8816	8-2-04

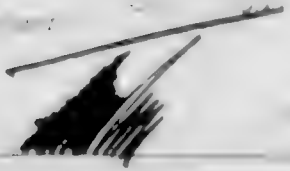
App received 4-7-05

CR NB 682

CR NB 682

Dawes Card # 2212
Mockus Card # 3629
20

IN RE 1466
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Eli Cases
as a citizen of
Creek Nation



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Eli Casey (Here insert name of child.), born on the 1 day of Oct. 1904

Name of Father: John Casey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Savanah Casey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okfuskee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN District }

I, Savanah Casey, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of John Casey who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a Male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 1 day of Oct 1904 that said child has been named Eli Casey, and is now living

Savanah Casey

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March 05

W. A. Cain

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Lettie Evans, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Savanah Casey wife of John Casey on the 1 day of Oct 1904 that there was born to said woman on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Eli Casey

Lettie Evans

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March 05

W. A. Cain

Father Cr # 2212
Mother Cr # 3629

20

IN RE 1468

Application for Enrollment of

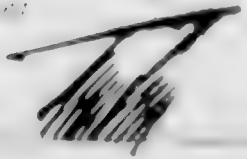
INFANT CHILD

Vera Irene Casey

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

SEP 1 1905



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Vera Irene Casey, born on the 7 day of Dec. 1901
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Casey a citizen of the Nation.

Name of Mother: Savanah Casey a citizen of the Nation.

Postoffice Ottaha I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Savanah Casey, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of John Casey, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a Female child was born to me on 7th day of Dec. 1901 that said child has been named Vera Irene Casey and is now living.

Savanah Casey

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Not to be filled)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1905

W. A. Cook
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District

I, Lettie Evans, Midwife, was present at the birth of Savanah Casey, wife of John Casey, on the 7 day of Dec. 1901, and that there was born to her on said date a female child, who was living at the time of birth, and is now living, and has been named Vera Irene Casey.

Lettie Evans

(Not to be filled)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March, 1905

W. A. Cook
Notary Public

✓ Father Ca # 2212
Mother Ca # 3629

20

IN RE 1467
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Arthur Edgar Casey
as a citizen of
Cherokee Nation

1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Alvro Edgar Casey, born on the 29 day of Mar. 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Casey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Savanah Casey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, Savanah Casey, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Casey, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that a Male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 29 day of March 1903, that said child has been named Alvro Edgar Casey and is now living

Savanah Casey

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March 1903

O. A. Cain
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, Lillie Evans, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Savanah Casey, wife of John Casey on the 29 day of March 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Alvro Edgar Casey

Lillie Evans

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of March 1903

O. A. Cain
Notary Public

CR NB 683

CR NB 683

NC-683

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Alex Clark as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Betsy Phillips, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Betsy Phillips.
Q How old are you? A I don't know exactly.

Witness seems to be about sixty.

Q What is your postoffice? A Eufaula
Q Do you know Alex Clark, a child of George and Louisa Clark?
A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir. He was living when I left home.
Q Is Henry his father? A Yes sir.
Q Full-blood? A Yes sir.
Q Your daughter's child? A Yes sir.
Q Were you the midwife--if you are a midwife--when the child was born? A Yes sir.
Q Well, Betsy, you have a sworn affidavit here in which the mother says this child was born but three in one year say one year and in another year say another month. When was this child born, do you know?
A In the first affidavit that I have executed I stated that it was on the 15th day of April, and I know that is correct.
Q In that affidavit you executed, the one you executed with the father of the child, George, you said April, in the first one you made in the same year the child was born, you said May.
A I was surprised in a mistake of the notary public.
Q You said April that time, but the first time we put it down wrong in that affidavit? A Yes, I said April.
Q You remember exactly that the first time was May, do you remember that? A I know all the child what you want there? A The child was over a year when he made oath.
Q At the time the affidavits were made out by [illegible] it was the first notice that the child was born. Are you sure that the child was not three years old when you went there? A It was five or six yrs. old. It was born in the same year in the same month.
Q It was about like this old, that is all you remember? A That's all I remember.
Q [illegible] A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A [illegible]

George Clark, being duly sworn, testified as follows

Examined by the Commissioner:

Q What is your name? A George Clark

Q How old are you? A About 26.
Q What is your postoffice? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q Mr. Clark, is your wife, Louisa, dead? A Yes sir.
Q When did she die, to the best of your remembrance? A The first of the year.
Q What year, 1904? A Yes sir.
Q Early part of 1904? A Yes sir.
Q Did you put it down--did you make any record of her death?
A No, I have made no record of it.
Q Is your child, Alex Clark, living? A Yes sir.
Q When was he born, to the best of your remembrance? A 1: April, 1903.
Q Certain of that? A Yes sir.
Q We have here affidavits that say in the month of May, and they were made in the same year that the child was born and before your wife died; and her mother, the midwife here, also stated in the month of May, 1903. You make affidavit stating that the child was born in April, 1903. That was when the baby was young, when it was fresh in their minds. Why are you so positive about April? Can't make you know it was in April instead of May?
A It is my best recollection.
Q And you've got it down here? A I have it in my book at home.
Q If you look before you came here? A Yes sir.
Q After refreshing your mind, you now say it was in April, 1903--
A That is right.
Q Sir.
A That is the fact, that they made out an affidavit when they stating April. We now say it was April. The way the record is now April, some before a notary publicno but it was in. That is the child living? A Yes it is.
Q Is this only [illegible]? A Yes.
Q Is the only one? A Yes sir.
Q You don't [illegible]? A No sir.

I, [illegible], a stenographer in the employment of the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcription of my notes taken upon the hearing of the matter as appears from the records of the Commission.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible].

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Cr EC-683

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

George Clark,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Alex Clark, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you and the midwife in attendance at his birth to appear at this office at an early date, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Indian Territory

Western District. 1

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public of the above named District, Lewis Guinn and W.A.Lawson , who being duly Sworn depose and say; We are well acquainted with Alex. Clark son of George and Louisa Clark and that he was born on the 19th day of April 1903, and that he is now living.

Lewis Guinn

W.A. Lawson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of August 1908.

August 19th

Thos F Jones

Notary Public.

217

IN RE 1754

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

SEP 1 1903

Approved

1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ller Clarke (Here insert name of child) , born on the 19 day of April , 1903

Name of Father: George Clarke a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother: Louisa Clarke (nee Phillips) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern DISTRICT }

I, George Clark, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by ——— of the United States Nation; that I am the (wife) (widow) of Louisa Clark (who is) a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 19 day of April 1903; that said child has been named Ller Clark; that the mother, Louisa Clark, died last December; and was living March 4, 1905; that the mother, her

George X Clark
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
E. L. Skaggs
Ellen Body

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905

E. Lemmon U. S. Agt.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, Riley Phillips, a midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Ller Clark, child of George Clark and Louisa Clark, on the 19 day of April, 1903; that I was present at the birth of said child; that said child was born alive; that I am not related to the parents of said child.

Riley Phillips

Witnesses to Mark:
E. L. Skaggs
Ellen Body

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905

E. Lemmon U. S. Agt.

18.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clay Clark

as a citizen of the

[redacted] Nation

Approved 1910

[redacted]

May 11/12

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Alex. Clark, born on the 19 day of May, 1903

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: George Clark, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Louisa Clark, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-Office: Eufaula I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Western District }

I, Louisa Clark, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Clark who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 19th day of May, 1903, that said child has been named Alex. Clark, and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

Louisa Clark her x mark

Witness to mark

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1905

Thos. B. Needles

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 29 1907

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Western District }

I, Riley Phillips, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I was present and saw Louisa Clark sign by her mark to the foregoing affidavit; that I signed my name as a witness thereto at the request of Louisa Clark; that I am not related to her; that I am not the attorney or agent of any person who is interested in the application for the enrollment of said child; that I am not employed by any such attorney or agent; that I am not a notary public before whom said affidavit is executed; that I am not interested in the prosecution of said application; and that I have no interest in the result thereof.

Riley Phillips his x mark

Witness to mark

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of May, 1905

Thos. B. Needles

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 29 1907

CR NB 684.

CR NB 684

NO-684

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Roley Fixico as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Basta Fixico, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Basta Fixico.
Q What is the name of your father? A Therlip Harjo.
Q What is your postoffice? A Weleetka.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarfarcher Deer.
Q How do you come to be enrolled as Basta Fixico? A There is a man in our family by the name Fixico and they got us down on the pay rolls that way. I made the Dawes Commission enrolled us that way. It came out it to be Harjo. I was enrolled as Basta Fixico.

The witness is identified as Basta Fixico on Creek Indian card, field No. 1447, Roll No. 4514.

Q Have you a child named Roley? A Yes sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir. There she is, here.
Q What is the name of the mother of Roley? A Jemima Fixico.
Q You know what her name was before? A Jemima Jones.
Q What was her father's name? A Sa Hinton Jones.
Q Mother's name? A Sallie Jones.

Jemima mother is identified as Jemima Jones on Creek Indian card, field No. 6746.

Q The name is Roley Fixico, is it? A Yes sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Basta a citizen
A. S. B. MILLER, a stenographer in the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcription of my notes as taken at the hearing in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Roley Fixico as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 4th day of December,

Nat. Archives
Ms #4690

817

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Roley Major

born on

Dawes

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roley Harjo (Name to be inserted name of child), born on the 1st day of February, 1905

Name of Father: Bassta Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jemmima Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Kelletka Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Jemmima Harjo, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Bassta Harjo who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 1st day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Roley Harjo, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Jemmima X Harjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark

(Name to Two Witnesses) { H F Grayson
Tuppee Dunn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of March, 1905

My Comm Exp Aug 19 1908 Tuppee Dunn
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District }

I, Dr Jordaha, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Jemmima Harjo on the 1st day of February, 1905, that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and has been named Roley Harjo.

✓ C 6821

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 4

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roley Fixico (Name and name of child.), born on the 1st day of Feb, 1904

Name of Father: Bastie Fixico a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jemima Jones a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wetumka, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern DISTRICT.

I, Jemima Fixico, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Bastie Fixico, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 1st day of February, 1904; that said child has been named Roley Fixico, and was living March 4, 1905.

Jemima Fixico
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Name in full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of Feb 1905

By Commission expires

J. M. Dennett
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District.

I, [redacted]

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-684

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

Jemima Harjo (or Fixico),
c/o Bastie Harjo (or Fixico),
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

On April 4, 1905 you filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes an application for the enrollment of your minor son Roley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Your name appears in the affidavit relative to the birth of said child as Jemima Harjo and the name of the father of said child appears therein as Bassta Harjo. The said Bassta Harjo is identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Bastie Fixico. It therefore necessarily follows that if you are lawfully married to him and his correct name is Bastie Fixico your name must be Jemima Fixico and the name of your son must be Roley Fixico and not Roley Harjo.

In order that these discrepancies may be corrected there is inclosed herewith blank for proof of birth, which has been properly filled out, showing your surname and the surname of your said son to be Fixico. You are requested to have said affidavits properly executed and when so executed

J H -2.

return the same to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to see that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

W. C. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

CTD-43.
Env.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-684.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1905.

Jemima Harjo (or Fixico),
c/o Bastie Harjo (or Fixico),
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

On april 4, 1905, you filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes an application for the enrollment of your minor son Roley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Your name appears in the affidavit relative to the birth of said child as Jemima Harjo and the name of the father of said child as Basta Harjo. The said Basta Harjo is identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Bastie Fixico. It therefore necessarily follows that if you are lawfully married to him and his correct name is Bastie Fixico your name must be Jemima Fixico and the name of your minor son must be Roley Fixico and not Roley Harjo.

In order that these discrepancies may be corrected there is inclosed herewith a blank for proof of birth which has been filled out showing your surname and the surname of your said son to be Fixico. You are requested to have said affidavits properly executed and when so executed return the same to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to

J M -2.

see that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are s
sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In
case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by
two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CTD-43.
Rnv.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23,1906.

Jemima Fixico,
o/o Bassta Fixico,
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the name of your minor child, Roley Fixico, is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, and that a selection of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said child at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 685

CR NB 685

EC-685

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Roxie Ansill,

Care of Samuel T. Ansill.

Boynton, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Henry T. Ansill, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing marriage between you and Samuel T. Ansill, the father of said child.

It will also be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of Samuel T. Ansill as to the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose, which has been partially filled out, is inclosed herewith

Respectfully,

RT-44

C. T. D. -44

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Henry T. Ansill

as a citizen of

Creek ——— Nation

Approved ——— 1/7

———

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Henry F. Ansill (Here insert name of child), born on the 22nd day of December 1904.

Name of Father: Samuel E. Ansill a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Roxie Ansill a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Boynton, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District.

I, Samuel E. Ansill, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Roxie Ansill, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation that a male child was born to me on 22nd day of December 1904 that said child has been named Henry F. Ansill and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Samuel E Ansill

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

APPLICANT FOR ENROLLMENT WITNESS TO MARK

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Eastern District.

I, [illegible], on oath state that I

subscribed to the

on the day of

child was born on and was living March 4, 1905, and a male

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

IN RE 1755

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

a citizen of

Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Henry F. Ansiel (Give full name of child.), born on the 22 day of December, 1904
Name of Father: Sam Ansiel a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosie Ansiel a citizen of the United States.
Postoffice Boynton, Ind. Ter.

1 child present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Rosie Ansiel, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by ——— of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Ansiel, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 22 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named Henry F. Ansiel, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Witness my Mark
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Solomon C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Sam Tiger, on oath state that I am a licensed physician; that I attended on Rosie Ansiel, wife of Sam Ansiel, on 22 December, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Henry F. Ansiel.

Sam Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Solomon C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

CR NB 686

CR NB 686

Father S 9068

217

IN RE 1472

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation



Approved [redacted] 1906

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nettie Jane Morrison (Here insert name of child.), born on the 20 day of January, 1905

Name of Father: Hence Morrison, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Morrison, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Wetumka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT } Child so present

I, Nancy Morrison, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hence Morrison, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or female.) child was born to me on the 20 day of January, 1905, that said child has been named Nettie Jane Morrison, and was living March 4, 1905.

Nancy Morrison

Witnesses to Mark

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

Emmon Kirkpatrick

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Muskogee District }

[illegible]

Father S 3064

N K C
6 8 6

217

IN RE 1473

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

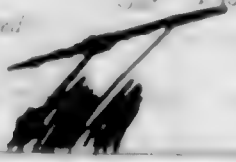
Ernest [illegible]

as a citizen of

Nation

SEP 1 1952

Approved for



BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Ernest Morrison (Here insert name of child.), born on the 11 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Nancy Morrison, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Morrison, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Post Office Kenwood, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Cherokee Nation

I, Nancy Morrison, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by blood of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Nancy Morrison who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 11 day of March, 1903, that said child has been named Ernest Morrison and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

[illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, [illegible] on oath say that I was present at the birth of Ernest Morrison, born to Nancy Morrison on the 11 day of March, 1903; that I was [illegible] at the time; that I have [illegible] and that the [illegible] Ernest Morrison

[illegible]

[illegible]

CR NB 687

CR NB 687

NC-687

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

John C. Ansiel,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Samuel E. C. Ansiel, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to file with this office either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing marriage between you and Lula Ansiel, the non-citizen mother of said child.

It will also be necessary for you, if possible, to supply this office with your affidavit as to the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose, which has been partially filled out, is enclosed herewith. You are requested to appear before a notary public, swear to the same, and then sworn to, return it to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner

CCE-45
Enc

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District } ss

I, CHARLES A DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible] at [illegible] M. and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page [illegible]

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said District this [illegible] day of [illegible] 190[illegible]

Chas A Davidson Clerk

By [illegible] Deputy

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk U. S. Court.

DEC 2 1901

[illegible] DIST. IND. T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
ISSUED UNDER THE CIVILIZED TRIBES ACT
FILED
SEP [illegible] 1902

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. } ss.

I, CHARLES A DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4 *day of* December *190*1 *at* [illegible] *M., and duly recorded in Book* L *, Marriage Record, Page* 383

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 9 *day of* December *A D 190*1

Chas. A. Davidson, *Clerk*

By [illegible] *Deputy*

CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk U. S. Court

DEC 2 1901

Dist. Ind. T.

Rolls M 685 Roll 1

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. } ss.

No. 426

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr John Ansel of Eufaula in the Indian Territory aged 22 years, and Miss Julia Potter of Eufaula in the Indian Territory aged 21 years according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties thereto named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee Indian Territory this 5th day of December A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Brandon
Clerk U. S. Court

By [illegible] Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. } ss.

I [illegible] a Minister of the Gospel, do HEREBY CERTIFY that on the [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 1901, I did join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony the parties named in the foregoing License, according to the Rites and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 15th day of December A. D. 1901.

[illegible]
Minister of the Gospel.

C. J. D. - 45

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Samuel E. Ansel

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Samuel E. O. Ansiel, born on the 4th day of October, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John G. Ansiel a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula Ansiel a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District

I, John G Ansiel, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. that I am the lawful wife of husband of Lula Ansiel, who is a citizen by of the United States Nation, that a male child was born to me on 4th day of October, 1902, that said child has been named Samuel E O Ansiel and was living March 4, 1906.

John G Ansiel

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of August, 1903.

A. B. Burns
Notary Public.

My commission expires [illegible]

217

IN RE 1756

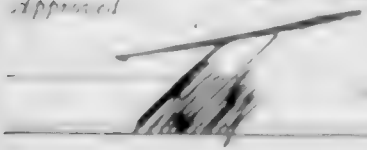
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved Dec 1 1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Samuel E. C. Ansiel (Here insert name of child), born on the 4 day of October, 1902.

Name of Father: John D. Ansiel, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula Ansiel, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Lula Ansiel, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by, of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John D. Ansiel who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 4 day of October 1902; that said child has been named Samuel E. C. Ansiel and was living March 4, 1905.

Lula Ansiel

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Freeman C. Thayer
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Jane Tiger, mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Lula Ansiel, wife of John D. Ansiel, on the 4 day of October, 1902; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child was named Samuel E. C. Ansiel, and is living.

Jane Tiger

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Freeman C. Thayer
Notary Public.

CR nB 688

CR nB 688

Parents 1917-18

NBC
688

217

IN RE 1757
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Louisa Thomas

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 1901

B[redacted] AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Lavina Thomas (Here insert name of child), born on the 24 day of December, 1902 and died February 27, 1905
Name of Father Harley Thomas a citizen of the Creek Nation
Name of Mother Lydia Thomas a citizen of the Creek Nation
Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Lydia Thomas on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Harley Thomas who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 24 day of December, 1902; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and died February 27, 1905.

Lavina Thomas

Lydia Thomas

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Herman B. Hagge

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Lucy Harley, on oath state that I attended on Lydia Thomas on December 24, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and died February 27, 1905.

Lucy Harley

Witnesses to Mark:

Herman B. Hagge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Herman B. Hagge

NC 688 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa Thomas, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 7, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Louisa Thomas, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Louisa Thomas, deceased, was born December 24, 1902, and died February 27, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Louisa Thomas, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory

CR NB 689

CR NB 689

NC-689

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Solomon Bullett,

Hannah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Bailey Bullett, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of it's birth, the name of its parents, and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Very truly,

Acting Commissioner

NC-689.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1905.

Solomon Bullett,

Hannah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son Bailey Bullett, born June 21, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

KO-689

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905.

Solomon Bullett,

Hannah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your [illegible] child, Bailey Bullett, born June 21, 1904, as a citizen by [illegible], you are [illegible] advised that it will be [illegible] in accordance with the affidavits of [illegible] relative to said child's birth. Said [illegible] name, date of its birth, [illegible] and name of [illegible] enrolled.

[illegible]

Respectfully,

[illegible]

Chairman.

JWK

E C 660

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Millie Bullett,

% Solomon Bullett,

Keams, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Bailey Bullett, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1143.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Offices, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 - 1

DEP

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Godsey Bullett

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 191

(Commissioner)

1 - 1

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 617

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Bailey Bullett, born on the 21 day of June, 1902
Name of Father: Solomon Bullett a citizen of the Creek Nation,
Name of Mother: Millie Bullett a citizen of the Creek Nation,
Post Office Hanna I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF Applicant

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District

I, Hattie Hargo, on oath state that I am 18
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,
that I am personally acquainted with Millie Bullett, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Creek Nation, and that she is the Mother of a
child born on or about the 21 day of June, 1902, and that said child has been named
Bailey Bullett, and is now living, as I verily believe, and was living on the 25th day of March, 1902.

Hattie Hargo

Witnesses to Mark

J M Brannon
Otho Brannon

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec, 1905.
My Commission expires Dec. 20, 1908.

C. C. Fortune
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF Applicant's Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District

I, Albert Hargo, on oath state that I am the father of
Bailey Bullett, who was born on the 21 day of June, 1902, and that said child has been named
Bailey Bullett, and is now living, as I verily believe, and was living on the 25th day of March, 1902.

Albert Hargo

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Dec, 1905.

C. C. Fortune
Notary Public.

Dist

IN RE 1759

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 190[illegible]

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bailey Bullett (Here insert name of child.), born on the 21 day of January, 1904

Name of Father: Solomon Bullett, a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Post-office Town

Name of Mother: Willie Bullett, a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Post-office Town Okmulgee Town

Further Home Address Okmulgee Okla. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District. } Child is present

I, Willie Bullett, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Solomon Bullett, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 21 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Bailey Bullett, and was living March 4, 1905, and was living at the date hereof.

her Willie X Bullett
mark

Witnesses to Mark

Allen Conway
D. D. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905

Brennan K. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District. }

I, Solomon Bullett, on oath state that I attended on Willie Bullett, wife of Solomon Bullett on the 21 day of January, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is named Bailey Bullett

Solomon Bullett

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905

CR NB 690

empty

CR NB 690

CR NB 691

CR NB 691

C691

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., March 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Johnson and Annie Walker as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

MABLE WALKER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Mable Walker.
Q How old are you? A I am over thirty.
Q What is your post office address? A Wewoka.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your children, Johnson and Annie Walker, as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of these children? A Jeff Walker.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a Seminole.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A We were married under Indian law.
Q Do you live together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q If it should be found that your children, Johnson and Annie Walker, are entitled to be enrolled in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you desire to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

[illegible]

I, [illegible], do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 1905.

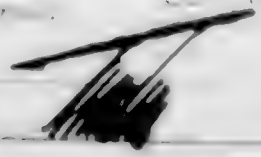
[illegible]

217

IN RE 1474

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental Testimony Taken

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ... Creek Nation.

of Annie Walker (Here insert name of child.), born on the 4 day of February, 1904

Name of Father: Jeff Walker, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Mabel Walker (nee Lindsay), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuckabatchee

Postoffice Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child not present

I, Mabel Walker, do oath state that I am over 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jeff Walker, who is a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 4 day of February, 1904; that said child has been named Annie Walker and was living March 4, 1905.

Mabel Walker

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

E. William [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Nancy McCord, on oath state that I attended the birth of Annie Walker on the 4 day of February, 1904; that there was born to Mabel Walker, wife of Jeff Walker, on said day a female child; that said child is living at this date.

Nancy McCord

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

[illegible]

NC. 691.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

March 31,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Johnson Walker, born January 2, 1902, and Annie Walker, born February 4, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is Jeff Walker, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Mabel Walker, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested toinform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application was made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NF

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-691) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Johnson Walker, born January 2, 1902, and Annie Walker, born February 4, 1904, children of Jeff Walker, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Mabel Walker, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application was made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was ever made for the enrollment of the said Johnson Walker and Annie Walker as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 691

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Johnson and Annie Walker, children of Jeff Walker, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Mabel Walker, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of miner citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1906, opposite Roll numbers 646 and 647.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Miller 3688

217

IN RE 1476

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation

Approved [redacted] Dec [redacted] 1901

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] Card #491

DEC
491

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental Testimony Taken

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Johnson Walker (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of January, 1902

Name of Father: Jeff Walker a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Mabel Walker (nee Lindsey) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskahatche Town Postoffice Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child to be enrolled

I, Mabel Walker on oath state that I am over 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jeff Walker who is a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 2 day of January, 1902, that said child has been named Johnson Walker and was living March 4, 1905.

Mabel her X mark Walker

Witnesses to mark:

E. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

E. Inman Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Sterling McGee, practicing physician, on oath state that I attended on Mabel Walker on the 2 day of January, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and is named Johnson Walker.

Witness my hand this 27 day of March, 1905.

E. C. Skaggs

E. Inman Notary Public

CR nB 692

CR nB 692

C692

DEPARTMENT O THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Arthur Manley, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIE MANLEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Marion Alex Posey, official interpreter:

Q. What is your name? A. Willie Manley.
Q. How old are you? A. About twenty.
Q. What is your post office address? A. Eufaula.
Q. Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What town do you belong? A. Eufaula.
Q. You are here in relation to the application for the enrollment of Arthur Manley, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What was the name of the child's father? A. Robert Manley.
Q. Is he dead? A. Yes, sir.
Q. Was he your father? A. Yes, sir.
Q. How old was he? A. He was about [illegible].
Q. Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A. Yes, sir.
Q. What town did he belong? A. Eufaula.
Q. Was he living at the time the child was born? A. He was living.
Q. Was he living at the time the child died? A. He was living.
Q. Was he living at the time the application was made for the enrollment of the child? A. He was living.
Q. Was he living at the time the application was made for the enrollment of the child? A. He was living.

Q When did you make this record? A The day after the child died.

Following the above entry appears another entry as follows: "Child born February 14 died February 16."

Q To whom does this record refer? A To a different child.
Q Whose child? A Another child of Millie Manley's. It was born in 1903 and only lived two days, and for whom the mother has made no application.
Q On what day of the week did Arthur Manley die? A Wednesday evening.

---oooOOOooo---

I, T. C. Griggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

T. C. Griggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of July, 1905.

Notary Public.

It is by a different father. She has another child living.

The mother of said Arthur Manley is identified as Mary Manley, on Creek Indian card, field No. 3726, opposite Roll No. 8840.

Dick Greenwood, being duly sworn, testified as follows(through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter):

Q What is your name? A Dick Greenwood.
Q You testified before in this case, have you? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the mother of Arthur Manley? A Mary.
Q What was her father's name? A Jimpsey?
Q Do you know the name of her mother? A Hannah Jimpsey.
Thomas Manley, the father of this child, is dead, is he?
A Yes sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, [illegible], stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in the records of this case.

[signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the [illegible] day of December,

[signature]
Notary Public

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
NOV 28 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Western District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Mary Manley, wife of Thomas Manley, and that there was born to her on or about the 2nd day of June, 190X, a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Thos Manley.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(2) [illegible] to mark

[illegible] subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Father D 6343

217

IN RE 1760

Application for Enrolment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Manley

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

NEW BORN Creek 6343

7128

1 2

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Arthur Manley (Here insert name of child), born on the 26 day of June, 1904 and died March 15 1906.

Name of Father: Thomas Manley (deceased) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Millie Manley (nee Jimmy) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Millie Manley on oath state that I am about 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Manley, deceased, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 26 day of June 1904 that said child has been named Arthur Manley and was living March 4, 1905. That application for its enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation has been made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

Witness my hand this 11 day of April, 1906.

Millie Manley
Mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1906.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

NC-692

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Millie Manley,

Care of Dick Greenwood,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Arthur Manley, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons who are familiar with said child. Said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents, and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are also requested to inform this office as to the post-office where you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, and, if possible, your roll number on the same approved tribal allotment certificate and homestead. This information is necessary in order that you may be identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

WC-69?.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Willie Manley,
c/o Dick Greenwood,
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Arthur Manley, born June 27, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

You are also requested to inform this office as to the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family and if possible your roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds. This information is desired in order that you may be enrolled upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 693

CR nB 693

NC.693.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 7, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of William T. Watts, Jr., born September 11, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is William T. Watts, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the mother is Anna E. Watts, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application for the enrollment of said William T. Watts, Jr., has been made as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905,

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 693) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of William T. Watts Jr., a child of William T. Watts, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Anna H. Watts, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

WC 693

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of William T. Watts, Jr. born September 11, 1902 to William T. Watts, ~~an~~alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation and Anna M. Watts a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1906 opposite Roll number 648.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Nation Dawes 3340

217

IN RE 1762

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William T. Hall ,

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 317

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek or Muskogee Nation.

of William T. Watts Jr (Give lowest name of child) born on the 11 day of Sept 1902

Name of Father: William T. Watts a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Anna H. Watts deceased a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Texarkana I.T.

Affidavit Canadian or Country Town

AFFIDAVIT OF Father MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child not present

I, William T. Watts, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of Anna H. Watts (deceased) who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 11 day of September 1902 which said child has been named William T. Watts Jr. and was living March 4, 1905

William T. Watts

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905

E. Vernon Hall

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, J. H. Hamilton, Physician

Anna H. Watts W. T. Watts

11 September male

William T. Watts

J. H. Hamilton M.D.

Witness to Mark

3 April 05

E. Vernon Hall

CR nb 694

CR nb 694

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Hayden Fixico (Show full name of child), born on the 18 day of August, 1903

Name of Father: William Fixico, a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Name of Mother: Annie Fixico (nee McGilbra), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mellette, Okla. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern DISTRICT } Child is present

I, Annie Fixico, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Fixico, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 18 day of August, 1903, that said child has been named Hayden Fixico and was living March 4, 1905.

Annie Fixico
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Alex Posey
J. C. Perkins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

Truman B. Hill
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District }

I, Walter Adams, [illegible] on the [illegible]

[illegible] Annie Fixico [illegible] William Fixico

[illegible] 18 [illegible] August [illegible]

[illegible] Hayden Fixico [illegible]

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

CR nB 695

CR nB 695

C695

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., March 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Timmie Barnett Wolf as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

SUKEY WOLF, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Sukey Wolf.
Q How old are you? A 19.
Q What is your post office address? A Tidmore.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Timmie Barnett Wolf as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of this child? A Jackson Wolf.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, he is a Seminole.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q If it should be found that your child, Timmie Barnett Wolf, is entitled to be enrolled in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you desire to have him enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

Walker D 8859

917

IN RE 1479
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Jimmie Barnett Wolf
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved SEP 1 1905 190

Commissioner

FILED
MAR 21 1905

NEW BORN

-2 B C
695

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental Testimony Taken

1.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Timmie Barnett Wolf (Here insert name of child), born on the 29 day of August, 1902

Name of Father Jackson Wolf a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Dukey Wolf (nee Foster) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskegee Town

Postoffice Sidmore, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child no forecast

I Dukey Wolf on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Wolf who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 29 day of August 1902, that said child has been named Timmie Barnett Wolf and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Dukey her X mark Wolf

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

E. Brannan U.S. Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Dukey Wolf

Dukey Wolf was born on the 29 day of August 1902 Timmie Barnett Wolf

Dukey her X mark Wolf

Witness to Mark

E. Brannan U.S. Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

E. Brannan U.S. Clerk

NO. 495.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

March 31, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Timmie Barnett Wolf, born August 29, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Jackson Wolf, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Sukey Wolf, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Divis[redacted] as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Timmie Barnett Wolf as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

715.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (WG-695) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Tinnie Barnett Wolf, born August 29, 1902, child of Jackson Wolf, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Sukey Wolf, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was made for the enrollment of said Tinnie Barnett Wolf as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 698

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division.

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Timmie Barnett Wolf, born August 29, 1902 to Jackson Wolf an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Sukey Wolf, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 690.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 696

CR nB 696

Father # 5488
Mother # 4997

NBC
696

IN RE 1480
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Eddielene Goat
as a citizen of

Kiowa Nation

SEP 1 1905
Approved ... 190...

MAR 31 1905

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Eddielinnie Goat (Here insert name of child), born on the 3 day of February, 1904

Name of Father: Hadley Goat, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tulsa C.R. Town

Name of Mother: Minnie Goat (nee Sullivan), a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tuckabatchee

Postoffice Hardenville, Ind. Ter.

5

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child to proceed

I Minnie Goat on oath state that I am about 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hadley Goat who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 3 day of February, 1904, that said child has been named Eddielinnie Goat and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Minnie Goat

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

Thomas B. Needles
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Nellie Noble, on oath state that I attended on Minnie Goat on Hadley Goat on 3 day of February, 1904; that there was born to said woman on said day a female child; that said child is living and was living March 4, 1905, and is named Eddielinnie Goat.

Nellie Noble

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

Thomas B. Needles
Notary Public.

CR NB 697 1

CR NB 697

C697

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jimmie Loney as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LIZZIE WILLINGHAM, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Lizzie Willingham.
Q How old are you? A About nineteen.
Q What is your post office address? A Lenna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Cussehta.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie Loney, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Sam Loney.
Q Is Sam Loney your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
Q Does he acknowledge Jimmie Loney as his son? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute anything towards the support of this child? A No, sir.
Q Did he ever contribute anything for the support of the child? A No, sir, I turned the child over to [illegible] and his wife, to raise.

[illegible] state that the above and foregoing is a true and [illegible] of my statements this date as taken in said case by me this date.

[illegible]

[illegible] and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

N.C. 107.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Stidham, I.T. Sept. 22, 1903,

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jimmie McCombs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LIZZIE WILLINGHAM, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Lizzie Willingham.
Q How old are you? A About twenty.
Q What is your post office address? A Lenna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Cussehta.
Q Have you a child named Jimmie McCombs? A Yes, sir. Joe McCombs has adopted the child and it has been named after him instead of its own father, Sam Loney.
Q To what town does Sam Loney belong? A Tallahassoche.
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Sam Loney your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Jimmie is an illegitimate child is he? A Yes, sir.
Q Does Sam Loney recognize Jimmie as his child? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A No, sir. The child was adopted by Joe McCombs while very young.
Q Did Joe McCombs adopte the child according to law? A No, sir, I just gave him the child to raise.without any form of law.
Q Did Rachael Loney attend on you at the birth of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q The date of the child's birth as given in the affidavit executed by you and Rachael Loney is correct is it? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, P. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

P. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1903.

Notary Public.

N.C. 107.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T. Sept 22/03

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jimmie McCombs as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LIZZIE WILLINGHAM, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Lizzie Willingham.
Q How old are you? A About twenty.
Q What is your post office address? A Lenna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Cussehta.
Q Have you a child named Jimmie McCombs? A Yes, sir. Joe McCombs has adopted the child and it has been named after him instead of its own father, Sam Loney.
Q To what town does Sam Loney belong? A Tallahassoche.
Q The child is living is it? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Sam Loney your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Jimmie is an illegitimate child is he? A Yes, sir.
Q Does Sam Loney recognise Jimmie as his child? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A No, sir. The child was adopted by Joe McCombs while very young.
Q Did Joe McCombs adopte the child according to law? A No, sir, I just gave him the child to raise.without any form of law.
Q Did Rachael Loney attend on you at the birth of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q The date of the child's birth as given in the affidavit executed by you and Rachael Loney is correct is it? A Yes, sir.

---oooOOOooo---

I, [illegible], on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Sept, 1903.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Father 1/8 1864
Mother 1/8 1909

NBC
697

IN RE 1767
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Jimmie Lucy
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved _____ 190

_____
Commissioner

COMMISSION

FILED

1767

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jimmie Toney (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of November, 1902.

Name of Father: Sam Toney, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Tallahassochee Town. Tizzie Hillinghame, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Senna, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Tizzie Hillinghame on oath state that I am about 19 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am not the wife of Sam Toney who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 13 day of November, 1902; that said child has been named Jimmie; that the date of birth of said child is correctly stated above; that the name and race of each parent of said child is correctly stated above; and that the name of said child is now living.

Witness my hand this 31 day of March, 1903.

Tizzie Hillinghame
mark

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1903.

Freeman U. Skaggs.
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jimmie McCombs

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190

Oct 4 1900

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jimmie McCombs, born on the 12 day of Nov. , 1903,
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Sam Toney a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tallahassee Town.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Willingham a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Eussekita Town

Postoffice Jenna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Willingham, on oath state that I am about 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Toney, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Natoon, that a male child was born to me on 12 day of Nov. 1903, that said child has been named Jimmie McCombs and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness to Mark

Lizzie X Willingham
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of April, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT.

I, Rosanah Toney, said wife of Lizzie Willingham, who on the 12 day of Nov. 1903, gave birth to a male child that was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Jimmie McCombs.

6 children
5 living

Mother on Ch. C. # 417
Father on Ch. C. # 3387

IN RE 149
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Jimmie McCombs
as a citizen of
Cherokee Nation

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation,

of Jimmie McG Combs (Here insert name of child.), born on the — day of Nov., 1902

Name of Father: Sam Loney a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother (not married) Lizzie Willingham a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Lenna, I. T. (P.O.)

AFFIDAVIT OF [redacted] (Acquaintance)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, Jos McG Combs, on oath state that I am 53 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation.

that I am the [redacted] to Lizzie Willingham, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on — day of Nov., 1902, that said child has been named Jimmie McG Combs and is now living.

Witness to Mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of March, 1903

Jos McG Combs

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

[illegible] DISTRICT

I, [illegible], on oath state that I

attended on the [illegible] wife of [illegible]

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] that there was born to her on said date a

child which is now living and is said to have been named

Witness to Mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Loney

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved Sept 1 1905

100

application approved

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

FILED

5-27-05

NE ¼ Sec. 11

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of James Loney (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of November 1902

Name of Father: Sam Loney a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Willingham a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Lenora I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

My Commission Expires July 20, 1906.

I, Lizzie Willingham, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Loney, who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Baby child was born to me on the 13 day of November 1902, that said child has been named James Loney, and was living March 4, 1905.

Lizzie Willingham her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Emma Collins

R.B. Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May 1903

Henry L. Jones

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, Rachel Loney, Midwife, on oath state that I attended Lizzie Willingham on the 13 day of November 1902; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living and is named James Loney.

Rachel Loney

R.B. Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of May 1903

Henry L. Jones

Notary Public

MC 107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 17, 1906.

Joe McCombs,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth of Jimmie McCombs, minor child of Sam Money and Lizzie Willingham. You are advised that the affidavits of the mother of said child and of the midwife or physician in attendance at its birth should be supplied.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit, and in executing same care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that either of the persons signing the affidavits is unable to write, signatures by mark must be attested by two witnesses. Each affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to each separate affidavit.

Respectfully,

MC.

Chairman.

NO.107.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18,1905.

Lizzie Willingham,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jimmie McCombs, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit, and in executing same care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that either of the persons signing the affidavits is unable to write, signatures by mark must be attested by two witnesses. Each affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to each separate affidavit.

Respectfully,

---

1 Enc

CR NB 698

CR NB 698

C698

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Minnie Watson as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

LENA MARRISON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Lena Morrison.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Lenna.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Minnie Watson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is her father? A Sandy Watson.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
Q Does Sandy Watson recognize Minnie as his child? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute to the support of the child? A No, sir.
Q Did he ever contribute anything for the support of the child? A No, sir.
Q Is Sandy Watson a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A Kohipa.
Q What was your name at the time the child was born? A Lena McComb
Q Are you now married? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is your present husband? A John Morrison, Jr.

---oOo---

I, D. C. Thorpe, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Minnie Haton (Here insert name of child.), born on the 23 day of August, 1901

Name of Father: Sandy Haton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena Morrison (nee McComb) citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Lamar, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Haskell DISTRICT } Child in pursuance

I Lena Morrison (nee McComb) on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Haton who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 23 day of August, 1901; that said child has been named Minnie Haton and was living March 4, 1905.

Her Lena + Morrison

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

T. Thomson Gilkey

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Haskell DISTRICT }

I Willie McComb, on oath state that I attended on Lena Morrison (nee McComb), wife of Sandy Haton on 23 day of August, 1901, and delivered her of a female child; that said child is now living and is named Minnie Haton.

Willie McComb

Witness to Mark

T. Thomson Gilkey

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905.

T. Thomson Gilkey

Father 1 7609
Mother 1 5626

817

IN RE 1768
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Wanna Hatch

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

SEP 1 1905

Approved _____ 190_

_____
Commissioner

NB C
698

NEW BORN

CR nB 699

CR nB 699

EC-699

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18, 1905.

James M. Simpson,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Catherine Elizabeth Simpson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to file with this office either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing marriage between you and Alice [illegible] Simpson, the non-citizen mother of said child.

You are also requested to furnish this office with your affidavit as to the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose, properly filled out, is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District
} ss.

I, ROBERT P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 17 day of Feb. 1903, at 2 P. M., and duly recorded in Book C, Marriage Record Page 157

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory this 17 day of Feb. A. D. 903

Clerk

By R. A. Harrison

Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District } ss.

No. 79

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr James H Simpson of Eufaula in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, and Miss Allye Crile of Eufaula in the Indian Territory aged 20 years according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties thereto named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Eufaula Indian Territory this 27th day of December A.D. 1902

R. C. Thompson
Clerk

By C. E. Wilson
Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District } ss.

I, [illegible], a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 28th day of December A.D. 1902 I did duly and according to law solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties thereto named.

Witness my hand this 28th day of December A.D. 1902

[illegible]

Commission To The Five Civilized Tribes

In Re Application for enrollment of Catherine Elizabeth Simpson, born on 5th. day November 1903. Name of father James H. Simpson, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Name of mother Alice M. Simpson. Post Office address Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of mother.

Indian Territory
Western District

Alice M. Simpson, being duly sworn on oath states; that I am 22 years of age; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Simpson, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation: that on the 5th day of November 1903 there was born unto me a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Catherine Elizabeth Simpson.

Western

Alice M. Simpson

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 3 day of April 1905

Washington,

Notary Public

My Commission Expires [illegible] 1908

Affidavit of Physician

Indian Territory
Western District

R. M. Counterman, a physician, being duly sworn on oath states , that I attended on Mrs Alice M. Simpson, wife of James H. Simpson on the 5th. day of November 1903; that there was born unto her on the said date a female child, that said child is now living and has been named Catherine Elizabeth Simpson.

R. M. Counterman

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 7th day of March 1905,

Notary Public.

My commission expires Jan 15 1907

Father Dawes

217

IN RE 1769
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Catherine Elizabeth Simpson
as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Appeared for

APP 7 - 1905

NBC
699

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,

of _____ (Here insert name of child), born on the _____ day of _____, 1_____

Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I _____ on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I am the lawful wife of _____ who is a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ (Male or Female) child was born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1_____; that said child has been named _____ and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19_____

_____

( )

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I _____ on oath state that I

attended on the _____ wife of _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, that there was born to her on said date a _____ child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and has been named _____

Witness my hand.

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19_____

_____

C. T. D. 46

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Catherine Elizabeth Simpson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved SEP [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

FILED

SEP [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

New Born

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Catherine Elizabeth Simpson (Here insert name of child) born on the 5th day of November 1903

Name of Father: James H. Simpson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Alice M. Simpson a citizen of the United States ~~Nation~~.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, James H Simpson, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife husband of Alice M Simpson who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation that a female child was born to ~~me~~ her on the 5th day of November 1903 that said child has been named Catherine Elizabeth Simpson and was living March 4, 1905.

James H Simpson

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 700

CR NB 700

Western Judicial District
Indian Territory.

I the undersigned Sam'l C Davis a citizen of the "Creek Nation" and of lawful age, do hereby certify that I am acquainted with Thomas and Jennie Hickory and know that there was born to them about two years ago, a girl baby which is now living and named "Louina Hickory"

Sam'l C. Davis

On this the 3rd day of April 1905 personally appeared before me Sam'l C Davis who first being duly sworn says the foregoing statements are true.

Robert E Lyon
Notary Public

My Com Expires July 3rd 1906

Father D 3962
Mother D 3964

NBC
700

IN RE 1773
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Louina Hickory

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

Approved SEP 1 1906 1900

NEW BORN

SIXTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Louina Hickory, born on the 15 day of May, 1903

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Thomas Hickory, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother. Jennie Hickory, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tulsa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory.

Muskogee District }

I, Jennie Hickory, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation. Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Hickory, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation. Nation that a Female child was born to me on the 15 day of May, 1903, that said child has been named Louina Hickory, and was living March 4, 1905.

Jennie Hickory
Mother.

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

Robert E. Lynch
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Muskogee District }

(Thomas Hickory)

CR NB 701

CR NB 701

Mother 85170

217

IN RE 1482
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Lena Anna Ewchmith

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905

MAR 31 1905

NEW BORN

N.B.C.
701

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Lera Ona Duckworth, (Here insert name of child) born on the 11 day of March, 1903
Name of Father. Robert L. Duckworth a citizen of the United States
Name of Mother: Ruth E. Duckworth (Hardage) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
& Typ of Prior or Witness
Postoffice Holdenville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Hutchinson DISTRICT }

I, Ruth E. Duckworth on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert L. Duckworth, who is a citizen by of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 11 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Lera Ona Duckworth and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnessed by Mark

Ruth E. Duckworth

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, } COUNTY }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

Truman C. Hoge
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Mary E. Hardage of Holdenville, I.T. on oath state that I attended on the wife of Robert L. Duckworth on the 11 day of March, 1903, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Lera Ona Duckworth.

Mary E. Hardage

Witnessed by

STATE OF OKLAHOMA, } COUNTY }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

Truman C. Hoge
Notary Public.

CR NB 702

CR NB 702

NO. 709.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 7, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Walter Lee Cooley, born September 28, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated that the father of said child is Wm. H. Cooley, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Luvena Cooley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Walter Lee Cooley as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 702) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Walter Lee Coodey, a child of Wm. S. Coodey, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Lavena Coodey, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

GMT

Commissioner.

IC-702

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1908.

Levona Goodey,

Care of William S. Goodey,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Indian:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Walter Lee Goodey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing marriage between you and William S. Goodey, the father of said child.

It will also be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of the said William S. Goodey relative to the birth of the child, and a blank for that purpose, which has been partially filled out, is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

LTB-6

Pawdy

&

Taylor

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY. } ss.
Northern District.

I, ~~JAMES A. WINSTON~~ Chas. G. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed in my office the 11th day of May 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 358.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory, this 16th day of May A. D. 1901

Chas. G. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

No.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are Hereby Commanded

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District.

C. T. D. - 47

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter Lee Cobbey

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation

Approved

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Walter Lee Coody, born on the 28th day of September 1903

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: William S. Coody a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Levena Coody a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, William S. Coody, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful husband of Levena Coody who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 28th day of September 1903; that said child has been named Walter Lee Coody and was living March 4, 1905.

William S. Coody

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]

Notary Public.

Father of 2422

IN RE 1774

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hattie Mc Crabtree

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1901

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

7113

702

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Walter Lee Coodey (There insert name of child), born on the 28 day of September, 1903

Name of Father: W. M. D. Coodey a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Serena Coodey a citizen of the Cherokee Nation

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child living

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Serena Coodey on oath state that I am 33, years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. M. D. Coodey who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 28 day of September, 1903, that said child has been named Walter Lee Coodey and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this day of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, N. C. Gibson, physician, hereby certify that I attended the birth of Serena Coodey on the 28 day of September, 1903, and that a male child was born to her on said date; that said child is living and has been named Walter Lee Coodey.

Witness my hand this day of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

NC 702

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Walter Lee Coodey, born September 28, 1903 to William S. Coodey, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Levena Coodey, an alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1906 opposite Roll number 68".

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 703

empty

CR NB 703

CR NB 704

CR NB 704

RC

En. 704.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Muskogee, Indian Territory. February 28, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Kizzie Colbert as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELLEN COLBERT, being duly sworn testified as follows through Jesse McHenry ott official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Ellen Colbert.
Q What is your post-office address? A Eufaula.
Q What is your age? A I am about 39.
Q Have you a new born child? A Yes.
Q What is its name? A Kizzie.
Q When was Kizzie born? A December 14.
Q What year? A 1903.
Q There is on file at this office an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth of Kizzie on August 16, 1905, in said affidavit you have signed your name as Kila, is that your correct name? A The Notary in making out the affidavit spelled my name Kila, but my correct name is Ellen.
Q There is another affidavit on file executed by you before Brennan T. Skaggs, and your name in that affidavit is spelled Ellen, is that correct? A Yes.
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Tulsa Canadian.

Witness is identified on Creek Indian card 3147 opposite roll number 4547.

I, Harriett F. Arrowsmith, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause at said time.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2. day of March 1906.

EC-704

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

Thompson Colbert,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Minnie Colbert, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, born December 14, 1904., it will be necessary for you to file with this office the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NC-704.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Thompson Colbert,

Muscogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Lizzie Colbert, born December 14, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you state in your affidavit, executed August 16, 1905, that there was no mid-wife or physician in attendance on your wife, Eliza Colbert, at the birth of said child.

It will be necessary for you to file with this office, in lieu of the affidavit of an attending physician or midwife, the affidavits of two disinterested persons. Said affidavits must set forth such child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not one was living at the time of its birth.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-704

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905.

Thompson Colbert,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lizzie Colbert, born December 14, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to file with this office the affidavit of two disinterested persons relative to said child's birth. A blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

This matter should have your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc

Indian Territory
Western District } ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Elsie Gilbert wife of Benjamin Gilbert and that on or about the 14 day of Dec, 1903, a female child was born to them and has been named Virgie Gilbert; that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Wm McCrimlon

Edward McDonald

Witnesses to mark:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Jan 1904.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Kizzie Colbert (Here insert name of child), born on the 14th. day of December 1904

Name of Father Thompson Colbert a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Ella Colbert a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Eufaula Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I Ella Colbert on oath state that I am Thirty nine years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thompson Colbert who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 14th. day of December 1903 and that said child has been named Kizzie Colbert and was living March 4, 1905.

Ella Colbert

Witness my hand this 16th. day of August A. D.

Isaac C. Perkins

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District.

I Thompson Colbert on oath state that I attended on Ella Colbert (My wife) on the 14th. day of December A. D. 1903, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Kizzie Colbert

Thompson Colbert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th. day of August A. D.

Isaac C. Perkins

Parents Dec 8746-7

217

IN RE 1775

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT (CHILD)

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie Colbert (Here insert name of child), born on the 14 day of December, 1903.

Name of Father Thompson Colbert, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Ellen Colbert (nee White), a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Ellen Colbert, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thompson Colbert who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 14 day of December, 1903; that said child has been named Lizzie Colbert, and is now living; that no one attended

Witness my hand this day of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, Thompson Colbers, on oath state that I attended on Ellen Colbers, wife of Thompson Colbers, on the 14 day of December, 1903, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living; that said child is named Lizzie Colbers

Witness my hand this day of

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

CR NB 705

CR NB 705

217

IN RE 1778

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved SEP 1 1902 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucy Sewallen, born on the 3 day of October, 1902

(Write insert name of child)

Name of Father John Sewallen a citizen of the United States

Name of Mother Louisa Sewallen (nee Grayson) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Krushkill, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I John Sewallen on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the United States Nation; that I am married to Louisa Sewallen who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 3 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named Lucy Sewallen and is living; that the mother of said child is not living; that the name of the father of said child is John Sewallen.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible]

Nancy Sewallen and wife [illegible] Louisa Sewallen who [illegible] John Sewallen [illegible] on the 3 day of October [illegible] female child [illegible] Lucy Sewallen [illegible] Nancy Sewallen

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of Nov, 1902

217

IN RE 1776

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved for

71.5

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Charlie Lewallen, born on the 15 day of October, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father John Lewallen a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother Louisa Lewallen a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Arbeka Tuskokeetown Postoffice Brushhill, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT }

I Louisa Lewallen on oath state that I am 27
years of age and a citizen by ~~blood~~ of the United States Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of John Lewallen who is a citizen by
blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 15 day of October 1904; that said child has been named
Charlie Lewallen and was living March 4, 1905.

Louisa Lewallen

Witnessed by Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

Freeman Hastings
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

Western DISTRICT }

I Nancy Grayson, said wife of
Louisa Lewallen who is John Lewallen
who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, was
delivered of a male child on the 15 day of October, 1904, that said child is living and
has been named Charlie Lewallen
Nancy Grayson

Witness:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of April, 1905.

Freeman Hastings
Notary Public.

Muskogee

32

IN RE 1977
THE DEATH OF
Charlie Tiwatha
a citizen of the
Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

3119

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Charlie Tewallen
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Bush Hill, Ind. Ter., and died on the 26 day of
(Here insert name of postoffice)
December, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Eastern DISTRICT }

I John Tewallen, on oath state that I am 37
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the United States Nation;
that my postoffice address is Bush Hill, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(Here insert name of relative)
the father of Charlie Tewallen
(Here insert name of relative)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;
and that said Charlie Tewallen died on the 26 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
December, 1904.

WITNESSES TO MARK

John Tewallen

Eastern DISTRICT }

I Nancy J. Tiger, on oath state that I am 32
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation;
that my postoffice address is Bush Hill, Ind. Ter.; that I am
acquainted with John Tewallen and Charlie Tewallen;
that I was present and saw John Tewallen sign his name to the
foregoing affidavit; that I was present and saw Charlie Tewallen
die on the 26 day of December, 1904; that I am not related to
the said Charlie Tewallen; that I am not interested in the
application for enrollment of any person claiming to be related
to the said Charlie Tewallen; that I am not a member of the
family of the said Charlie Tewallen; that I am not a member of
the family of any person claiming to be related to the said
Charlie Tewallen; that I am not a member of the family of any
person claiming to be related to the said Charlie Tewallen;
that I am not a member of the family of any person claiming to be
related to

NC 705 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. JLD
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Charlie Lewallen, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 7, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Charlie Lewallen, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Charlie Lewallen, deceased, was born October 15, 1904, and died December 21, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment as citizens [illegible] Indians whose names have been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll such persons as may be found entitled.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Charlie Lewallen, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

[signature]

[illegible]

CR NB 706

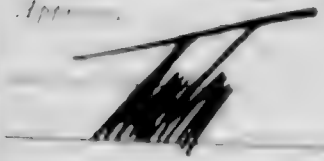
CR NB 706

217

IN RE 1475

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Alice Sunkey Goat (Here insert name of child.), born on the 7 day of November, 1904

Name of Father: Alfred Goat a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Tahlequah P.O.

Name of Mother: Rachel Goat a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Peavine Town

Postoffice Haldeman, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is Freedmen
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Rachel Goat, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alfred Goat who is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 7 day of November, 1904; that said child has been named Alice Sunkey Goat and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this 23 day of March, 1905.

Rachel (her X mark) Goat

Witnesses to Mark:

Allen Foreman
E. B. Boggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905.

E. Foreman U. S. Com'r.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Thomas Coats, on oath state that I attended on Rachel Goat wife of Alfred Goat on the 7 day of November, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is named Alice Sunkey Goat.

Thomas Coats

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of March, 1905.

E. Foreman U. S. Com'r.

Ga. Roll 54875

NB

IN RE 1484

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Augustine Coal

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

SEP 1 1905

Approved

NEW BOARD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Angeline Reed (Name in full of child.), born on the 19 day of July, 1902.

Name of Father: Alfred Reed, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Rachel Reed, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post Office: Hulbert, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Tahlequah DISTRICT } Cherokee Nation

I, Rachel Reed, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alfred Reed, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 19 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Angeline Reed, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Rachel X Reed
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Alex Posey
E. D. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1905.

E. D. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Northern District }

I, Rhoda Reed, [illegible] Rachel Reed [illegible] Alfred Reed [illegible] 19 [illegible] July [illegible] female [illegible] Angeline Reed [illegible] March 4, 1905 [illegible]

her
Rhoda X Reed
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 707

CR NB 707

707 N.C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 2, 1905.

Jennie Greenwood,

Care Lewis Greenwood,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Effie Belle Greenwood, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that you will be allowed ten days within which to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

M.C. 707.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., September 23, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Effie Belle Greenwood as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JENNIE GREENWOOD, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Greenwood.
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age. I suppose I am about twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q In what town do you belong? A Canadian No. 1.
Q Have you made application for the enrollment of your minor child, Effie Belle Greenwood? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she now living with you? A Yes, sir.
Q What name do you enrolled? A I am enrolled as Jennie Greenwood citizen.

Witness presents deeds to improvements and certificate of allotment, Creek allotment numbers [illegible] and 11196, issued to Jennie Greenwood, Creek Nation, Roll No. 2414, Guthrie, Census Card No. 1, 1904.

Q Is the name of your husband Jim Greenwood? A Yes, sir.
Q Where is he? A [illegible]
Q Is he a citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he living with you? A No, sir.
Q Where is he? A [illegible]
Q Is he married to you according to the laws of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.

N.C. 707.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., September 23, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Effie Belle Greenwood as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JENNIE GREENWOOD, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Greenwood.
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age. I suppose I am about twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Quasarte No. 1.
Q Have you made application for the enrollment of your minor child, Effie Belle Greenwood? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you known by any name other than Jennie Greenwood? A No, sir.
Q Under what name are you enrolled? A I am enrolled as Lizzie McIntosh.

Witness presents deeds to homestead and Surplus Allotment, Commission numbers 22198 and 22199, issued to Lizzie McIntosh, Creek Indian Roll No. 7618, delivered March 1, 1904.

Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy McIntosh.
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A Yes, sir.
Q Name them? A Nancy Scott, Pettie Scott, Henry, Leah and Dave McIntosh.
Q Were you never known as Lizzie? A No, sir. I was enrolled in my town by Billy Barnett, Town King, and he entered my name on the roll wrong. Jennie is my proper name and I am known by no other name.
Q There is no one in your family living or dead named Lizzie? A No, sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Lewis Greenwood.
Q On what town does he belong? A Hickory Ground.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Maggard, on oath state that I the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Sept 1905.

217

IN RE 1780

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Effie Belle Greenwood, born on the 27 day of July, 1903

(Give exact name of child.)

Name of Father: Lewis Greenwood, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Greenwood (Creek McIntosh), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Morton DISTRICT }

I, Jennie Greenwood, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Greenwood, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 27 day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Effie Belle Greenwood, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Jennie X Greenwood
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Allie Bay
J. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

E. Vernon Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Morton DISTRICT }

I, Nancy McIntosh, on oath state that I attended on Jennie Greenwood on the 27 day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is named Effie Belle Greenwood.

her
Nancy X McIntosh
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

J. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

E. Vernon Skaggs
Notary Public.

CR NB 708

CR NB 708

NC-708

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1905.

Alice V. Kinugh,

Care of Clarence E. Kinugh,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Jesse L. Kinugh, born August 11, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife relative to the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

: P
KEV

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 19

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,

of _____, born on the _____ day of _____, 1_____

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
_____ DISTRICT. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation, that a _____ (Male or Female) child was born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1_____; that said child has been named _____, and was living March 4, 1905.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Here to be signed by Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____

_____
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
_____ District. }

Martha C. # 6262

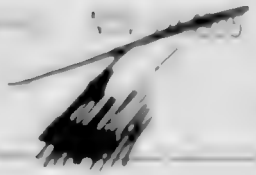
IN RE 1486

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Citizen Nation,

of Jesse L. Minugh (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25 day of Aug. 1904

Name of Father: C. E. Minugh a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Alice V. " a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Muskogee

Chief Recd — MAR 31 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, Alice V Minugh, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of C E Minugh who is a citizen, by — of the U. S. Nation, that a male (Male or Female.) child was born to me on 25 day of Aug 1904 that said child has been named Jesse L. Minugh and is now living

Alice V Minugh

Witnesses to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, — on oath state that I
attended on the — wife of —
on the — day of — that there was born to her on said date a
child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named
—

Witnesses to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this — day of —

CR NB 709

CR NB 709

217

IN RE 1487

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Myrtle A. Robinson

as a citizen of

Muscogee Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Muskogee Nation,
of Mystica A Robinson, born on the 10 day of Nov, 1904
(Give correct name of child)
Name of Father: Will R Robinson, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Mayoie A Robinson, a citizen of the Muskogee Nation.
Postoffice Colorado

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District

I Mayoie A Robinson Nee Knight, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Muskogee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Will R Robinson, who is a citizen by ... of the U.S. Nation, that female child was born on the 10 day of Nov 1904, that said child has been named Mystica A Robinson, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Mayoie A Robinson

(Mayoie A Robinson)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of March, 1905.

W Z O W Pittman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Northern District

I Dr J C Truett, M D, ... Mayoie A Robinson ... 10 ... Nov ... 1904 ...

CR NB 710

empty

CR NB 710

CR nB 711

CR nB 711

@ 7/11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., March 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Winey Harjo as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

RHODA HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Rhoda Harjo.
Q How old are you? A About 22.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Winey Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Billy Harjo.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q When was your child Winey born? A March 2, this year.
Q On what day was the child born? A Saturday.
Q You stated in your affidavit that the child was born on the 2nd day of March, that would have been on Thursday? A The child was born on Saturday.
Q How old is the child? A The child is over two weeks old.
Q Is it three weeks old? A Going on three weeks old.
Q How many Sundays have passed since the child was born? A Two Sundays.
Q Who attended to you at the birth of the child? A Lucy Harjo.
Q Are you positive that the child was born on the 2 day of March, this year? A Yes, sir.
Q Was there any record made of the birth of the child? A My husband made a record.
Q Where is that record? A It was left at home.

LUCY HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Lucy Harjo.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Do you know Rhoda Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she your child? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you the father of her child, Winey Harjo? A Yes sir.
Q What was the child's name? A Winey Harjo.
Q When was that child born? A March 2.
Q What year? A This year.
Q On what day of the week was she born? A Thursday night.
Q Was there any record made as to when the child was born? A I made a record and have it at home.
Q What kind of a book did you make that record in? A In a piece of paper.
Q Is it written with a pencil or with ink? A Pencil.
Q When did you make the record? A Yesterday.
Q How old is the child? A I think the child is about three weeks old.

Q When did you learn that Creek Citizens could make application for the enrollment of New-born children? A I do not know. Probably about a month ago.
Q Was the child born at that time? A The child was not born.
Q How long after you heard about it was the child born? A I do not know.
Q Who was present when the child was born? A Lindy Harjo.
Q Was there any one else? A No, sir.
Q Would any of your immediate neighbors know when the child was born? A Probably so.
Q Who are some of your immediate neighbors? A Lawyer Deere, Jackson Yahola and Conuccee Lowe.

LINDY HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:
Q What is your name? A Lindy Harjo.
Q How old are you? A I do not know.

Witness appears to be about forty.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Are you acquainted with Lily and Rhoda Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A March 2.
Q What year? A This year.
Q What day of the week was the child born? A I think the child was born on Saturday.
Q Did you attend on Rhoda Harjo as mid-wife at the birth of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q Was the next day of the birth of the child Sunday? A Yes, sir.
Q If the child was born on Saturday it could not have been born on the 2nd day of March? A I am positive the child was born on Saturday, but I do not know what date.
Q How old is the child? A The child, I think, is not quite three years old.
Q Will the child be three weeks old next Saturday? A I think so.
Q Are you positive that the child is not three weeks old? A The child will not be three weeks old until next Saturday.

CAROLINE LANE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:
Q What is your name? A Caroline Lowe.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-nine.
Q What is your post office address? A Muskogee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q Are you acquainted with Lily and Rhoda Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A March 2, 1903.
Q How far do you live from them? A About a half mile.
Q Were you present when the child was born? A No, sir, but I heard of the birth of the child the next day.
Q On what day of the week was the child born? A I heard the child was born about nine o'clock on Thursday night.
Q On what day did you hear of the birth of the child? A On Friday morning.
Q How old is the child? A About three weeks old.
Q Do you know whether or not it is over three weeks old? A I cannot say as to that.

Q What relation is the child to you? A I am the child's uncle.
Q Are you positive that the child was born March 2, 1905? A Yes, sir.

JACKSON YAHOLA, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Jackson Yahola.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Holdenville.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskahatohe.
Q Do you know Lily and Rhoda Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A On the second day of this month, this year.
Q How do you know it was born then? A I [redacted] am a near neighbor of theirs.
Q Were you present when the child was born? A No, sir.
Q When was the first time you saw the child? A I saw the child on Friday.
Q On what day of the week was the child born? A Thursday.
Q How old is the child? A About three weeks old, I think.
Q Was that child born in the day time or at night? A At night.
Q Is the child any relation to you? A No, sir.
Q Are you positive that the child was born on the second day of March in this year? A Yes, sir.

---oOo---

I, [illegible], on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of July, 1918.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

N.C. 711.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., May 23, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Winey Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LILA HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Lila Harjo.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuckabatche.
Q You desire to introduce additional evidence, do you, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you succeeded in fixing the exact date of the birth of your child, Winey? A The child was born on Thursday, March 2, 1905.
Q How do you fix the date of the birth? A By a record which my brother has.
Q Who made the record? A My brother, Sandy Harjo.
Q When did he make that record? A He made a record on the door facing of his house shortly after the child was born. I don't know just how long after. He is present and has a transcript of the record.
Q Did you ask him to make a record of the birth of the child after you had made application for its enrollment or before? A He made the record before I made application for the child's enrollment.
Q Is the child living? A No, sir, it is dead.
Q When did it die? A It was either on the 2nd or 3rd of September, 1905.
Q Was there a record made of the child's death? A Yes, sir, my brother also has a record which he made of the child's death.
Q Other witnesses have been examined in this case and they testify that the child was born at a later date than you give. How do you explain that? A I have no explanation to make, except that they did not know the date of the child's birth. My brother does and I desire to introduce his evidence.

Witness is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 8918.

SANDY HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sandy Harjo.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you acquainted with Lila Harjo and his wife, Rhoda Harjo?
A Yes, sir.
Q What relation are they to you? A Lila is my brother.
Q Did you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the date of the birth of that child? A The child was born on the evening of March 2, last year.
Q What circumstance fixes it in your mind that the child was born on that date? A My brother informed me the next day after the child was born that he had a case built at his house and I made a record of it.

Q Did he ask you to make that record? A No, sir.
Q What reason did you have for making the record? A When he told me of the birth of the child I got a piece of chalk and wrote down the date on the wall of my house and had no special reason for making the record.
Q How does that record read (witness is handed a piece of paper and requested to write what he wrote on the wall of his house, and writes the following, in Creek)? A "It is born on the evening of March 2."
Q Have you a transcript of that record with you? A Yes, sir.

Witness presents a piece of paper upon which appears the following record, written in Creek: "Child born the night of March 2."
On the same piece of paper appears another record as follows: "September 3, 1905."

Q Does this record refer to the birth of Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q What does "September 3, 1905" refer to? A The date of her death.
Q Do you remember on what day of the week the child was born? A On Thursday evening.
Q Are you positive the child was born on the date you give? A Yes, sir, the child was born on Thursday evening, March 2.
Q You had already made your record, had you, at the time Lila appeared before the Commission and made application for the enrollment of this child? A Yes, sir.
Q Is the original writing still to be seen? A Yes, sir.
Q Was there any one present when you wrote the record on the wall of your house? A There was no one present. I did not know, at the time I made the record, that it would ever be needed. When my brother came to Holdenville and made application for the child he had some difficulty in fixing the date of the birth of the child and I told him I had a record of its birth at home.
Q You swear positively to you that you made that record the day after the birth of the child? A Yes, sir.

JOHNSON [redacted], being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Johnson Meet.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Lila Harjo and his wife, Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir. I live about a mile from them.
Q Did you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q When was the child born? A On the 2nd of March.
Q In what year? A 1905.
Q How do you fix the date? A I just know the date of the child's birth.
Q Was any one told you that the child was born on that date? A I heard of the birth of the child the next day after it was born. I think the father told me.
Q What day was the next day? A Friday.
Q Has Lila Harjo asked you to be a witness in this case? A Yes, sir. He asked me to testify as to the birth and death of the child.
Q Did you already know the date of the child's birth and death when he asked you to be a witness? A Yes, sir.
Q How long after the child's birth before you saw it? A I think I saw the child on Saturday, the 4th.
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge and swear positively that the child was born March 2, 1905? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know it to be a grave offense to swear falsely in the matter of that?

N.C. 711.---3.

LILA HARJO recalled:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q Did you know at the time you madd application for this child, that your brother, Sandy Harjo, had a record of the birth of the child?
A No, sir, I did not know that he had such a record until after I had made application for the child.
Q When was the first time you knew he had such a record? A It has not bee a great while ago. I appeared before the Commission at Muskogee and was referred to the Field Party here, and upon my return I talked to my brother about the case and he told me he had a record of the child's birth.
Q Do you desire to introduce further evidence in this case? A Yes, sir, I desire to introduce the testimony of Tom Culler.

TOM CULLER? being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Tom Culler.
Q How old are you? A Fifty-four.
Q What is your post office address? A Yeager.
Q Do you know Lila and Rhoda Harjo? A Very well.
Q Did you know a child of theirs named Winey Harjo? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A I do not know the exact date of the birth of the child but it was born sometime before the commission was at Holdenville last year.
Q Do you know in what month it was born? A No, sir, I do not.

---oooOooo---

I, [illegible], on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of June, 1906.

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT 199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Willey Harjo (Here insert name of child), born on the 2nd day of March 1905

Name of Father: Lolla Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Rhoda Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father. Creek Tribal enrollment of mother. Creek

Postoffice Yeager Indian Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Rhoda Harjo on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lolla Harjo who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 2nd day of March 1905; that said child has been named Willey Harjo and was living March 1, 1906.

Rhoda Harjo
mark

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1906.

My Commission expires Jan 16th 1908.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Rhoda Harjo, on oath state that I attended on the 2nd day of March 1905, that there was born to Rhoda Harjo on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Willey Harjo.

Rhoda Harjo
mark

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of July 1906.

My Commission expires Jan 16th 1908.

Notary Public.

C 5912
5912 V

217

IN RE 1492

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nancy [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental Testimony taken

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Winey Narjo (Here insert name of child.), born on the 2 day of March, 1905

Name of Father: Lily Narjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskahatchee Town

Name of Mother: Rhoda Narjo (nee Fixico) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskahatchee Town

Postoffice Yeager, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child not present
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Rhoda Narjo, on oath state that I am about 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lily Narjo who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 2 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Winey Narjo and was living March 4, 1905.

Rhoda X Narjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Alex Grass
J. L. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

T. Brannon Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Indian Territory, Muskogee District.

I, Lonely Narjo, on oath state that I attended on Rhoda Narjo on the 2 day of March, 1905, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Winey Narjo.

Lonely X Narjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Alex Grass
J. L. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

T. Brannon Skaggs
Notary Public.

IN RE 1489

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nancy Hasje

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible] 1902

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nancy Narjo (Here insert name of child.), born on the 22 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Lily Narjo, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tuckabatchee Town

Name of Mother: Rhoda Narjo (nee Linder), a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tuckabatchee Town.

Postoffice Yeager, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District } Child to present

I, Rhoda Narjo, on oath state that I am about 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lily Narjo, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 22 day of March, 1903, that said child has been named Nancy Narjo and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Rhoda X Narjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark

Mrs. Emma
E. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

Emmon C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District }

I, Nancy Narjo, [illegible] Rhoda Narjo [illegible] Lily Narjo [illegible] 22 [illegible] March [illegible]

her
Lily X Narjo
mark

E. C. Skaggs

[illegible] 29 [illegible]

217

IN RE 1490

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

SEP

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Alfred Harjo (Here insert name of child.), born on the 10 day of July, 1901

Name of Father: Lily Harjo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskabatche Town

Name of Mother: Rhoda Harjo (nee Fixico) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskabatche

Postoffice Yeager, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Creek Nation

I Rhoda Harjo on oath state that I am about 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lily Harjo who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 10 day of July 1901, that said child has been named Alfred Harjo and was living March 4, 1905.

Rhoda X Harjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

H. C. Ross

E. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

Truman K. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western DISTRICT }

I Lucy Harjo, on oath state that I attended on Rhoda Harjo who is the wife of Lily Harjo on the 10 day of July, 1901, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is named Alfred Harjo.

Lucy X Harjo
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

H. C. Ross

E. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

Truman K. Skaggs
Notary Public.

CR NB 712

CR NB 712

C712

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., March 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martha and Flora Charlesey as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

ELLEN CHARLESEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Ellen Charlesey.
Q What is your age? A Twenty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Sasakwa.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Nuyaka.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your two children, Martha and Flora Charlesey as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of those two children? A Charlesey.
Q Has he any other name? A No, sir.
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a freedman.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A He was my husband according to Indian custom. No marriage license.
Q If it should be found that your two children, Martha and Flora Charlesey, are entitled to enrollment as either the freedmen or Creek Indians in what manner do you desire to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

217

IN RE 1497

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Martha Charbsey, born on the 5 day of October, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father. Charbsey a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Ellen Charbsey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Muskogee Postoffice Tasahowa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present Testimony 3/24/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Ellen Charbsey, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am not the lawful wife of Charbsey who is a citizen, by Blood of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 5 day of October, 1904; that said child has been named Martha Charbsey and was living March 4, 1905.

Ellen Charbsey

Witnessed by Mose

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of March, 1905.

E. Foreman. C. Haggs

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible] Western District }

I, Jessie Colby, [illegible] Ellen Charbsey [illegible] Charbsey [illegible] October [illegible] female [illegible] Martha Charbsey [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 24 [illegible] March [illegible]

NO. 712.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

March 31, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Flora Charlesey, born October 5, 1904, and Martha Charlesey, born October 5, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is Charlesey, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Ellen Charlesey, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-712) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Flora Charlesey, born October 5, 1904, and Martha Charlesey, born October 5, 1904, children of Charlesey, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Ellen Charlesey, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application has been made for the enrollment of said Flora Charlesey and Martha Charlesey as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Master 3059

217

IN RE 1494

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation.

Approved [redacted] 190[redacted]

[redacted]

MAR 21 1905

[redacted]

N R C

7/12

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Flora Charlesey, born on the 5 day of October, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Charlesey a citizen of the Seminole Nation

Name of Mother: Ellen Charlesey a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Dusakwa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present February 2/1911.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Okmulgee DISTRICT }

I, Ellen Charlesey on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charlesey who is a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a female child was born to me on 5 day of October, 1904; that said child has been named Flora Charlesey and was living March 4, 1905.

Ellen Charlesey

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1911.

E. Norman H. Clegg

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

State of Oklahoma, County of Okmulgee } ss.

Cassie Kelly

being first duly sworn, on oath says that she is a physician midwife, that she attended on Ellen Charlesey, wife of Charlesey, that on the 5 day of October, 1904, she delivered said Ellen Charlesey of a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living, and is named Flora Charlesey.

Cassie Kelly

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1911.

E. Norman H. Clegg

Notary Public.

NC 712

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Flora and Martha Charlesey, children of Charlesey, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Ellen Charlesey, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1905, opposite Roll numbers [illegible].

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 713

CR nB 713

20

IN RE 1495

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Russell Z. Pitts, born on the 5th day of November, 1904

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Frank Pitts a ~~citizen of the~~ Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma Pitts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I. T. Okla.

APR 5 1905

Okmulgee Allotment

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Okmulgee Judicial DISTRICT

I, Emma Pitts, on oath state that I am Twenty Six years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Frank Pitts who is a citizen, by birth of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 5th day of November, 1904, that said child has been named Russell Z. Pitts and is now living

Emma Pitts

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Eufaula Judicial District,

I, Dr. A. Hubbard, a Licensed Physician, on oath state that I attended on the Creek Nation, on the 5th day of November, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male child, that said child is now living and has been named Russell Z. Pitts

Dr. A. Hubbard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of March, 1905

Notary Public

20

IN RE 1496

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of [illegible] (Here insert name of child.), born on the 21st day of March, 1903

Name of Father: [illegible] a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Name of Mother: [illegible] a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1903; that said child has been named [illegible] and is now living

[illegible]

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

Received APR 5 - 1905

CR NB 714

CR NB 714

217

IN RE 1376

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mamie Grayson (Here insert name of child.), born on the 8th day of September, 1903.

Name of Father: Joseph Grayson a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Alice Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Checotah, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Alice Grayson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation. That I am the lawful wife of Joseph Grayson who is a citizen by of the United States. That a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 8th day of September, 1903, that said child has been named Mamie Grayson and was living March 4, 1905.

Alice Grayson

Witness my Hand.

(Mark in Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of March, 1905.

My commission expires July 3rd 1906. Charles Cagle
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

Cr Ba-1276-B

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 31, 1906.

Alice Grayson,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is on file with the Commission an affidavit, executed by you, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Hattie Grayson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

The Commission is unable to identify you on the rolls as a citizen of the Creek Nation. You are advised to furnish the Commission with your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you claim to belong, and, if possible, the roll number which appears on your deeds to land in said Nation, which will help to identify you as a citizen of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

(NC 714)

NC-714.

(Copy)

Henryetta, Ind. Ter. June 26th 1905.

Hon. Tams Bixby, Chairman,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

Answering your letter May 31st 1905, refering to enrollment of my minor child, Mamie Grayson, wish to say that my name has always been Grayson.

My file No. or Roll No. is 5302.

Yours very truly,

(Signed) ALICE (her x mark) GRAYSON.

(Witnesses)
J. J. Sullins, Henryetta, I.T.
J. L. Sullins, Henryetta, I.T.

NC. 714.

J. MONROE VANDERPOOL, M.D.
Physician and Surgeon.
Central Dist.

Office Hours :
8 to 12 A.M.: 1 to 6 P.M.

Kiowa, I.T., July 8th 05.

To the Hon. Com. to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

Mrs. Allice Grayson is the wife of Mr. Joe Grayson, and a sister of Mrs. Albert W. Arnett of Checotah. Her mother I cannot call to mind her name just now but she lives near the Indian High School Building in Eufaula.

I just sent your letter to Mr. Chas. Buford Mr. Joe Grayson attorney with the request that he have Mr. and Mrs. Grayson furnish you with the desired information.

Very resp.

(Signed) J.Monroe Vanderpool, M.D.

Charles Buford
Attorney-at-Law

COPY.

Checotah, I.T. August 7th 1908

Hon. Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I T

Gentlemen:

N.C.714

In reply to your communication of the 7th of July 1908, addressed to James M. Vanderpool, M.D. which letter was forwarded to me by Vanderpool for answer ,I would say that the present post office address of Alice Grayson is now Henryetta, I.T. to which place she moved about two months ago. The maiden name of Mrs. Alice Grayson was Alice Marshall, her parents are Tip Marshall, father, her moth r is Delphine Marshall; they reside at Eufaula, I.T. Mrs. Grayson belongs to the Creek Town of Coweta.

Mrs. Alice Grayson is present at this writing and signs this letter for identi ication. She is unable to give the number on her allotment deeds, as these deeds are at her home near Henryetta, I.T.

Yours very respectfully,

Signed Charles Buford

Signed- Alice Grayson.

United States of America,)
Indian Territory, : ss.
.....District.)

James M. Vanderpool, being first duly sworn, on his oath deposes and says: My name is James M. Vanderpool, my age is 4..;my Post Office is Fiova, Choctaw Nation, Indian Territory.I am a practicing physician and surgeon and am engaged at the present time in the active practice of my profession.During the year 1903 and part of the year 1904 and for a number of years prior to the year 1903 I resided at Checotah, Creek Nation, Indian Territory, where I was engaged in the practice of medicine. I was the family physician for the family of Joseph Grayson, whose wife, Alice Grayson, is a citizen of the Creek Nation. I attended Mrs. Alice Grayson in the capacity of her physician during the month of September, 1903. On the 8th day of September, 1903, Mrs. Alice Grayson, gave birth to a female child, which child was given the name of Mamie Grayson, I was present at the birth and attended mother and child for some time after the birth of this child. This child Mamie Grayson was living at the time I left Checotah, I.T. and is to my best knowledge and belief living at the present time. I have known Joseph Grayson and Alice Grayson, the parents of this child, for many years.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of .....

My commission expires ..... Notary Public.

NC 714.

Alice Grayson,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of June 26, 1906, in which you state that your roll number is 3302.

You are requested to advise this office as to your maiden name, the names of your parents, your age and the Creek Indian Town to which you belong.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 714.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 1,1905.

Alice Grayson,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of June 26, 1905, in which you state that your roll number is 3302.

You are again requested to advise the Commission as to your maiden name, the names of your parents, your age and the Creek Indian Town to which you belong.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.714

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 7, 1905.

James M. Vanderpool, M.D.,
Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is on file at this office an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth of Mamie Grayson, a minor child of Alice Grayson, whose post office is given as Checotah.

A letter written to her at said post office has been returned "unclaimed".

You are requested to furnish this office with the present post office of said Alice Grayson. If you are unable to furnish present address, you are advised that this office desires to be furnished with the maiden name of the said Alice Grayson, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, and, if possible, the number which appears on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Without this information, it is impossible to identify said Alice Grayson as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES. N.C.714.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Alice Grayson,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is on file at this office an affidavit executed by you in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mamie Grayson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Without further information, it is impossible to identify you as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you claim to belong and any other information which will help to identify you as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Henryetta I.T.

Aug 2, 1905

Hon. Dawes Commission

I was informed that you wanted to know what my maiden name was and what town that I belong to It is the Cowsta t wn and my name was Alice Marshall I am the mother of Vinnie Ree Grayson and Clearance Grayson and my baby name is Mamie she is two years old the 8 of September

Yours truly

Alice Grayson
Henryetta I T

My father name is Tip Marshall that lives to Eufaula I T

the daughter of T B Marshall

the sister of Arthur Marshall

Nettie Marshall

Nora Marshall

WC 714

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1906.

Alice Grayson,

Henr[redacted]a, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of August 1, 1906, you are advised that the name of your minor child, Mamie Grayson, is contained in a partial list of creek citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite new born Cree[redacted]Indian roll no.669, and that a selection of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said child at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

[redacted]

CR NB 715

CR NB 715

0715

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Holdenville, I. T., March 27, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Winey and Jeffy Fixico as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

FANNIE FIXICO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Fannie Fixico.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Sasakwa.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Little River Tulsa.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your children, Winey and Jeffy Fixico, as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of these children? A Watty Fixico.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation. A He is a Seminole.
Q If it should be found that your two minor children, Winey and Jeffy Fixico, are entitled to be enrolled in either the Creek or Seminole Nations, in which nation do you desire to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---oooOOOooo---

I, E. C. Boggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

E C Boggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of July, 1905.

J H Stewart
Notary Public.

NC-715

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Fanny Fixico,

Care of Watty Fixico,

Sasakwa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Minoy Fixico, born June 1, 1901, and Jeffy Fixico, born March 1, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said children. Said affidavits must fully the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents, and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

This office is unable to identify you upon the final roll as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said children can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to at once notify this office as to the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong,

F. F., 2.

if possible, your roll number as the same appears on your allotment certificates and deeds.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

21.4

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-715

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your verbal inquiry of this date as to whether or not application was ever made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Winey Fixico, born June 15, 1901, and Jeffy Fixico, born March 13, 1903, children of Watty Fixico, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Fanny Fixico, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as citizens of the Seminole Nation, you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this Office that application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

MC 715

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Winey and Jeffy Fixico, children of Watty Fixico, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Fanny Fixico a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 27, 1906, opposite Roll numbers 741 and 742.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

United States of America)
Indian Territory)SS
Western Judicial District)

Lizzy Tiger being first duly sworn on oath, deposes and says that he is a citizen of the Creek Nation, Indian Territory, and ___ years of age , that he is acquainted with Fanny Factor, Now Fanny Fixico, and that their was born to her on the 15th day of June, 1901 a female child who was named Winey Fixico, and is now liveing, And on the 15th day od March 1903 their was born to the said Fanny Fixico (Nee Factor) a male child who was named Jeffy Fixico and is now liveing, The father of these children are Watty Fixico and the name of the mother is Fanny Fixico, and the above said children ane now liveing, her Fathers name Was Joe Factor and her mothers name was Youthlecohee Factor.

I have no interest in this claim whatever and make this statement as a disinterested party.

[illegible] Lizzy Tiger X

Signed and sworn to this the 9th day of September 1901

[illegible]

Notary Public

My Commission expires July 11th, 1906

United States of America)
Indian Territory)SS
Western Judicial District)

_____ being first duly sworn on oath, states and says that he is a citizen of the Creek Nation, Indian Territory, and ___ years of age , that he is acquainted with Fanny Factor, now Fanny Fixico, and that their was born to her on the 15th day of June, 1901 a female child who was named Winey Fixico, and is now liveing, And on the 13th day od March 1903 their was born to the said Fanny Fixico (Nee Factor) a male child who was named Jeff Fixico and is now liveing, The father of these children are Watty Fixico and the name of the mother is Fanny Fixico, and the above said children are now liveing, her Fathers name War Joe Factor and her mothers name was Youthlechee Factor.

I have no interest in this claim whatever and make this statement as a disinterested party.

Fannie Factor

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of September 1906

Notary Public

My commission expires July 11th, 1907

217

IN RE 1227

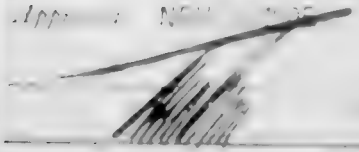
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jeffy Lee

as a citizen of

Creek Nation



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental testimony taken

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jeffy Fixico (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Watty Fixico a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Fanny Fixico a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tulsa Little River Town

Postoffice Bearden, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is present

I Fanny Fixico on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Watty Fixico who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 13 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Jeffy Fixico and was living March 4, 1905. And we ask no more children. Jeffy is our only child. Witnesses to Mark:

her
Fanny X Fixico
mark

Alex Posey
E. D. Skaggs.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

E. Lemmon U. S. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Watty Fixico, father of Jeffy Fixico, and Fanny Fixico, mother of Jeffy Fixico, on oath state that I was present at the birth of said child, which occurred on the 13 day of March, 1903; that there were born to said mother prior to the birth of said child 1 children, and that 1 of said children are now living; that there were born to said mother subsequent to the birth of said child 0 children, and that 0 of said children are now living; that said child is now living; that said child is a male; that said child was born alive; that said child was born in wedlock; that said child was born in Creek Nation; that said child was born at Bearden, Ind. Ter.; that said child was born at Bearden, Ind. Ter.; that said child was born at Bearden, Ind. Ter.

217

IN RE 1230

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nancy [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1902

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supplemental [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nancy Fixico (Give Indian name of child.), born on the 15 day of June, 1901

Name of Father: Watty Fixico, a citizen of the Seminole nation.*

Name of Mother: Fanny Fixico, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tulsa Little Rock Town. Postoffice Sapulpa, Indian Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT } Child in person

I, Fanny Fixico, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Watty Fixico, who is a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 15th day of June, 1901, that said child has been named Nancy Fixico and was living March 4, 1905, that no application has been made for enrollment of any other child born to me, and that the sex and color of said child are correctly stated.

Witness my hand this 27th day of March, 1905.

Fanny X Fixico
her mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Alex Posey
E. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

Emmon C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Muskogee District }

I, Watty Fixico, on oath state that I am the husband of Fanny Fixico, and reside at Tulsa, I. T. that I was present at the birth of a female child on the 15th day of June, 1901, that said child is now living, and that the sex and color of said child are correctly stated.

Watty X Fixico
his mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Alex Posey
E. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of March, 1905.

CR NB 716

CR NB 716

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muldenville, I. T., March 29, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Arthur and Nellie Stebbin as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

NICKY STEBBIN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Nicey Stebbin.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Sasakwa.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Thlewathle.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your children, Arthur and Nellie Stebbin, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of these children? A Stebbin Martin.
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q Was he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He was a Seminole.
Q If it should be found that your two children, Arthur and Nellie Stebbin, are entitled to be enrolled in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you desire to have them enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---oOo---

I, H. L. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

H. L. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of July, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC-716

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1906

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Arthur and Nellie Tebo as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Alex Posey, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Alex Posey.
Q Mr. Posey, you are a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation
A Yes sir.
Q You are well acquainted among the full-blood citizens?
A Yes sir.
Q Creek and Seminole Nations? A Yes sir.
Q You are familiar with their customs? A Yes sir.
Q You speak the Creek language, do you? A Yes sir.
Q Mr. Posey, there is on file with the records of this office an application for the enrollment of Arthur and Nellie Stebbin. In that application the mother's name is given as Winey Stebbin and the father's name is given as Stebbin Martin. The mother of these children is identified on the final Creek roll as Winey Tebo, and the father of the children is identified on the Seminole roll as Steppe. What is your opinion as to whether or not the name Stebbin Tebo and Steppe are one and the same name?
A I think the name means--it is an Indian way of pronouncing "Stephen." Frequently they call Stephen, Steb or Tebo.
Q Call it Steve? A Yes, or Tebo. It is very difficult for full-bloods to pronounce English names correctly and they get them mixed.
Q And it is your opinion that when the mother of these children gave the name as Stebbin, she intended to give the surname the same as she was enrolled herself under, and you think undoubtedly they are one and the same name? A Yes sir.
Q You don't know there is any question as to the identification of the mother of these children Winey Stebbin-Winey Tebo be my present the fact? A No sir.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Muscogee 23818

817

IN RE 1500

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nellie Stabbem for Fbd

as a citizen of

Creek Nation



Approved SEP 05 1905

A B C

116

NEW [illegible] Act of 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Enrollment for Continuous Roll

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nellie Stabbin (Here insert name of child.), born on the 2 day of August, 1904

Name of Father: Stabbin Martin, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Missy Stabbin (nee Nanja a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Thlewathle Town

Postoffice Sasakwa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Okmulgee

I, Missy Stabbin, on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Stabbin Martin, deceased, who is a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation that a female child was born to me on 2 day of August, 1904, that said child has been named Nellie Stabbin and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Missy x Stabbin
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

E. E. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

E. Thomas U. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Wilsonda Nanja, a [illegible] woman, on oath state that I attended on the Missy Stabbin on the 2 day of August, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Nellie Stabbin

her
Wilsonda x Nanja
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

E. E. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1905.

E. Thomas U. Skaggs

C. T. D. 48

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willie Tiger

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nellie Tebe (Here insert name of child), born on the 2nd day of August, 1904

Name of Father: Stebbin Martin (or Stephen) a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Wisey Tebe a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sasakwa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Wisey Tebe, on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Stebbin Martin, deceased, who was a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation, that a female child was born to me on 2nd day of August, 1904, that said child has been named Nellie Tebe and was living March 4, 1905.

Wisey Tebe her X mark

Witnesses to Mark: (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1905

[illegible] Notary Public.

My commission expires [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Malinda Hays, on oath state that I attended on Wisey Tebe on the 2nd day of August, 1904, that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Nellie Tebe.

Malinda Hays her X mark

Witnesses to Mark: (1) [illegible] (2) [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1905

[illegible] Notary Public.

C. T. D. 48

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Tobe

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Arthur Tebe, born on the 31st day of August, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Stebbin Martin (or Stephen) a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Nisey Tebe a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sasakwa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Nisey Tebe, on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Stebbin Martin deceased, who was a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was born to me on 31st day of August, 1902, that said child has been named Arthur Tebe and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: [illegible]

Nisey Tebe her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of November, 1903.

[illegible] Notary Public.

My commission expires [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Malinda Hayo, a [illegible] of Nisey Tebe a Stebbin Martin a 31st a August 902 a male, and on the [illegible] Arthur Tebe

Malinda Hayo her mark

Witness to mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

N. T. ... 3918?

217

IN RE 1499

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

(Arthur Stebbins Tribe)

a citizen of

[redacted] Nation

SEP 1 1905

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Supt. Tes x Coker

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Arthur Stabbin (Here insert name of child), born on the 31 day of August, 1902

Name of Father: Stabbin Martin, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Missy Stabbin (nee Harjo) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Klewatche Town.

Postoffice Sasakwa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Martin DISTRICT } Child in person

I Missy Stabbin on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Stabbin Martin, deceased, who is a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 31 day of August 1902, that said child has been named Arthur Stabbin and was living March 4, 1905

Missy X Stabbin
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Chas Tiger
E O Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March 1905

Duncan G. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Martin DISTRICT

I Chas Kayo, being duly sworn, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Missy Stabbin on the 31 day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and has been named Arthur Stabbin

Chas Kayo
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

E O Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March 1905

Duncan G. Skaggs
Notary Public.

NC. 716.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

March 31,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Arthur Stebbin, born August 31, 1902, and Nellie Stebbin, born August 2, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is Stebbin Martin, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Wisey Stebbin, identified as Wisey Tobe, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-716) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Arthur Stebbin, born August 31, 1902, and Nellie Stebbin, born August 2, 1904, children of Stebbin Martin, deceased, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Wisey Stebbin, identified as Wisey Tebe, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter your are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was ever made for the enrollment of said Arthur Stebbin and Nellie Stebbin as citizens of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-716

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1905.

Wincy Tobo (or Stephen)

Sasakwa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Arthur Tobe and Nellie Tobe, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with proper proof of the birth of these children on the two blanks which have been filled out and are enclosed herewith. The affidavits of the birth of said children now on file with the surname Stebbin, while you are identified on the roll as Wincy Tobe.

It is proper to see that the notary public before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to such affidavit. In case an signature is by mark the same must be witnessed by two persons.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

ERV

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
C-670

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6,1905.

Wisey Stebbin, (Tebe)

Sasakwa, Indian Territory

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on September 27, 1905, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Arthur Tebe, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens of the Creek Nation as number 670.

The child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay, at the land office for the Nation in which the prospective allotment is located.

An entire allotment for said child must be selected at the time of the original application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 716

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Arthur and Nellie Tebe, children of Steppe, deceased, Seminole Card number 200 and Wisey Stebbin, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior September 27, 1905, opposite Roll numbers 670 and 671.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 717

CR nB 717

LC-717

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie L., Robert E. and George Rubbie, Jr. as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

George W. Rubbie, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A George W. Rubbie.
Q How old are you? A I am 40.
Q What is your postoffice? A Stidham.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, are you not? A Yes Sir.

The witness is identified as a Creek Indian, on "A" card, Willie L. 1501, and his name is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Department March 14, 1901, opposite No. 4334.

Q You have previously made application for the enrollment of your three minor children, Willie L., Robert and George Rubbie, Jr., have you not? A Yes Sir.

Q Is the mother of George Rubbie, Jr. a Creek Indian? A No Sir.
Q What is her name? A Ida Rubbie.
Q Where did you marry her? A In the Creek Nation on the 5th day of January, 1901.
Q Is she your lawful wife? A Yes Sir.
Q Is George, Jr. living? A Yes Sir.
Q When was George born? A On the 4th day of December, 1902.
Q Is he living now? A Yes Sir.
Q Was he living on the 25th day of September, 1902? A Yes Sir.
Q Was he a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation living on the 25th day of September, 1902? A Yes Sir.
Q Was he living on the 1st day of December, 1902? A Yes Sir.
Q Was he living on the 1st day of December, 1904? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living now? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he now a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you now? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you on the 1st day of December, 1904? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you on the 25th day of September, 1902? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you on the 1st day of December, 1902? A Yes Sir.
Q Is he living with you on the 1st day of December, 1904

N.C. 717.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Beggs, Indian Territory, September 15, 1908.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Nubbie Jr as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LEWIS ADAMS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Lewis Adams.
Q What is your age? A I am 64.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Beggs, I.T.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know George Nubbie? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife Sophia Nubbie? A Yes sir.
Q Is Sophia living? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A I don't know for sure.
Q Did Sophia have a child by George Nubbie Jr? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the child? A George.
Q When was little George born? A I have forgot.

There is an affidavit on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes signed by you in November 17, 1902, stating that George Nubbie Jr was born November 17, 1901. There is also another affidavit on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five civilized Tribes signed by Sarah Chamblen, the midwife, on January 9, 1903, stating that George Nubbie Jr was born November 14, 1901.

Q Now, who do you say has given the correct date about the birth of the child? A She, the midwife has it right.
Q So you were mistaken when you stated that George Nubbie was born November 17, 1901., were you? A Yes sir.

There is another affidavit on file signed by you on January 9, 1903, before Fred Fenstermaker, a notary public, stating that Sophia Nubbie died January 7, 1903.

Q Do you recollect signing such affidavits? A Yes, Nubbie and Fred Fenstermaker came up here together with some papers and asked me to sign them and we did so.
Q Did the Notary read over and explain the contents of the affidavit to you? A No, he just said it was about the death of Sophia.
Q Do you know when she died to you? A That for sure.

Sarah Chamblen testified on October 21, 1908, that Sophia Nubbie died January 11, 1903.

Q Is it your opinion she was correct? A No, I don't.
Q There is Sarah Chamblen and A She is not telling.
Q This Sophia Nubbie if is living is to self? A Yes, he a child.

(Statement by the witness)

Sarah Chamblen could tell you all about when the child was born and all about the when the mother died because right there is where she was when the child was born and when the mother died.

N.C. 717.

ANNA ADAMS, being duly sworn testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Anna Adams.
Q What is your age? A I am 23.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Boggs.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir.
Q Do you know George Nubbie? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know his wife? A His first wife I do, she was my sister.
Q What is her name ? A Sophia Nubbie.
Q Is she living? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A I don't know just when it was.
Q Did Sophia have a child by George Nubbie? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the child? A George Nubbie.

There is an affidavit on file signed by you on November 7, 1905, stating that George Nubbie Jr was born November 17, 1901. There is another one on file signed by Sarah Chamblen on January , 1906, stating that the child was born November 10, 1901,

Q Now, she has given the correct date, you or the midwife?
A The midwife has it right because she was right there when the child was born.
Q You were mistaken when you signed an affidavit saying that the George Nubbie Jr was born November 17, 1901, were you not?
A Yes sir.

There is another affidavit signed by you on January , 1906, in which you state that George Nubbie died January 1, 1906.

Q Do you remember signing such affidavit? A Yes, the fellow Chisholm and George came right here and Chisholm asked me if that was my sister's child pointing to a small boy and I told him yes. Well, alright he says then asked me to sign some papers that they had with them. I asked them what it was for and they said that it was about the death of Sophia. So I signed it for them.
Q Was the Notary read the papers over to you before you signed them? A No sir, the only thing he did was that the papers was about the death of Sophia.
Q Do you actually know when Sophia died? A No I don't.
Q Is George Nubbie living? A Yes, he is at my sister Maggie's with me.
Q Were there any persons generally present when this child was born? A Yes, I suppose they were.

I, Anna Adams, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct statement of my testimony to the best of my knowledge and belief, so help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of December

1906.

Notary Public.

NC 717

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 19, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of GEORGE WUBBIE JR., as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SARAH CHAMPLEN, being first duly sworn by Edward Merrick, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q Your name is Sarah Chamblen? A Sarah Chamblen.
Q How old are you? A 61 years old.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir, I am a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Q Are you the identical Sarah Chamblen who made affidavit before one Fred Comstock, a notary public, on January 6th of this year, as to the date of birth of one George Wubbie? A Yes sir.
Q The date of the birth of this child is stated by his father, George Lucenie Wubbie as one date, you give another date, how many years ago was this child born? A He was born 1901.
Q Born in 1901? A Yes sir, he five years old the 17th of this month.
Q Is this child living? A Yes sir, it is living.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Her name was Sophy Sophia, Sophy Sophia Wubbie? A Yes sir.
Q Is she ever go by the name of Sophia Wubbie? A Yes sir.
Q For how long did she go by that name? A Till she was married to Ed Morgan.
Q Is Sophia a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir she belonged to the Cherokee side.
Q Did she get an allotment as a Cherokee? A No sir they never got an allotment.
Q Is that she is not a citizen of any of the five tribes? A No sir.
Q How many times was Sophia married? A Three times.
Q What was the name of her first husband? A Ben Perryman.
Q And he died, or was she separated from him? A No sir, he died.
Q When did he die? A He died 1899.
Q 1899? A Yes sir.

Q Who was the second man she lived with? A George Nubbie.
Q When did she take up with George Nubbie? A Took up with him 1900, in the winter of 1900.
Q How long did she live with George Nubbie? A She lived with him about six months.
Q How long did she live in the same house with him? A Four months.
Q Was she ever married to him? A We have their word for it, that is all we know about it.
Q Did you see that marriage ceremony performed? A No sir.
Q Did they ever tell you they had one performed? A No sir, didnt tell us, said they were married, that is all we know about it.
Q How long after she left George Nubbie was this child born? A He left her in October and the child was born in November.
Q Was the father of this child a citizen of any nation? A Citizen of the Creek.
Q Were you the midwife in attendance at the birth of this child? A Yes sir.
Q Did you make any record of the date of the birth? A No sir.
Q Any record in the Bible, any other? A No sir.
Q No written record? A No sir.
Q How do you happen to remember that it was on this date that you gave that the child was born? A I just remembered it, that is all.
Q Who is the child living with at the present time? A Staying with its mother's sister, Maggie Derisaw.
Q I-e-r-i-s-a-w? A Yes sir.
Q Is Sophia Nubbie living? A No sir, she's dead.
Q Is George Nubbie living? A No sir, he's dead, he died last May.
Q When did Sophia die? A She's dead, must be three years, might be three years.
Q Do you remember of signing a joint affidavit with Annie Adams in regard to the birth of this child? A I dont remember of ever signing one that way, I must think I was there when that was got up.
Q But you are now positively sure that this child was born on January 11, 1900? A Yes sir.
Q In the affidavit previously referred to you stated that this child was born on December 11, 1899? A No sir, I didn't have that, I got nothing to do with that.
Q Then the affidavit now at is before me and I will show it to you, is that your signature? A I guess it is my signature I never signed it.
Q Then you now state that the date that is given in the affidavit is incorrect if it says December 11, 1899? A Yes sir.
Q And you also now positively in remember it? A Yes sir, you see it right there.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

LEWIS ADAMS, being first duly sworn by Edward Merrick, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Lewis Adams.
Q How old are you? A 34.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Peggs.
Q You a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Are you, or were you ever acquainted with any one by the name of George Nubbie? A Yes sir.
Q Were you acquainted with his wife? A Yes sir.
Q What was the name of his wife? A Sophia, called her Sophia.
Q Do you know whether he was married to her? A Except what they both tells me.
Q Did he have a child by her? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of that child? A George Nubbie.
Q George Nubbie, Jr.? A Yes sir.
Q Is that child living? A Yes sir.
Q How old is that child, dont want the date, want to know how old it is? A Dont want the date?
Q How old is that child, who't how old? A I think he must be about five.
Q Do you live near, or did you live near George Nubbie and Sophia Nubbie? A At that time?
Q At the time of the birth of that child? A Yes sir.
Q How far did you live from there A About a quarter or half mile, something like that.
Q You are not related to them are you? A No sir, except by marriage.
Q You have previously filed certain affidavits, made certain affidavit as to the date of birth of this child, have you not? A Why yes I think I did.
Q Do you know the exact date this child was born? A Why not exactly, but I think it was on the 17th of November.
Q Have you any reason to remember that date? A Why I don't know exactly, but it is in November, must be about that time, I got a child about the same age, both nearly one age.
Q You have a child about the same age? A Yes sir, I think so, I think there is a little bit either than mine, I mean how much older? I don't remember exact date of either one of my children, unless I go to the record.
Q You swore to an affidavit, together with your wife, in the affidavit that George Nubbie, Jr. was born on the 17th day of November, 1911, were you positive when you made that affidavit as to the date of birth as to the date of it? A Yes sir.

witness excused.

November 19, 1906, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Cora Moore.

Subscribed and sworn to before me November 19, 1906.

Chas E Hebert Jr

Notary Public.

NC 717. F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Nubbie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on May 2, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of George Nubbie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Supplemental affidavits as to the birth of said applicant, executed April 3, and November 7, 1905, and January 6, 1906, are attached to and made a part of the record herein. Further proceedings at Beggs, Indian Territory, before a Creek enrollment field party, were had September 13, 1906, and before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, on November 19, 1906.

The evidence shows that the said George Nubbie is the son of Sophia Nubbie, a non citizen, and George W. Nubbie, whose name appears on a partial schedule of Citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite roll number 4314.

There is a discrepancy in the affidavits as to the date of birth of said applicant, one showing the date to be November 17, 1901, another November 17, 1901, but a preponderance of the testimony establishes the fact that the said George Nubbie was born November 17, 1901. It further appears that the said George Nubbie was living on the date of the last proceedings herein.

The Act of Congress approved March 7, 1906, (34 Stat., 1048), provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, in cases of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to enroll such minor citizens by said tribes."

It is therefore ordered and adjudged that the said George Nubbie is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood

of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress above quoted and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

_____.

Father S 4307
Initial C 6720

217

IN RE / 10 V
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nation

71 E

71 C

71 I

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Willie E. Hubbie (Here insert name of child), born on the 6 day of July, 1902 and died September 10, 1902

Name of Father: George M. Hubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Harlie Hubbie (nee Barnett) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Stidham Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District

I, Harlie Hubbie on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George M. Hubbie who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 6 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Willie E. Hubbie and died September 10, 1902; that said child was never reported for enrollment; that the reason for not reporting said child for enrollment was Died before reported; that said child was not living March 4, 1905, and that said child never had been enrolled.

Harlie E. Hubbie

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible]

George M. Hubbie

[illegible]

[illegible] 6 [illegible] July [illegible]

[illegible] Willie E. Hubbie

George M. Hubbie

[illegible] 5 [illegible] April [illegible]

NC 717 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willie E. Nubbie, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 10, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, supplemented by sworn testimony taken October 14, 1905, for the enrollment of Willie E. Nubbie, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that said Willie E. Nubbie, deceased, was born July 6, 1902, and it also appears from the weight of evidence that he died September 10, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and three, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Willie E. Nubbie, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

13-717

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1905.

George [illegible],

[illegible], Indian Territory.

Dear [illegible]

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible] Gibson, colored, born December [illegible], 1904, and George [illegible], Jr., born December [illegible], [illegible], as [illegible] blood of the Creek tribe, I will be unable to get to [illegible] this time. [illegible] parts of the testimony [illegible] the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

G. W. L., 2.

prepare on her allotment certificates and deeds.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

EC717

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 20, 1905.

George W. Hubbie

Stidham I.T.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 18, 1905, in which you state that you have examined the family record relative to the birth of your minor child, George Hubbie Jr. you ask what to do in regard to his enrollment.

In reply you are advised that you will be allowed twenty days from date hereof within which to appear before this office with the above mentioned record for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

NC 717

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905

Get Testimony as requested herein

George W. Nubbie,

Stidham, Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, George Nubbie, Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is on file at this office an affidavit executed by Sarah Chamblen, relative to the birth of said child, in which she states that said George Nubbie Jr. was born November 10, 1901. There is also on file affidavits, executed by Lewis and Annie Adams relative to the birth of said child, stating that said George Nubbie Jr. was born November 17, 1901. These affidavits conflict with your testimony of October 14, 1905, in which you state that said George Nubbie Jr was born November 16, 1901. In an affidavit executed by you April 3, 1905, you state that Sophia Nubbie, the mother of said child, died January 17, 1902, in your testimony of October 14, 1905, you say that said Sophia Nubbie died January 17, 1901.

In order that these discrepancies may be corrected and that this office may be enabled to ascertain the exact date of the birth of said child, George Nubbie Jr. there is herewith enclosed blank form of birth affidavit, which you are requested to execute giving the correct date of the birth of said George Nubbie Jr. There is also enclosed a blank form of death affidavit, which you are requested to execute giving the correct date of the death of said Sophia Nubbie the mother of said Geo Nubbie Jr When you have executed said affidavits you will return same to this office in the inclosed envelope. This matter should receive your immediate attention

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Beggs I T June 2 1906

Com to the Five Civ Tribes

Muskogee I T

Dear Sir:

Was Geo Nubbie jr minor of Geo W Nubbie of Kechepakee town was his affidavit aprove or not the child mother was Sophia Nubbie a non citizen of the Creek Nation

Geo W Nubbie Sr is dead and I wants to not said application was approved or not Let me here from by return mail and oblige

Yours

Lewis Adams

N.C.717

Muskogee, I.T. June 30, 1906

Lewis Adams

Beggs, I.T.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter dated June 2, 1906, requesting information as to the status of the application for the enrollment of George Nubbie Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. You state that George W. Nubbie, the father of said applicant is dead.

In reply you are advised that the matter of the application for the enrollment of said George Nubbie Jr as a citizen of the Creek Natioj, is now pending in this office and tha when final action is had in same, you or the guardian of said child, if such guardian is appointed will be duly notified.

In order that the death of George W. Nubbie may be made a matter of record there is enclosed herewith a blank form of proof of death which you are requested to have properly execute and return to this office at an early date.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

C 717

Muskogee I T July 5, 1906

Lewis Adams

Beggs I T

Dear Sir:

It appears from the records of this office that on November 8, 1905, the joint affidavit of yourself and Annie Adams was filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Geo Nubbie Jr. as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation The date of birth of said applicant, as shown in said affidavit is diff rent from that given in the affidavit of Sarah Chamblen the midwife in attendance at the birth of said child, and also differs from the date of birth as shown in the testimony of Geo W Nubbie, the father of said child, taken October 14, 1905.

You are advised that before final action can be had in this matter it is required that you and said Sarah Chamblen appear in person before this office for the purpose of testifying as to the correct date of birth of said applicant.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

Beggs I T July 10 1906

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I T

Gents:

Your letter is at hand relating to the enrollment of Geo Hubbie Jr requesting I and Sarah Chamblen to appear at your office in order that a final record can be made of said child. Now will say that the said Sarah Chamblen cannot walk she 'a cripple she go about on a chair but she is a grate midwife she go far and near but she has a verry poor way of getting out on a trip of that kind a person would have to carry her up to your office by hand, she cannot make a step without her chair and she is not very well now You said that the George Hubbie Sr the father of said child and I & Annie Adams & Sarah Chamblen affadavitts are all conflict with one an other Now I will tell you how this come about when I an Annie Adams made out our affadavitts the said Sarah Chamblenwere not here and for fearing that said office would be close before she got here we made out one we did not wants to see said child loose its land when we know he was entitle to it. We must have made a mistake in the dat of its birth I will say that Mrs Sarah Chamblen affidavits are correct for Sophie Hubbie the mother of said child is the daughter of Mrs Sarah Chamblen the midwife and the said Sarah Chamblen were living with her daughter Mrs Hubbie when said child were born and everybody in the country no this to be a fact I will also say that the affidavit given by Geo Hubbie the father of said child is not correct for he was away and he had been away for about three months when said child were born for further information I will be gladly to offer let me no and if she must come I will write her to come to Beggs I T and she and I will go down but you will have to take her testimony at the hotel for it is inconvenete for her to get about she has been in bad health for about 3 or 4 weeks she is a poor widow woman

Hoping to hear from you soon

Yours Lewis Adams

Beggs I T

N5 N

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 12, 1906.

Lewis Adams,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your communication of November 6, 1906 you are advised that you should appear at this office at an early date together with Sarah Chamblen to be examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO 217.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 15, 1907.

Harlie Nubbie,

c/o George W. Nubbie,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor children, Willie ... and George Nubbie, Jr., as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L-66.

N C 717.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Lewis Adams,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of George Nubbie, minor child of George W. Nubbie and Sophia Nubbie, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1285.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Commissioner.

N C 717.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

George W. Nubbie,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child George Nubbie as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1235.

This child is now entitled to an allotment, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

6,435-4

2378

717

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Kiowa Nubbee

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

FILED

May 2 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George Nubbie, born on the 10th day of November, 1901

Name of Father: George W. Nubbie, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sophia Nubbie, a citizen of the ____ Nation.

Postoffice Stidham Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
_____ District. }

I, Georgia _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation; that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation, that a _____ child was born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1____, that said child has been named _____ and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Name to Cross) _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190__.

_____ Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Muskogee District. }

I, Emil Chamblin, being first duly sworn on oath state that I attended on Sophia Nubbie, wife of George Nubbie on the ____ day of November, 190__, that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George Tubbee (there insert name of child) born on the 13th day of November, 1901

Name of Father: George H. Tubbee a citizen of the Creek, Nation.

Name of Mother Sophia Tubbee a citizen of the Nation.

Post office Eufaula Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
District }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible] who is a citizen by [illegible]; that a [illegible] child was born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], [illegible]; that said child has been named [illegible] and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

[illegible]

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

per

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation

George Nubbie Jr. (Give full name of child), born on the 10 day of November, 1899

Father: George W. Nubbie, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Sophia Nubbie, now a citizen of the Nation

Postoffice: Stidham I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, , on oath state that I am years of age and a citizen by , of the Nation; that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by , of the Nation; that a child was born to me on the day of , 19 , and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

(Mother.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 19

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

Birth Affidavit

Department of the Interior

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

I George W. Nubbie on oath states that I am ~~the~~ 28 years of age, a Citizen of Creek Nation by blood, that I am the father of the minor Child George Nubbie named in the Attached ~~application~~, that the mother of said Child, George Nubbie is dead and has been since Jan 17th 1902 that the mother of said Child Sophia Nubbie was my lawful wife

George W. Nubbie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1904

Richard L. Hill

Notary Public

My commission expires Mar 25th 1905

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Robert Hubbie, born on the 9 day of Dec., 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George W. Hubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Harlie Hubbie (nee Barnett) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskegee Town

Quassate No. 1. Postoffice Stidham, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT } Okla is present

I Harlie Hubbie on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George W. Hubbie who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 9 day of December 1904; that said child has been named Robert Hubbie and was living March 4, 1905.

Harlie Hubbie

Witnesses to Mark

Okla

Hagg

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April 1905

T. Tinnan U.S. Atty

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT

George W. Hubbie

Harlie Hubbie

9 December

Robert Hubbie

George W. Hubbie

[illegible] April

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George Nubbie Jr (Here insert name of child), born on the 10 day of November, 1901

Name of Father: George W. Nubbie a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sophia Nubbie not a citizen of the Nation.

Post-office Eufaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
District }

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

1 88.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sophia Tiger not
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Here insert name of postoffice.) , Ind. Ter., and died on the 17 day of

January, 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, Annie Adams, on oath state that I am
not
years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation,
that my postoffice address is Eufaula
Here insert name of postoffice.) , Ind Ter., that I am
state relationship, as the father, or whole or half brother or
of Sophia Tiger
Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation
and that said Sophia Tiger died on the 17 day of
Here insert name of deceased.)

January, 1907

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen of the Nation,
that my postoffice address is , Ind Ter.,
that I am personally acquainted with
who was a citizen, by blood of the Nation
and that said died on the day of

WITNESSES TO MARK

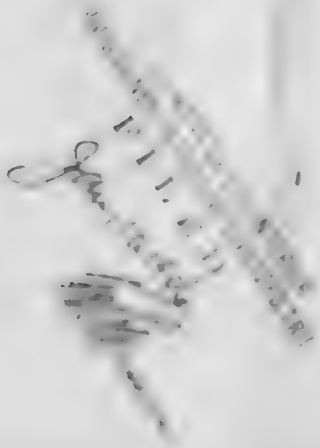
IN RE
THE DEATH OF

a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sophia Tubbee not
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
(Here insert name of postoffice.) Stidham, Ind. Ter., and died on the 17 day of

January, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Irma Adams, on oath state that I am 21
years of age and a citizen, by Not, of the Creek Nation;
that my postoffice address is Beggs, Ind. Ter.; that I am
(State relationship as the father, or uncle, or cousin, etc.) Sister of Sophia Tubbee
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation
and that said Sophia Tubbee died on the 17 day of
(Here insert name of deceased)
January, 1902.

Witness to Mark

Irma Adams

(Mark the cross)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of January 1902

Notary Public

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, , on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,
that my postoffice address is Beggs, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with
who was a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,
and that said Sophia Tubbee died on the 17 day of
January, 1902.

Witness to Mark

(Mark the cross)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of January 1902

United States of America]
Indian Territory] ss
Western Judicial District]

We the undersigned [illegible] and [illegible] upon oath state that we know it to be a fact that a Male child was born to George W. Nubbie and Sophia Nubbie on the 17th., day of November 1901; that the child is now living and is named George Nubbie.

Witness our hands and seals this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Witnessed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible]

Notary Public.

Birth affidavit

Department of the Interior
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

I George W Nubbie on oath states that I am 38 years of age, a citizen of Creek Nation by blood that I am the father of the minor child George Nubbie Jr named in the attached application that the mother of said child George Nubbie is dead and has been since Jan 17y 1902 that the mother of said child Sophia Nubbie was my lawful wife

George W Nubbie

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1905

Richard J.Hill
Notary Public

Mycommission expires Mar 25, 1909
Seal

United States of America]
Indian Territory] ss
Western Judicial District]

We the undersigned [illegible] and [illegible] upon oath state that we know it to be a fact that a Male child was born to George W. Nubbie and Harley Barnett Nubbie (Nee Harley Barnett) on the 9th day of December 1904; That the child is now living and is named Robert Nubbie.

Witness our hands and seals this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905

[illegible]

[illegible]

CR NB 718

CR NB 718

C718

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 5, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Etta May Backbun as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

NEECIE BACKBUN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Neecie Backbun/
Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Catnay.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Broken Arrow.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Etta May Backbun, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of the child? A Cal Backbun.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, he is a Cherokee
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q When was the child born? A The first of March.
Q What year? A 1905.
Q How do you fix the date? A Why, I always keep up with the day of the month.
Q On what day of the week was the child born? A Wednesday.
Q Was it born at night or during the day time? A Just before day.
Q On the morning of the 1st of March? A Yes, sir.
Q Has there any record made of the child's birth? A No, sir.
Q Who attended on you at the time the child was born? A Jane Piper and my husband and my sister, Ada Burnette.
Q How old is the child now? A It is about a month old. It was a month old the first of this month.
Q You are positive are you, that the child was born on that date? A Yes, sir.

CAL BACKBUN, being duly sworn, testified as follows

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Cal Backbun.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Catnay.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I am a Cherokee
Q Have you a child named Etta May Backbun? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Neecie Backbun.
Q Is she your lawful wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir, she is a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Q When was your child, Etta May Backbun, born? A The first of March.
Q How do you fix the date of the child's birth? A Because I paid three attention.
Q Has there any record made of the birth of the child? A No, sir.
Q What day of the week was that? A On Wednesday morning.
Q How are you able are you that the child was born on that day? A [illegible]
Q Was any record in the Bible or any book? A No, sir.
Q Who was present when the child was born? A Jane Piper, Ada Burnette and myself.
Q Were you home when the child was born? A Yes, sir; I would say so. Then what three persons?
Q What [illegible] of your neighbors? A [illegible] Farmer & family and Harvey's family

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of July, 1905.

J McDermott
Notary Public.

N.C. 718.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., May 9, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Etta May Backbun as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ARNECIE BACKBUN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Arnecie Backbun.
Q How old are you? A 28.
Q What is your post office address? A Cathay.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek NatioNY A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Broken Arrow.
Q Have you a child named Etta May Backbun, for whom you have made application? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A Calvin Backbun.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Q When was that child born? A March 1, 1905.
Q If it should be found that your child, Etta May Backbun, is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Cherokee Nation in which nation do you elect to have her enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of May, 1906.

Notary Public.

217

Application for Enrollment

OF

CHILD

NEW

CREEK

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Etta May Backman, born on the 1 day of March, 1905

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Cal Backman a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother. Nancie Backman (nee Ansiel) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Broken Arrow I.T.

Postoffice Bartlesville Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District } Child is present

I Nancie Backman on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Cal Backman who is a citizen by ~~the~~ of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 1 day of March 1905 that said child has been named Etta May Backman and was living March 4, 1905

Witness to Mark

Nancie Backman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905

by Thomas H. Owings

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Soc.

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
~~April 26, 1906.~~

Ettas M. Mayfield Buckhorn

as a citizen of

Chickasaw Nation.

Approved 190 .

Commissioner.

N.B. 718

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Etta May Backbone, born on the 1 day of March 1905.
[Here insert name of child]

Name of Father: Calvin Backbone a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie Backbone a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother Backbone Annie

Postoffice Cathay Indian Territory

Child present.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Tullin District.

I, Annie Backbone, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Calvin Backbone who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was born to me on 1st day of March 1905 that said child has been named Ella May Backbone and was living March 4, 1906.

Annie Backbone

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Tullin District.

I, Lucinda Tiger, a [illegible] on oath state that I attended on Annie Backbone wife of Calvin Backbone on the 1st day of March 1905 that there was born to said woman a female child that said child was living March 4, 1906 and is said to have been named Ella May Backbone

Lucinda Tiger

WITNESSES TO MARK.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May 1906

Notary Public.

NC. 718.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 10,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Etta May Blackbun, born March 1, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Cal Blackbun, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the mother is Nacie Blackbun, identified as Armecie Ancil, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Etta May Blackbun, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 718) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Etta May Blackbun, a child of Cal Blackbun, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Necie Blackbun, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

JMI.

Commissioner.

NC-718

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1908.

Necie Backbun,

Care of Cal Backbun,

Cathay, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible] Backbun, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish [illegible] affidavit of the attending physician or midwife at the time of said child, and a [illegible] Enrollment Commission.

You are also requested to furnish this office the affidavits of the [illegible] parents as to the birth of said child. These affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not [illegible].

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NC-718.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1906.

Necie Backbun,

c/o Cal Backbun,

Cathay, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Rilla May Beckbun, born March 1, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

You are also requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. C.
Enc

NC-718

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905.

Arnold Backbun,

Care of Uel Backbun,

Cathay, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ida May Backbun, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife at the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed [illegible] to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to said child's birth.

You are advised that your affidavit relative to the birth of said child is defective, inasmuch as your name, the name of said child and the name of your husband is spelled in the body of the affidavit as Backbun, but your name is signed thereto "Beata Backbun."

You are directed to the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation at Muskogee Agency, and it necessarily follows

that if the name of your husband is Backman, your name and the name of your said child, should be spelled "Backman;" if, however, the correct name of your husband is Backbun, and your correct name is Anneeie Backbun, the correct name of said child is Etta Lu, Backbun.

It will be necessary for you to execute new affidavits, using your correct name, the correct name of said child and of its father, and return said affidavits in enclosed envelope.

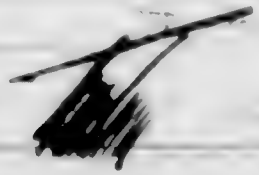
This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Very truly,

Commissioner.

CR NB 719

CR NB 719



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Alex Brown, born on the 12 day of Nov, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Dave Brown, a citizen of the Not citizen Nation.

Name of Mother: Maria Brown (nee Tiger), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Muscogee Town.

Post-Office: Hutton Ville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY

Western District.

I Maria Brown, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Dave Brown, who is a citizen, by Not citizen of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 12 day of Nov, 1903; that said child has been named Alex Brown and is now living.

Maria Brown

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March 1904.

U.S. Indian Inspector

Muskogee, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Western District.

I, Sandy Grayson, a Physician and wife of Maria Brown, on the 12 day of Nov, 1903, was delivered of a male child, named Alex Brown

Sandy Grayson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of March 1904.

U.S. Indian Inspector

Muskogee, I.T.

CR NB 720

CR NB 720

MC-720

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 14, 1901.

Nora McCalvoy,

Care of Everett McCalvoy,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your [illegible] son, [illegible] McCalvoy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this Office with the evidence of your marriage to Everett McCalvoy, the father of said child, which evidence of marriage may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

N.C.720

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1905.

Nora McCalvey,

Care of Everett McCalvey,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, [redacted]it McCalvey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that the copy of your marriage license filed with this office is not sufficient proof of said marriage because said copy is not certified to.

You are again requested to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.720

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1905.

Nora McCalvey,

Care Everett McCalvey,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith returned to you original license and certificate of your marriage to Everett McCalvey.

You are advised that a certified copy of same has been made and filed in this office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, [redacted]it McCalvey, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It does not appear at this time that any further evidence is necessary in said case.

Respectfully,

AG-1*

Commissioner.

Father 4437

7 BC

7:0

217

IN RE 1807

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emmit McCalay,

as a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NEW [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emmit McCalvey (Here insert name of child), born on the 28th day of Oct, 1903

Name of Father: Everett McCalvey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nora McCalvey a citizen of the U.S Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Nora McCalvey, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Marriage of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Everett McCalvey, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 28th day of Oct. 1903; that said child has been named Emmit McCalvey, and was living March 4, 1905.

Nora McCalvey

Witnesses to Mark

(Witnesses to Mark) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1905

Thos F Brown
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, W. A. Tollison, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Nora McCalvey on the 28th day of Oct. 1903; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and has been named Emmit McCalvey.

W A Tollison

Witnesses to Mark

{

Territory this 17 day of Feb. A.D.1903

R.P. Harrison, Clerk

By R.A.Bayne, deputy.

I, Anna Garrigues, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of October 1903

Notary Public.

Vol 17 p 5

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Western District

I, Robert P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District Indian Territory do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 17 day of Feb. 1903 at 3 P.M. and duly recorded in Book O Marriage record, page 158

Witness my hand and seal of said court at Muskogee in said Territory this 17 day of Feb. A.D.1903

R.P. Harrison, Clerk

By P.A.Bayne, deputy.

I, Anna Garrigues, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of October 1905

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America
Indian Territory SS No.82
Western District

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage-Greeting
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the Banns of matrimony between Mr. Everetts McCalvey of Eufaula in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years and Miss Nora Barnes of Eufaula in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.
Witness my hand and official seal at Eufaula Indian Territory this 4 day of January A D 1903

R.P.Harrison
By R.P.Wilcox Deputy Clerk of the U.S.Court

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Western District

I, W.F.McElvain, a minister of the gospel do hereby certify that on the 4 day of February A.D.1903 did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 4 day of February A.D.1903
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory Western District
Book 5 page 150

W.F.McElvain
A minister of the gospel

Note. This License and certificate must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Central District Indian Territory from whence it was issued within sixty days from the date thereof or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the penalty of one hundred dollars fine.

CR NB 721

CR NB 721

BA-1781 & 1782.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, APRIL 21, 1905.

-ooOoo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam and Pleas Chissoe as citizens of the Creek Nation by blood.

SAM CHISSOE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Sam Chissoe.
Q How old are you? A Right at twenty-eight, I expect.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Wagoner.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes.
Q Are you the father of Sam Chissoe and Pleas Chissoe? A Yes.
Q Do you know when Sam Chissoe was born? A No, I do not know what year it was, but it was 1901, I think----1902.
Q I am asking about Sam, he is the younger of the two is he not? A Yes, and he is about twenty or twenty-one months old.
Q He was born in 1903, was he? A Let me see---I do not know when Pleas was born.
Q But I am not asking about Pleas I am asking you about Sam-- do you know when Sam was born? A Let me see--No, I do not know.
Q Well, do you know when Pleas was born? A Yes.
Q What year was he born in? A In 1901, I think.
Q What month? A The 20th of March.
Q How many years ago was Pleas born? A He is somewhere around about three years old or may be over three, I put it down in a family bible.
Q Were these affidavits that you have signed and filed with the Commission based on the record that is in that family bible? A Yes.
Q Is the mid-wife living that attended the mother of these children? A No.
Q Are the children living? A Yes.
Q How long has the mid-wife been dead? A Pretty near a month; she died on the 13th of April.
Q What was her name? A Susan D. McIntosh.
Q Then the reason that you have not secured her evidence is because she is dead, is that correct? A Yes.

Pete Hilen Perrier, being sworn on her oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the above case and that this is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes in same.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

LC-721

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

Sam Chisnoo,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Sam Chisnoo, Jr., born August 3, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife as to the birth of said child; or, in case you are unable to obtain the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office, in lieu thereof, the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents, and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Please give this matter your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

1 8 6

17

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Pleasant Chisser

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved. 190

Commissioner

Filed March 19, 1902

Born March 29, 1902

Child entitled

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Reese L Chisser, born on the 19 day of March, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Samuel W Chisser a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Lena E Chisser a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-office, Wagoner, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, Lena E. Chisser, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Samuel W Chisser, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 19th day of March 1902; that said child has been named Reese L Chisser and is now living.

Witnessed to mark

Lena E Chisser.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May 1902

William F. Markham

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
District.

I, Susan E McIntosh, physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lena E Chisser on the 19th day of March, 1902, that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Reese L Chisser.

Susan E McIntosh
M.D.

Witnessed to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May 1902

William F. Markham

Parents 1 4147-4150

713

721

IN RE 1787

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Grace S. Chisum

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation

SEP 1 1905

Approved 190

Commissioner

Ans. Cor. Let. 9-4-19

Ans

Ref. to Ind. Div.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 90

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

(Child present)

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation,

of Pleasant E. Chisson, born on the 29 day of May, 1902

(Give name of child.)

Name of Father: Sam Chisson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena " a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, Lena Chisson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Chisson who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 29 day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Pleasant E. Chisson and is now living.

Lena E. Chisson.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1903.

W. H. Thomas
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
W
District }

I,

(Name)

Parents Dwg-450 N. 7182

7181

20

IN RE 1781

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Adam Chisam

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

[illegible] Nov 14 1905 '20

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Child present

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Nation,

of Sam Chisson Jr., born on the 2 day of Aug. 1902

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Sam Chisson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena " a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, Lena Chisson, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Chisson who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 3rd day of August, 1902, that said child has been named Sam Chisson Jr. and is now living.

Lena Chisson

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I attended on _____ wife of _____ who is a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation, on the _____ day of _____, 19__; that there was born to her on said date a _____ child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named _____

_____

(Witness to Mark)

_____

_____

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 19

1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sam Chisoe Jr., born on the 3 day of August, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Sam Chisoe a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena Chisoe a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT.

I, , on oath state that I am years of age and a citizen by , of the Nation, that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by , of the Nation, that a (Male or Female) child was born to me on day of , 1902, that said child has been named and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnessed by Mark

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT.

I, T. Weaver, on oath state that I attended Lena Chisoe who was delivered of a child on the 3 day of August 1902 that said child is now living and is named Sam Chisoe Jr.

T. T. Weaver

(Witness)

C 721

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Sam Chisoa
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved 190

SEP 5 - 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sam Chisse Jr., born on the 3 day of August, 1909

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Sam Chisse a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena Chisse a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT. }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation, that a _____ child was (Male or Female)

born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1_____; that said child has been named _____, and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 190_.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District. }

I, Emma Weaver, on oath state that I attended on Lena Chisse on the 3 day of August 1909 and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is living and has been named Sam Chisse Jr. and that Lena Chisse is the mother of said child and Sam Chisse is the father of said child.

Emma Weaver

CR NB 722

empty

CR NB 722

CR NB 723

CR NB 723

MC 923.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18,1905.

Lewis Deer,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Turner Bear, born September 9,1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents, and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 723.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 17, 1905.

Lewis Bear,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Turner Bear, born September 9, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses as to the birth of said child; said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

JWH

N C 723

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Annie Bear,

% Lewis Bear,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 18, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Turner Bear, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1165.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. Coley

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Turner Bear, born on the 9 day of Sept, 1902
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Lewis Bear a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie Bear (nee Jones) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Lenna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Okmulgee
DISTRICT. } Okmulgee

I, Annie Bear, on oath state that I am a Creek
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Bear, who is a citizen, by
blood, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was
born to me on 9 day of September, 1902, that said child has been named
Turner Bear, and was living March 4, 1905.

Annie Bear
mark

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of April 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible]

NP-22

FILED

SEP 21 1926

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Montana DISTRICT, SS
TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Annie Bea. (nee Jones) the wife of Lewis Bea; that there was born to her a male child on or about the 4th day of Dec. 1902; that the said child has been named Lawrence Bea, and was living March 1, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the matter.

T E Hoar

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

IN RE 1911

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

NEW BORN

CREEK

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Turner Bear (Here insert name of child.), born on the 9 day of Sept., 1904

Name of Father: Lewis Bear a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie Bear (nee Jones) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Lenna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Chief no power

I, Annie Bear, on oath state that I am about 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Turner Bear who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 9 day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Turner Bear and was living March 4, 1905.

Annie her X mark Bear

Witnesses to Mark:

Alley Craig
J. L. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

E. Lennon U. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [redacted]

Western District.

Lewis Bear, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I was present at the birth of Turner Bear, who was born to Annie Bear, wife of affiant, on the 9 day of September, 1904; that said child is a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and has been named Turner Bear.

Lewis Bear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905.

E. Lennon U. Skaggs
Notary Public.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Vinita I.T.

Copy

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 723

FIELD NO.

Dawes Roll No.	NAME	Relation to Person	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Bean Turner		1	M	Mix				Lewis Bean	1720		Anne Bean	1820	I T 04
									App received 4/10 04					

CR NB 724

CR NB 724

NC-724

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1904.

Frank Corey,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your [illegible], Tom Corey, born September 24, 1902, and Cordelia Corey, born December 21, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek [illegible], it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of the attending physicians or midwives at the birth of said children. For that purpose, there are inclosed herewith the blanks for proofs of birth, and you are requested to have same properly filled out, executed and returned to this office in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

N.C. 724

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1905.

Frank Corey,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of October 5, 1905, in which you state that you are unable to find the physician who attended on your wife at the birth of your minor child, Tom Corey. You ask what is now necessary for you to do in the matter.

In reply you are advised that you should send to this office the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who know when said Tom Carey was born and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Henry Martin, Being duly sworn states on his oath that he is acquainted with Josie Carey and Frank Carey, her husband and that he knows that there was born to the said Josie and Frank Carey, a mail child on or about the 24th. day of September, 1903, and that said child was named Tom, and that said child was living on the 4th. day of March, 1905, and is still living.

Henry Martin

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 16th. day of November, 1905.

Burt H. Rankin
Notary Public.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

DEPARTMENT OF STATE

INDIAN DEPARTMENT.

[illegible]

U. S. Consular Agency,

Ponta Delgada, Azores, [illegible] 1908.

I hereby certify that the foregoing and annexed [illegible] is a true and faithful translation of the [illegible] Ponta Delgada, Azores, [illegible] 1908.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

WESTERN DISTRICT OF THE

INDIAN TERRITORY,

F. B. Morris being duly sworn, states on his oath that he is acqu acquainted with Josie Corey and Frank Corey, her husband, and that he has been about their place and that he knows that there was a male child born to the said Josie Corey on or about the 24th. day of September, 1905 and that said child was named Tom and that said child was living on the 4th. day of March, 1908. and is still living.

F B Morris

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 18th. day of November, 1908.

Frank McKnight

Notary Public.

Mathias Roll 2. 3358

IN RE /8/3

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 317

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Tom Corey (Given name of child), born on the 24 day of September, 1903

Name of Father: Frank Corey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Josie Corey (Coonee) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Child present.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Josie Corey on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Corey who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 24 day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Tom Corey and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Josie Corey

(Child's name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1906

Truman E. Scraggs

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Frank Corey, on oath state that I am the husband of Josie Corey, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to her on the 24 day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Tom Corey and was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that the name of said child's mother is Josie Corey

Frank Corey

(Child's name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9 day of April, 1906

Truman E. Scraggs

Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,

of _____ (Here insert name of child) , born on the _____ day of _____ , 1_____

Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ (Male or Female) child was born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1_____; that said child has been named _____, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____

_____
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I attended on _____, wife of _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, and that there was born to her on said date a _____ child; that said child is living and has been named _____.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____

_____

Mothers roll #.3358 (?)

217

IN RE 1812

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cordelia [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

[illegible]

NBC

724

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Cordelia Corey (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25 day of December, 1904.

Name of Father: Frank Corey, a citizen of the Freece Nation.

Name of Mother: Josie Corey, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Child present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Eufaula DISTRICT }

I Josie Corey on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Corey who is a citizen by blood of the Freece Nation; that a female child was born to me on 25 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named Cordelia Corey and was living March 4, 1905.

Josie Corey

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

Clarence H. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Eufaula DISTRICT }

I, Frank Corey, on oath state that I attended on Josie Corey on the 25 day of December, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child has been named Cordelia Corey

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

Clarence H. Skaggs
Notary Public.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dem. Carey

as a citizen of

Choctaw Nation.

Approved 19

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Tom Corey (Here insert name of child), born on the 24th. day of September, 1903

Name of Father Frank Corey a non Citizen Nation.

Name of Mother. Josie Corey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula Creek Nation Ind. Ter.y.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Josie Corey on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Corey who is a noncitizen, of the Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 24th. day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Tom Corey and was living March 4, 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th. day of November, 1905.

Frank M. Kempton
Notary Public.

My commission expires

I, The Doctor who attended on my wife lived at Eufaula I.T. That I was unable to locate him at this time.

CR NB 725

CR NB 725

C 725

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 5, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sanford McGilbra as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

LEAH GREEN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Leah Green.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-eight.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Eufaula Canadian.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sanford McGilbra as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the child's father? A Lewis McGilbra.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
Q Does he recognize the child as his own? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute to the support of the child? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Lewis McGilbra a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A Hickory Ground.

[illegible]

[illegible] that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of the stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

C. Diggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Walter J 6062

NKC

IN RE 1814

Application for Enrollment of
PLANT CHIEF

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Sanford McGilbra (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Lewis McGilbra a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Leah Green a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT } Child is present

I Leah Green on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am not the lawful wife of Lewis McGilbra who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 25 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Sanford McGilbra and was living March 4, 1905.

Leah Green

Witnesses to Mark:

Abby Bray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

E. Warren Wright

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT }

Martha Manley, being first duly sworn, on oath says that she was present at the birth of a male child to Leah Green, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, on the 25 day of March, 1903; that said child is living and has been named Sanford McGilbra

Martha Manley

Witnesses to Mark:

E. Wright

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

E. Warren Wright

CR NB 726

CR NB 726

Mother Ch 13 22

Joseph L Burnett

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
APR 8 - 1905

Territory of Oklahoma
} ss. Payne County

March 27th - 1905.

To Whom it May Concern - This is to certify that Minta Barnett wife of E. G. Barnett - former name of Minta Henderson, do declare upon oath that on the 27th day of Jan 1903 I gave birth to male child - Joseph Barnett who is now living with mother and father at E. G. Barnett, I do further declare that I have not received any consideration for this affidavit, nor is anything else to be received.

Signed - Minta Barnett.

Mortuis Cr. #1322

1788

Joseph L. Burnett

NBC

726

AFS 8-29-5

United States of America,)
Western District,) SS.
Indian Territory.)

Elizabath Gillis, being by me the undersigned authority, first duly sworn on oath says: That she is Seventy-one years of age; that she was present and waited upon Vinita Burnett when she gave birth to a male child, Joseph L. Burnett; That the said Joseph L. Burnett was born on the 27th day of January, 1903; That the said Joseph L. Burnett was born in the Indian Territory, six miles East of Tulsa therein.

Affiant further says that the name of the said Vinita Burnett, the mother of said Joseph L. Burnett, before her marriage to W. H. Burnett, father of said Joseph L. Burnett, was Vinita Gordon,.

Elizabeth Gillis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 6th day of April, 1903.

[illegible]

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires the 23rd day of April, 1906.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of the

CREEK. Nation

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joseph L. Burnett (Here insert name of child.), born on the 27 day of January, 1905

Name of Father: E. F. Burnett a citizen of the U.S. A. Nation.

Name of Mother: Vinita Burnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Coyle Okla. Tur. I.T. Dist. 3.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Vinita Burnett, on oath state that I am Twenty Three years of age and a citizen by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of E. F. Burnett, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the U. S. A. Nation; that a Male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 27th day of January, 1905, that said child has been named Joseph L. Burnett, and is now living.

Vinita Burnett

Witnesses to Mark: (Sign in Full)

W. J. Bentley

L. M. Bass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1905.

Geo. A. Ballard

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } District }

I, Elizabeth Gibbs, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Vinita Burnett on the 27th day of January, 1905; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is living and has been named Joseph L. Burnett.

Elizabeth Gibbs

Witnesses to Mark: (Sign in Full)

E. H. Burnett

Joseph L. Burnett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June, 1905.

Geo. A. Ballard

Notary Public.

CR nB 727

CR nB 727

MC-747

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1906.

John S. Mills,

Council, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your infant son, Arthur Lee Mills, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing marriage between you and Eunice May Mills, the non-citizen mother of said child.

It is also necessary for you to furnish this office with your affidavit as to the birth of the child, and a blank for proof of birth is inclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Enc.
Rev

CERTIFICATE OF TRUE COPY.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Western District } ss.

I, R. P. HARRISON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached is a full, true and correct copy of Marriage License as the same appears from the records of my office

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory, this 5th day of Aug. A. D. 1903

By John Harlan Deputy Clerk

R. P. Harrison Clerk and Ex. Officio Recorder

Book K at Page 40.

in Book ____, Marriage Record, Page ____

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this ____ day of ____, A. D. 190

Clerk

By ____ Deputy.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Western District } ss.

No. 1172

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. John Wilcox of Muscogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 28 years, and Miss Minnie May Labaugh of Muscogee, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties thereto named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal [redacted] this 16 day of June, A. D. 1901.

Seal

Chas. A. Davidson
Clerk of the U.S. Court

By T. A. Chandler Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Indian Territory
Western District } ss.

I, Chas. P. Johnson, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30 day of June, A. D. 1901, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties thereto named.

WITNESS my hand this 2[illegible] day of [illegible], A. D. 1901.

[illegible]
[illegible]

Chas. P. Johnson

Fees and duty received July 6th 1901.

Father 3 3901

7 K C

1 1 7

IN RE 1816

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Lee Wills

is a citizen of

C I A Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905

APR 10 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK, Nation.

of Arthur Ray Mills, born on the Fifth day of June, 1904.

Name of Father: John S. Mills, a citizen of the CREEK Nation.

Name of Mother: Eunice Ray Mills a citizen of the CREEK, Nation.

Post Office: Eufaula, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Northern District,
EASTERN, District.

I, Eunice Ray Mills, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I am twenty-three years of age and a citizen by CREEK blood, and that my husband is John S. Mills, a citizen by blood, of the CREEK Nation; that a male child was born to me on the Fifth day of June, 1904, and that said child has been named Arthur Ray Mills, and is now living.

Mrs Eunice Ray Mills

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

R. Stanley
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Northern District,
EASTERN, District.

I, R.B. Taylor, Physician, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I attended Eunice Ray Mills, wife of John S. Mills, on the FIFTH day of June, 1904, and assisted at the birth of a male child; that said child is now living and has been named Arthur Ray Mills.

R. B. Taylor, Jr.

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

C. T. D. 49

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Arthur Rex Mills

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

NEW AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Arthur Rex Wells, born on the 5th day of June, 1904
(Give name of child)
Name of Father: John S. Wells a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Emmie May Wells a citizen of the United States
Postoffice Mounds, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Muskogee DISTRICT.

I, John S. Wells, on oath state that I am
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of husband of Emmie May Wells who is a citizen, by
of the United States; that a male child was
born to me on the 5th day of June, 1904; that said child has been named
Arthur Rex Wells and was living March 4, 1905.

John S Wells.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of January, 1905

Notary Public.

CR nb 728

CR nb 728

N.C. 728.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., August 2, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie Hancock as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

HATTIE HANCOCK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Hattie Hancock.
Q Is your name Hattie or Hettie? A Hattie.
Q Were you enrolled as Hattie? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know the name that is on the deed to your land? A Hattie.
Q We have it here as Hettie? A I guess they made a mistake.
Q Is Hattie the same as Hettie? A I guess so.
Q Do you say your name is Hattie Hancock? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Wilson.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lou Collins.
Q Is she living? A Dead.
Q Was she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How many times have you been married? A Only once.
Q Have you had children by other men than your husband? A No, sir.
Q Give the names of your children? A This is the only one I have.
Q That the only child you ever had? A I had one which died unnamed.
Q It was not named? A No, sir.
Q Is that all the children you ever had? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you say your father was named John Wilson? A Yes, sir.
Q And your mother is named Lou Collins? A Yes, sir.
Q To what Creek Indian Town do you claim to belong? A I don't know.
Q You don't know? A No, sir.
Q Do you know whether or not you ever drew any money in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you draw money? A It has been about seven or eight or nine years ago.
Q How much money did you draw? A It was $21.00 I believe. I am not sure.
Q Where did you draw that money? A Muskogee, I think. My father drew the money for me.
Q Your father, John Wilson? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know a man named J. P. Smith? A I don't know.
Q Do you know a man named B. B. Wilson? A No, sir.
Q Do you know a man named Lemon Leonard? A No, sir.
Q Do you know Barbara Wilson? A No, sir.
Q Do you know Washington Leonard? A No, sir, but I have heard the name.
Q Who was the Washington Leonard you heard of? A I don't know.
Q What is your post office address? A Checotah.
Q Checotah rural is it? A Yes, sir.
Q Where else have you lived? A I lived a while in Preston in the Choctaw Nation.
Q Did you at that place execute an affidavit about a child named Lizzie Hancock? A Yes, sir.
Q Who was the mid-wife when that child was born? A Mrs. Bentley.
Q Don't you know her full name? A Amanda Bentley, I think.
Q When was that child born? A The 25 of February.
Q What year? A 1898.
Q Are you positive of that date? A Yes, sir.
Q What time is it in your mind. Are there any circumstances which help you to remember that it was the 25th day of February? A It was

the night of the 26th at two o'clock. That would make it the 27th.
Q She was born at two o'clock after mid-night on the 26th? A Yes, sir. That would make it the 27th.
Q What day of the week was that? A The 26th was Saturday and the 27th was on Sunday if I remember it right. I am not positive it was that way.
Q What is the name of the father of that child? A C. A. Hancock.
Q Is he a citizen of any tribe in Indian Territory? A No, sir.
Q If that child has any right it comes through you? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know whether your father was known by any other name? A No, sir.
Q Do you know whether your mother was known by any other name? A No, sir.
Q You don't know the Creek Indian Town you belong to? A No, sir.
Q You think you drew $21.00 at Muskogee, eight or nine years ago? A Yes, sir, I think it was.
Q You don't know anything about the payments in the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q You say your post office address is Checotah? A Yes, sir.
Q How long have you been in Indian Territory? A Never was out but once.
Q How long were you out of the Indian Territory? A Six months.
Q When was that? A That has been two years ago.
Q Have you any brothers and sisters? A Margarette Wilson and J. E. Wilson.
Q Do you know a child of J. E. Wilson's? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of that child? A Earnest[illegible] Wilson.
Q Is it Earnest C. Wilson? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was this child born? A At Ireton.
Q What nation? A In the Chickasaw Nation.
Q You were enrolled as Hattie L. Wilson? A Yes, sir.
Q Is that your name? A Yes, sir.
Q Your name is then Hattie L. Hancock? A Yes, sir, since I married.
Q Why didn't you give it that way. You didn't sign your name Hattie L. Hancock, it is signed Hattie Hancock? No response
Q Did you make any record of this child's birth? A Yes, sir.
Q Where did you write it down? A In a little book but it is home.
Q What did you write that with? A A pencil.
Q That is the child which you have in your arms is it? A Yes, sir.
Q What is its name? A Lissie Hancock.
Q Have you referred to that record before coming up here to-day? A No, sir.
Q Did you look at it before you made the affidavit? A No, sir, I never.
Q Do you remember of going before a man named F. A. Stinee and executing an affidavit? A Yes, sir.
Q The child was Lissie then? A She was about a month old then, I believe.
Q The date of her birth was pretty fresh in your mind then? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you positive that the child was born in February and not in some other month? A Yes, sir.
Q Are you sure of that? A Yes, sir.

I, [illegible], do solemnly state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of August, 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

217

IN RE 1711

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sigo[illegible] Hancock

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

SEP [illegible] 1905

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Liggie Handcock, born on the 27th day of February 1903
(Name of child.)
Name of Father: C. A. Hancock a citizen of the U.S. Nation.
Name of Mother: Hattie Hancock a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice: Ireton I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Southern DISTRICT.

I Hattie Hancock, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. That I am the lawful wife of C. A. Hancock who is a citizen by Intermarried of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 27th day of February 1903, that said child has been named Liggie Hancock and was living March 4, 1905.

Hattie Hancock
Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905.

C. J. Stein
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Southern DISTRICT.

I Thos E Hindley, Midwife on oath state that I attended on Hattie Hancock on the 27th day of February 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living at this date.

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the enrollment of Lizzie Hancock as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

AFFIDAVIT OF JAMES HENDERSON IN SUPPORT OF APPLICATION.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
[illegible]
SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

I, James Henderson, state on oath that I am [illegible] years of age and live near Ireton, Ind. Ter., on the farm of John Ireton. I know Hattie Hancock and have known her for about a year. She was living in the home of John Ireton during this past spring and winter, and I was also employed on the same farm, living in the same house with Mrs. Hancock during the month of February, 1905. I was asked to go for a midwife for Mrs. Hancock on the night of February 26th, 1905, and I went to the home of Mrs. Handley, two miles distant, and she came to attend Mrs. Hancock accompanied by her husband, Dave Handley. A child was born to Mrs. Hancock during the night and I saw the infant next day. The child was living on March 4, 1905, and is named Lizzie Hancock.

[signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 3rd day of [illegible]

[signature]
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Sept 10 1906

Affidavit of Nicholas M. Walthall.

INDIAN TERRITORY

SOUTHERN DISTRICT.

NICHOLAS M. WALTHALL, after being duly sworn, testifies as follows.

My name is Nicholas M. Walthall. My post office is Ireton, Ind. Ter., I am a Chickasaw Indian by blood and have taken lands in allotment. I live about two miles from the home of Mr. John Ireton, at whose house Mrs. Hattie Mancock has lived during this year. I am acquainted with Mrs. Hattie Mancock and have known here since some time in July, 1904.

I am a farmer and stock raiser. On the 1st dayof March of this year I was looking for stray cattle and went to the home of John Ireton. They invited me to dinner and while there Mrs. Hattie Mancock showed me her new born child. She was still confined to bed.

I being a Chickasaw and knowing Mrs. Mancock to be a Creek, I asked her if the baby could get enrolled in the Creek Nation and take lands the same as my Chickasaw babies, and she replied that she didn't know. This was March 1st, 1905.

Nicholas M. Walthall

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of July, 1905.

J. C. McCoy
Notary Public

CR NB 729

CR NB 729

MC 729

In re Enrollment of
Allan Josephine Foster

Affidavit for Birth

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FILED
JUL 25

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
CREEK CITIZENSHIP DEPARTMENT

In re Enrollment of
Mary Josephine Foster

Affidavit as to birth

Comes now A J Russell

and shows that he is not of kin to the applicant for citizenship, Mary Josephine Foster; that he is not a party to the application nor nor interested in the result of said application.

Affiant shows that he knows that a female child was born to mrs. Mary E.Foster on or about the 19th day of September 1901 near Henryetta in the Creek Nation Indian Territory; that said child ~~was~~ is named Mary Josephine Foster and is now alive and lives ~~with her parents~~ wit her mother and father near Beggs in said nation and territory.

A J Russell

United States of America
Western District
Indian Territory

On this day personally appeared before me, a notary public in and for the Western District, Indian Territory A J Russell to me well known and having read the above and foregoing affidavit and having been duly sworn says that he has personal knowledge of the facts therein stated and knows same to be true.

In testimony whereof witness my hand and seal of office at Muskogee Western District Indian Territory on this the 11th day of March

Notary Public

MC 728

In re Enrollment of
Ella Josephine Foster

of Hudson, Wis.

FILED

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
CREEK CITIZENSHIP DEPARTMENT

In re Enrollment of
Mary Josephine Foster

( )
( ) Affidavit as to birth
( )

Comes now Mrs. Maude Russell

and shows that he is not of kin to the applicant for citizenship, Mary Josephine Foster; that he is not a party to the application nor interested in the result of said application.

Affiant shows that he knows that female child was born to Mrs. Mary E. Foster on the 4th day of September 1914 near Jennyett a town in Creek County, Oklahoma; that said child is named Mary Josephine Foster and is now alive and [illegible] a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and territory.

Mrs. Maude Russell

United States of America
Eastern District
Indian Territory

In the presence of me, a notary public in and for the Eastern District, Indian Territory, Mrs. Maude Russell, to me well known and known to be the same person described in and who executed the foregoing instrument and acknowledged to me that she executed the same as her free and voluntary act and deed for the uses and purposes therein set forth.

Witness my hand and official seal this the 10th day of July 1914.

Notary Public

My Commission expires
June 6 1915

Walker D 3297

1795

Mary Josephine Foster,

Clerk

NEW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, Mary Josephine Foster, born on the 19th day of September, 1901.

Name of father, George W. Foster, not a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Name of Mother: Mary F. Foster, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post Office Henryetta, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY,) ss.
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT.)

I, Mary F. Foster, [illegible] on oath that I am twenty-nine years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George W. Foster, who is a citizen of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 19th day of September, 1901; that said child has been named Mary Josephine Foster, and is now living.

Mary F. Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1902.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 2, 1902.

AFFIDAVIT OF WILLIAM BERRY

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
INDIAN TERRITORY)
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT)

I, William Berry, on oath state that I am the husband of [illegible] I have been informed, and do believe, that on the Mary F. Foster, on the [illegible] day of September, 1901; that I was present and knew that there was born to the said Mary F. Foster on said date a female child that said child is Mary Josephine Foster; that on the 11th day of February 1902, that said child is now living and said to have been named Mary Josephine Foster.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April 1902.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 2-1902

CR nB 730

CR nB 730

I.C-736

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1905.

Daniel [illegible] olk,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor [illegible], Ethel Polk, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of Ethel Polk, the mother of said child, relative to her birth, for that purpose, there is enclosed herewith blank form of affidavit which has been filled out.

It will be necessary for you to furnish this affidavit, in the matter of the enrollment of said child, the affidavit of two disinterested persons as to its birth, said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of birth, the names of both parents and whether or not they are living or dead.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Enc:
AMT

Parents D 6847-6

217

IN RE 1796

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethel [illegible]

as a Citizen of

[illegible] Nation

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ethel Polk (Here insert name of child.) born on the 28 day of Feb. 1901

Name of Father Daniel Polk a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Katie Polk a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Child is not present
Western District }

I, Daniel Polk, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the husband of Katie Polk, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that she is a female and was born on the 28 day of February, 1901, and that the name of said child is Ethel Polk.

Witness my hand this 4th day of April, 1901.

Witness to mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, Eunice Polk, on oath state that I attended on Katie Polk, wife of Daniel Polk on the 28 day of Feb. 1901; that there was born to her on said day a female child, who is living at this date and is said to have been named Ethel Polk.

Witness my hand this 4th day of April, 1901.

C. T. D. 50

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethel Folk

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905

N. B. 6
150

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Ethel Polk (Here insert name of child), born on the 28th day of February, 1905.
Name of Father: Daniel H. Polk a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Katie Polk a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Katie Polk, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Daniel H Polk, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that female child was born to me on 28th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Ethel Polk and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Katie Polk
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
H. L. Tarrant
Jas. Longe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22th day of August 1905

Scott Porter
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Lucinda Polk, [illegible] to Katie Polk, wife of Daniel H. Polk, on the 28th day of February, 1905, there was born to her a female child; that said child is living and has been named Ethel Polk.

her
Lucinda Polk
mark

Witnesses:
H. L. Tarrant
Jas. Longe

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22th day of August 1905

CR NB 231

CR NB 231

MC-731

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 15, 1906.

George McGilbry,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, George . McGilbry, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate, showing same to be between you and Lucia McGilbray, the recognized mother of said child.

It will also be advisable for you to furnish this office with your affidavit as to the birth of said child. The blank below, when you have filled out the same therewith.

Respectfully,

Enc

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America

Indian Territory ss No. 81

Western District

To any person authorized by law to solemnize marriage--Greeting
You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between Mr. George McGilbry of Checotah in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years and Mrs Laura Whaley of Checotah, in the Indian Territory, aged 26 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee Indian Territor this 21st day of July 1902

R.P. Harrison
Clerk of the U.S.Court

By A Z English deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of American

Indian Territory

ss

Western District

I, J.W.Anderson, a minister of the gospel do hereby certify that on the 23 day of July A D 1902 did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 24 day of July A D 1902

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in Indian Territory, Western District

Book A, page 58 or 54

License

J.W.Anderson
A Minister of the Gospel

Note. This ~~age~~ and certificate of marriage must be returned to the office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of one hundred dollars (~~$100.00~~)

Certificate of Record.

United States of America

Indian Territory

Western District SS

I, Robert P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of Aug 1902 at--M and duly recorded in Book M, marriage record page 160

Witness my hand and seal of said court at Muskogee in said Territory this 14 day of ~~Aug.~~ A D 1902

R.P. Harrison Clerk

By J.L. Peacock, Deputy

Western Dist Ind Ter
FILED
Aug 14 1902
R P Harrison
clerk U.S.Courts

I, Anna Gartlgues, hereby certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of July 1908

Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of George L. McGilbry (Give correct name of child), born on the 13th day of December 1903
Name of Father: George McGilbry a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Laura McGilbry a citizen of the United States
Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Western District.

I, George McGilbry, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of husband of Laura McGilbry, who is a citizen by ~~blood~~ of the United States Nation that a Male child was born to me on the 13th day of December 1903 that said child has been named George L. McGilbry and was living March 4, 1905.

George McGilbry

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16th day of January, 1905.

B. B. Hickerson
Notary Public.

2H

817

IN RE 1798

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George L. McGilbry

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible] 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 207

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George L. McGilbry (Here insert name of child.), born on the 13th day of December, 1905

Name of Father: George McGilbry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Laura McGilbry a citizen of the United States ~~Nation~~.

Postoffice Checotah, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District }

I, Laura McGilbry on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen ~~by blood~~ of the United States ~~Nation~~; that I am the lawful wife of George McGilbry who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male ~~Male or Female~~ child was born to me on the 13th day of December, 1905, that said child has been named George L. McGilbry and was living March 4, 1905.

Laura L. McGilbry
Mother

Witnesses to Mark:

(Two witnesses required.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1906.

My commission expires
July 3rd 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

~~UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,~~
Western ~~District~~ }

I, E. J. Tenne, a physician and surgeon ~~midwife~~, ~~on oath state that I attended on~~ Laura McGilbry ~~wife of~~ George McGilbry ~~on the~~ 13th day of December, 1905, ~~and delivered said woman of a male child, and that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named~~ George L. McGilbry

E. J. Tenne

~~Witnesses to Mark:~~

~~(Two witnesses required.)~~

~~Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of, 1905.~~

~~My commission expires~~

CR NB 732

CR NB 732

Mother 2693

217

IN RE 1799

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lyman Bright

132

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lyeman Brightman (Here insert name of child), born on the 16 day of July, 1904

Name of Father: Earl Brightman, a citizen of the United States Nation;

Name of Mother: Fannie Brightman (nee Dungy) citizen of the Creek Nation.

Canta Town Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Muskogee District. } Child is present

I, Fannie Brightman (nee Dungy), on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of Earl Brightman, who is a citizen by United States; that a male child was born to me on the 16 day of July, 1904, that said child has been named Lyeman Brightman, and was living March 4, 1905.

Fannie Brightman

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 1

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Leyman B. Brightman, born on the 16th day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: _____, a ~~citizen of the~~ Non Citizen Nation.
Name of Mother: Fanny Brightman, a Citizen of the Creek Nation.
formerly Fanny Sawyer Post-Office Eufaula Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western District } ss

Fanny Brightman, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Brightman, ~~who is a citizen by~~ a Non Citizen Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 16th day of July, 1904; that said child has been named Leyman Brightman and is now living; that no person other than myself and husband has any interest in said child or in its property; that the name of the father of said child is not correctly given in the application for its enrollment; that the name of the mother of said child is not correctly given in the application for its enrollment; that the name of the mother of said child is not correctly given in the application for its enrollment; that the name of the mother

CR NB 733

CR NB 733

Lusaka , Northern Territory , August 14, 1961.

Major Fulcom,

[illegible] of Robert Fulcom,

[illegible] Territory .

[illegible]

[illegible] receipt of your letter, [illegible], dated 7th, 1961, [illegible] blood [illegible], it [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

your allotment certificates and deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Fairbanks, Ce # 7284

NRC
733

20

IN RE 1820

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

of [redacted]

as a citizen of

([redacted]) Nation

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ____ Nation,

of Sadee Fulsom (Here insert name of child), born on the 28" day of July, 1903

Name of Father: Robert Fulsom a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy " a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa

(Child present.)

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, Lucy Fulsom, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Fulsom who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 28" day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Sadee Fulsom and is now living; (that there was no midwife present.) Lucy Fulsom

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
District }

I, ____, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. ____ wife of ____

on the ____ day of ____, ____, and that there was born to her on said date a ____

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, ____

Affidavid

Where as Cassey Tiger and Lewis Cumsey First being duly sworn Deposes and says that they are personaly acquainted with Lucy Fulsom andher Husband Robert Fulsom and that they are well acquainted with there child Ladee Fulsom and that they are well known to the fact that the said Child was Borned to the said parents on the 28th day of July 1903 and that it was living on the 4th day of March 1905 and that it is living at the present time And that Lucy Fulsom was on the Roll as Lucy or Su Conthlany Brown

Subscribed and Sworn to this 17th day August 1905

Lewis Cumsey

MyCommision Expires June 3rd, 1909

E L Drake

Notray Public

Lucy Fulsom formerly Conthlassy Brown
her father's name is Behee - Linda Behee
mothers name - [illegible] Conthlassy Brown

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucile Fulsom

as a citizen of

Creek NATION

NOV 10 1905

NBC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of

Ladee Fulsom (Here write name of child), born on the 28th day of July, 1903.

Name of Father: Robert Fulsom a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Fulsom a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa Ind. Ter.

Affidavit of Mother

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Lucy Fulsom, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Indian Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Fulsom, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation that a Boy (Male or Female) child was born to me on 28th day of July, 1903, that said child has been named Ladee Fulsom and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: [illegible]

Lucy Fulsom

Mark of Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-Wife

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Dessy Biger, a Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lucy Fulsom, wife of Robert Fulsom, on the 28th day of July, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a Boy; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and the name has been entered Ladee Fulsom.

Dessy Biger

Witnesses to Mark: [illegible]

Mark of Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1905.

[illegible]

CR NB 734

CR NB 734

C 7,3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Manahwe as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CINDA MANAHWE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Cinda Manahwe.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-seven.
Q What is your post office address? A Burney.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulwathlocco.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ella Manahwe, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A John Manahwe.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A Hickory Ground.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir, he was my lawful husband at the time the child was born but we have since separated and he has married again.
Q When was Ella born? A The 1st of November.
Q What year? A I do not know.
Q How old is she? A Passed four.
Q Was the child four years old the first of last November? A Yes, sir.
Q She will be five years old next November will she? A Yes, sir.
Q Why is it that you have not heretofore made application for the enrollment of this child? A Because I was advised that a child born at the time my child was born was not entitled to enrollment.
Q Who gave you such advice? A I was advised by the authorities at Muskogee. I do not know whether the advice was from the Indian Agent or the Dawes Commission.
Q Do you know whether or not the Town Officers of your town made application for the enrollment of Ella? A Yes, sir. A short before the Commission at Muskogee left the town, and made application for enrollment of Ella. They informed me that she would be enrolled.
Q When did you make the application? A I went to make the application sometime in September last year, and informed the Commission that the child would be enrolled, during the next Council at Muskogee and I believe.
Q Did you ever execute an affidavit about it? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you the other no which you referred to? A I do not know whether I have or not. Perhaps if I have that it is destroyed at this time.
Q When did you receive that letter? A In October last year.
Q The next one after the time of the child? A No one attended me as a witness at Muskogee. But two women were present that are now dead.
Q [illegible]
A Yes sir, we have no [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible]

NC-734

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Monahwee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

John Monahwee, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A John Monahwee.
Q How old are you? A 33, going on 34.
Q What is the name of your father? A John David Monahwee.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Lilley.
Q What Creek Indian Town do you belong to? A Hickory Ground.
A My mother is.

The witness is identified as John Monahwee, on Creek Indian card, field no. 1468, opposite roll no. 6736.

Q What is your postoffice? A Okmulgee.
Q You have a child named Ella Monahwee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Linda.
A She was my wife. Q She was not your wife by law, just living with you, was she? A No sir.
Q Do you remember the name of her mother--Linda's? A Annie.
Q Her father's name? A Harry Thompson.

Ella is enrolled opposite no. 7737.

Q After you left Vega with her, how long did you live with her before you separated? A Six years.
Q What year did you separate from her? A In 1901.
Q What month? A In January.
Q How old was Ella when you separated? A I think about a little over a year old.
Q When was Ella born? A On November 1, 1901.
Q If that is true, and you separated from your wife in January 1903, and the child was a little over a year old, it could not have been born as you state in an affidavit here, in November 1901, because from November, 1901, to January, 1903, is only one and two months. Are you certain that your statement is correct? A Yes, I am certain, but that alone I don't know what year it was I left.
Q That is how you make a mistake. It must have been 1902 Monahwee has produced a witness stating that the child was born November 1, 1901, and if that statement is correct it was not correct. It was born November 1
A [illegible] I would say that was about [illegible]
A It did.
Q How old would it be? A Little over three years old.
Q You surely must be mistaken, because if it would be only three years old it was born here in 1902

A Little over four years old, I mean, 1905 now-- four years old.
Q Ella is not living, is she? A No sir.
Q When did she die? A Died last August, about the 15th
Q The 15th of this last August? A Yes sir.
Q 1904? A 1905.

The witness is again advised, as he was by letter on a former occasion, that this Office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child, in lieu of the affidavit of the midwife.

Q There was no midwife present? A No, sir, there was no midwife, myself, two little girls. Lizzie was one of the people. She is dead.
Q Witness was advised in said letter to bring in witness as to this child to be examined under oath. A Yes, I got the letter, but didn't know what one; we have had the girl; I could n't find her at the--
Q You enrolled her as Edna; is that the correct name?
A That is the correct name.
Q You had this child--twins--alive at the time it was dead, or the second? A I did.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, [illegible], hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct translation of my notes taken by me in the [illegible] report of this case.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the [illegible] day of December, [illegible].

[illegible]

N.B. 734.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I.T., January 5, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Monahwee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOHN MONAHWEE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A John Manahwee.
Q You have heretofore testified in this case, have you not? A Yes, sir.
Q In what year was your child, Ella, born? A I think she was born in the early part of November, 1901.
Q How many years ago was she born? A I have not counted the years, and can't tell you.
Q Were you living with the mother of the child at the time it was born? A Yes, sir.
Q How long after the birth of the child before you separated from her? A I think it was something like a year.

JOHN SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A John Smith.
Q How old are you? A I do not know, but I think I am about thirty.
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A yes, sir.
Q Do you know John Monahwee and his wife Cinda? A yes, sir.
Q Did you know a child of theirs named Ella Monahwee? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A No, sir, the child is now dead.
Q How old was she when she died? A She was about five years old, I think, when she died.
Q When did she die? A August 14, 1905.
Q When was Ella born? A She was born on the first or second day of November, 1901.
Q Well, that would have made her only four years old then, instead of five? A I think she was near about five years old. I don't know whether she was five years old or not but she was something like five years old.
Q From November, 1901, to August, 1905, the dates of the birth and death of this child, as you give them, is less than four years? A I am certain of the dates of the child's birth and death. I have told you the truth about the date of the child's birth.
Q How do you fix the dates of the birth and death? A I simply know when she was born because I was living, breathing and seeing at that time.
Q The mother of the child made out an affidavit, and also gave testimony, to the effect that the child was born in November, 1900. A I am simply telling you what I know. I don't know what she stated she told you what she knew and I am telling you what I know.
Q Do you remember when the first Creek treaty was ratified? A Yes, sir. I remember, but I don't know the date on which the treaty was ratified. I know the child was born after that treaty was ratified.
Q Do you know whether or not the child was born in the year that the treaty was ratified? A I don't know whether it was in the same year or not, but I know the child was born after the treaty was ratified.

Q Are you any relation to this child? A No, sir.
Q Are you interested in this case in any way? A I have no interest in the case.

---oooOOOooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Jan., 1906.

Notary public.

N.C.734. F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ella Monahwee, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 7, 1905, application was made in affidavit form for the enrollment of Ella Monahwee, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 1, 1905 (33 Stats.,1048). Supplemental affidavits as to the birth and death of said applicant, one executed on April 17, 1905, another December 15, 1905, and a third January 5, 1906, are attached to and made part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had April , and December 15, 1906 and January , 1906.

The evidence shows that the said Ella Monahwee, deceased, was the child of John Monahwee and Cynna Monahwee, whose names appear upon a schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 6746 and 6747 respectively.

The testimony is conflicting as to the date of birth of the said Ella Monahwee but a preponderance of the evidence establishes said date as November , 1897.

The evidence further shows that said child died on August , 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 1, 1905 (33 Stats.,1048) provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May tenth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, by citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to certify such additional evidence to such enrollment."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Ella Monahwee, deceased, is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

APR

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 317 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Ella Manahwe, born on the 1 day of September, 1900.
(Name of child)

Name of Father: John Manahwe a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Dickory Ground Town

Name of Mother: Linda Manahwe a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tatwathlocco Town

Post-office: Burney, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Linda Manahwe, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Manahwe, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 1 day of November, 1900, and said child has been named Ella Manahwe, and is now living; that the name of said child was reported for enrollment to Thomas B. Needles, Notary Public, on the 17 day of April, 1901, and that deponent was then informed that it was necessary to make affidavit as to the birth of said child; that a male child was born to me on the 1 day of November, 1900, and said child has been named Ella Manahwe, and is now living; that the name of said child was reported for enrollment to Thomas B. Needles, Notary Public, on the 17 day of April, 1901, and that deponent was then informed that it was necessary to make affidavit as to the birth of said child.

Linda X Manahwe
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
E. Skaggs
Mc Alester

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1901.

Thomas B. Needles
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
District.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I was present at the birth of a _____ child to _____, a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation, on the _____ day of _____, 1900, and said child has been named _____, and is now living; that the name of said child was reported for enrollment to _____, Notary Public, on the _____ day of _____, 1901, and that deponent was then informed that it was necessary to make affidavit as to the birth of said child.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1901.

_____
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

190

See Duplicate for aff of Mother
Parents not joined

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Ella Monahwee, born on the 1 day of Nov. 1901

Father: John Monahwee, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Mother: Linda (Thompson) a citizen of the Nation.

(Intermarried)

Post-office Okmulgee

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, John Monahwee, whose name appears that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Husband of Linda Monahwee who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 1 day of Nov. 1901, that said child has been named Ella Monahwee and is now living.

John Monahwee

Witness my hand.

(Mark of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of April 1902

(Seal) Ed. C. Boyd

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, No Physician, on oath state that I attended on the day of , 19 , at , Indian Territory, and delivered , who is a citizen by blood of the Nation, of a female child; that said child is now living and has been named

Witness my hand.

(Physician)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19 .

Western District
Indian Territory ss

I

We, the undersigned, on oath state that ~~we are~~ I am personally acquainted with Cinda Mahaney wife of John Mahaney and that on or about the 1 day of Nov. 1901 a female child was born to them and has been named Ella Mahaney that said child was living March 4, 1905.

I further state that ~~we~~ have no interest in the above case.

John Smith

Witness to mark:

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of June 1906

Allen Parr
Notary Public

Form 30

TESTIMONY.

Be it remembered, That on this ..... day of ....., 190

at ....., within the ..... District of the

Indian Territory, personally appeared before me ....., a

Commissioner for the United States Court in said Territory, within and for said District thereof,

who, having been by me first duly sworn according to law, deposes and says: My post office is .....

....., I. T.; my age is ..... years.

Okmulgee I.T. Apr 18 1905

Ms Nannie L Chief Clerk Kendrick Division

Muskogee Cherokee & New Creek Nation

Dear Sir:

John Manahmee, of Hickory Ground Town, desires to know if the daughter Ella Manahmee has been enrolled by the Commission. The mother of this child is Cindy Manahmee, of Tulsa Tulsa Town. She has applied on affidavit of Eufaula that the child was born Nov. 1, 1900. She further claims that he made application for the child some time ago. It appears to me that the application was made on enrollment, but I do not know somewhat what disposition was made of it.

Very respectfully

Chas Gray

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Ella Monahwee
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., and died on the 15th day of August, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, John Monahwee, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that my postoffice address is Okmulgee, Ind. Ter., that I am [illegible] of Ella Monahwee, who was a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that said Ella Monahwee died on the 15th day of August, 1905.

Witness my hand.

John Monahwee

[illegible]

[illegible] 15 [illegible]

Ec-734

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

John Monahwee,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Ella Monahwee, as a citizen by blood of Brook [illegible], you are advised that before the rights of said child as a citizen can be finally determined, it will be necessary for you, and the witnesses interested with you who have knowledge of the date of birth of said child, to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of being examined under oath. Such appearance should be made as soon as practicable.

Very respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

NC-734.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1906.

John Monahwee,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Ella Monahwee as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that, before the rights of said child as a citizen can be finally determined, it will be necessary for you and two disinterested witnesses, who have knowledge of the date of the birth of said child, to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Such appearance should be made as soon as possible.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 735

empty

CR NB 735

CR NB 736

CR NB 736

NF-552

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1905.

Millie C. Davis,

Care of Redmond C. Davis,

Newby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mack Davis, as a Creek Freedman, you are advised that this office is unable to identify you on its rolls of Creek Freed-

men.

You are requested to write this office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian Town to which you belong, and, if possible, your name and roll number as same appear on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

(NE 736

Newby Ind Ter Sept 19 1905

Wm O. Beall,

Muskogee, I.T.

Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of yours of a recent date through which you request of me to write at that place at an early date giving my maden name & parents the Creek Indian town to which I belong I will say in reply to the same that my parents name is Barnetts my fathers name is Anston Barnett My mother name is Lizzie Barnett both are dead I and my mother belong to the Alabama town I myself are not a freedman my husbands name is Redmond C Davis he belongs to the canady town he is a colored freedman

I doant know name my mother filed under as my father died first and my mother marid to a man by the name of Hartridge her name may be Lizzie Hartridge So if you kneed any more please let me or us know as I havent got my deed it is at Bristow and I dont remember the Nos

Hoping this will give satisfactory

I remain as ever

Millie C. Davis by

R.F.Davis

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved NOV 10 1995 1900

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mack Davis (Here insert name of child), born on the 3 day of Feby, 1904

Name of Father: Redmond C. Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Millie C Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Henry Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Millie C Davis, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Redmond C. Davis, who is a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that a male Male or female child was born to me on the 3 day of Feby, 1904, and that said child has been named Mack Davis and is now living.

Millie C Davis

Witness to Mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) W. L. Malloy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1904.

E. H. Davis
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Adam Barnett, M. D., on oath state that I attended on Mrs Millie C Davis who was the wife of Redmond C Davis on the 3 day of Feby, 1904; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Mack Davis

Adam Barnett M. D.

Witness to Mark

(Must be Two Witnesses) W. L. Malloy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1904.

E. H. Davis
Notary Public.

CR NB 737

CR NB 737

MC-737.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 16, 1905.

Louvina Wiley,

c/o Monroe Wiley,

Texanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Bertha Wiley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of said nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of said child can be finally determined.

You are requested to inform this office of the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and if possible your roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 737.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 13, 1907.

Louvina Wiley (or Watts),

Texanna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You have been repeatedly advised in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bertha Wiley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that this office cannot identify you upon the final rolls of citizens by blood of said Nation, and you are requested to inform this office within ten days of the name under which you are enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, the names of your parents and of other members of your family, and if possible, your roll number as same appears upon your allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 737.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 13,1907.

Amanda Wiley,

Texanna, Indian territory.

Dear Madam:

You are requested to inform this office of the name under which Louvina Wiley, wife of Monroe Wiley, is enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, the names of her parents, and other members of her family, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs and if possible, the roll numbers as name appear on her allotment certificates or deeds to land in the Creek Nation, if she is in fact enrolled as a citizen of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee
M B 2027

(N. C. 737)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 26, 1907.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In compliance with your verbal request you are advised that the name of Bertha Wiley, born September 28, 1903, daughter of Monroe Wiley, a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Louvenia Wiley, whose name appears upon an approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 16923, appears upon an approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation enrolled under the Act of April 26, 1906, opposite No. 2560.

Respectfully,

GHL

Commissioner.

(COPY)

Texana, Ind. Ter.

Dec. 21, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Your communication of the 14th received. In reply will say that in regard to the application for the enrollment of my child Bertha Wiley Which application I made about two years ago - - Was never approved of. I supposed the matter was decided That she could not be enrolled in the Creek Nation - - I am enrolled in the Cherokee Nation. My father Thomas Watts, is a Cherokee. My mother Mary Watts, is a Creek Indian. I am the wife of Monroe Wiley, deceased, a citizen of the United States.

Respectfully,

Louvena Wiley.

(2)

217

IN RE 1764

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bertha Wiley

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 1901

713 C

737

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Bertha Wiley (Here insert name of child), born on the 28 day of September, 1903

Name of Father: Monroe Wiley a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Lousine Wiley (nee Watts) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Post-office Tyanner, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Chiefs in Session

I Lousine Wiley on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Monroe Wiley who is a citizen by intermarriage of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 28 day of September 1903; that said child has been named Bertha Wiley and was living March 4, 1905.

Lousine Wiley

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

I, Amanda Wiley, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lousine Wiley on the 28 day of September 1903; that a female child was born to said Lousine Wiley on said date; that said child is living and is named Bertha Wiley.

Amanda Wiley

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905.

[illegible]

CR nB 738

CR nB 738

C 738

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I.T. April 3,1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jessie Eulalie Wadsworth, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

P.J.WADSWORTH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A P.J.Wadsworth.
Q How old are you? A 35.
Q What is your post office address? A Cathay.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I am a Seminole.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jessie Eulalie Wadsworth, as a citizen of the Creek Nation?
A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of the mother of that child? A Mattie Wadsworth
Q Is she living? A She is dead.
Q Was she your lawful wife? A Yes sir.
Q Was she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q To what town did she belong? A Hitchite.
Q If it should be found that your child Jessie Eulalie Wadsworth is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect to have her enrolled? A In the Creek Nation.

I, T.C.Skaggs, on oath, state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

P J Wadsworth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 th day of July, 1905.

Notary Public.

20

IN RE 1735

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted] 1905

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Jessie Estelle Hadsworth, born on the 23 day of February, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: T. J. Hadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.
Name of Mother: Mattie Hadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Wichita town.
Post-Office: Cathay, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Father
Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western District.

I T. J. Hadsworth, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Seminole Nation, that I ~~am~~ was the lawful husband of Mattie Hadsworth, who ~~is~~ was a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 23 day of February, 1903, that said child has been named Jessie Estelle Hadsworth, and was living on March 4, 1905. That the mother, Mattie Hadsworth, is dead

T J Hadsworth

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

T. Thomas Lockhart
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western District.

I Josephine Marshall, a regular practicing physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs Mattie Hadsworth, wife of T. J. Hadsworth on the 23 day of February, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living at the time of this statement and is said to have been named Jessie Estelle Hadsworth. That the mother is dead.

Josephine Marshall

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

T. Thomas Lockhart

NO. 738.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 7, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Eulalie Wadsworth, born February 23, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is P. J. Wadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Mattie Wadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Eulalie Wadsworth, as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

114

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-738) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Eulalie Wadsworth, born February 23, 1902, child of P. J. Wadsworth, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Mattie Wadsworth, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Eulalie Wadsworth as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC [redacted]

Muskogee, Indian territory, November 13, 1906

[redacted] Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Jessie Eulalie Wadsworth, born February 23, 1902 to P. J. Wadsworth an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation and Mattie Wadsworth a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, September 27, 1906 opposite Roll number 4740.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 739

CR NB 739

I.C-7.39

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1906.

Willie Brink, (or In-ko-con-noy)

Kollyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Lizzie Brink, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons as to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905. Said affidavits must also set forth the source of the knowledge of the affiants.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

N C 739 COPY

Sapulpa, I. T. Sept. 9, 1905.

The Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.,

Dear Sir:-

Referring to your favor of the 7th instant you sugge st that the mother of Lizzie Brink write that office relative to the correct spellin of her name, I have to say, at the reques of the mother, that the correct spelling of her name is Lusanna Brink , and that her name was formerly Lusanna Daniel. She does not speak English , and she has asked me through her husband, who speaks a little English to write for her.

She has her allotment deeds, and her name is given in them as Lusanna Daniel.

Yours very truly.

Signed. R. B. Hughes.

Dawes Roll # 8506 V

N B C

7:9

217

IN RE 1824½

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Prince

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie Brink (Here insert name of child), born on the 1st day of March, 1905

Name of Father Willie Brink (Ka-ka-con-ney) citizen of the Creek Nation.
Enrolled

Name of Mother Tusanna Brink a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Enrolled formerly Daniel Postoffice Kellyville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, Tusanna Brink, formerly Daniel, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that I am the lawful wife of Willie Brink, Ka-ka-con-ney), who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 1st day of March 1905, that said child has been named Lizzie Brink and was living March 4, 1906.

Tusanna x Brink
her mark

Witness to Mark
Edward Kelly.
Geo. F. Crayton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1906

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

Western

Willie Brink (Ka-ka-con-ney).

Tusanna Brink, formerly Daniel

1st March, 1905

Lizzie Brink

Willie Brink (Ka-ka-con-ney)

[illegible]

United States of America,)
Indian Territory) ss.
Western District)

I, Willie Littlehead, being first duly sworn, on oath state, that I am 32 years of age, that I am a citizen of the Creek Nation, that I was present at the home of William Brink near Kelleyville, I. T., on the first day of March, 1905, when a female child was born toLusanna Brink, wife of the said William Brink, that said child was named Lizzie Brink, that said child was living on March 4, 1905; that I am not in any way interested in the enrollment of the said child as a citizen of the Creek Nation. That said child is now living, and I have this day seen said child.

Willie Littlehead

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, 1906.

B. Kelly
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 15, 1906

United States of America,)
Indian Territory) ss.
Western District)

I, Dixon Brown, being first duly sworn, on oath state, that I am 48 years of age, that I am a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I was present at the home of William Brink near Kelleyville, I. T., on March first, 1905, when a female child was born to Lusanna D. Brink, the wife of the said William Brink; that said child was named Lizzie Brink; and that said child was living on the 4th day of March, 1905; that I am not in any way interested in the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

his
Dixon + Brown
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of August, 1905.

E Bebeyahe
Notary Public.

My comission expires.....

United States of America,)
Indian Territory) ss.
Western District,)

I, Willie Littlehead, being first duly sworn state on oath that I understand and speak both the Muskogee and English languages; that I fully and correctly interpreted and explained the above and foregoing affidavit to Dixon Brown, who subscribed the same, and that said Dixon Brown stated to me that he understood the same, and that the statements therein contained are true.

Willie Littlehead

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of August, 1905.

E Bebeyahe
Notary Public.

My commission ex. ires Aug 15 1909

1

NC 739

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Brink

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 11 1905 19

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie Brink (Here insert name of child.), born on the first day of March, 1905.

Name of Father: William Brink a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Luzanna D. Brink a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Kellyville, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District DISTRICT.

I, Luzanna D. Brink, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Brink, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on first day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Lizzie Brink, and was living March 1, 1905, and that there was no mid-wife or attending physician present at the birth of said child.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Witness.) Willy Littlehead

(Witness.) E B Hughes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of March, 1905

My commission expires May 8, 1907 E B Hughes Notary Public.

United States of America,
Indian Territory
Eastern District } ss.

I, Willie Littlehead, being first duly sworn state on oath that I understand and speak both the Creek and English languages; that I did correctly interpret to [illegible] the contents of this affidavit; that I [illegible] and that the statements made therein are true.

I-8106 (?)

217

IN RE 1824

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Brink

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek (Muskogee) Nation,

of Lizzie Brink (Here insert name of child.), born on the First day of March, 1908., 1

Name of Father: William Brink, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Susannah Brink, nee, Daniel, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Kellyville, Ind Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Susanna Brink, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of William Brink who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on First day of March, A.D. 1908 that said child has been named Lizzie Brink, and was living March 4, 1905

Susanna Brink x her mark

Witnesses to Mark

Lucius Cloud
Lee Stapleton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1908.

C. H. Flynn
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING [redacted]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, William Brink, on oath state that I attended the birth of Susanna Brink wife of William Brink on First day of March, 1908. that there was born to said woman on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Lizzie Brink

William Brink x his mark

Witnesses to Mark

Lucius Cloud
Lee Stapleton

[redacted]

CR NB 740

CR NB 740

NC-740

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

Mcgee Leverett,

Lonna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Bessie Leverett, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the proper proof of birth of said child, and a blank for [illegible] has been filled out, is enclosed herewith. [illegible] you should see that the notary public before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. Care should also be exercised on the part of those signing the affidavits that their names appear in the body of the affidavits the same as in the signatures. In case the signatures is by mark, the same must be attested by two witnesses.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CMcC
Enc

Annie Smith 746(?)

217

IN RE 1658

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bessie Smith

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

7013 c

746

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bessie Leavitt (Here insert name of child), born on the 18 day of September, 1902.

Name of Father: Walter Leavitt a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother: Coogee Leavitt a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Senna, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, on oath state that I am years of age and a citizen by of the Nation that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen by of the Nation; that a (Male or Female) child was born to me on day of ; that said child has been named and was living March 4, 1905.

(Witness's Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Thomas McDonald, on oath state that I am a Physician; that I attended on Coogee Leavitt wife of Walter Leavitt on the 18th day of September, 1902, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is now living and was living March 4, 1905.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of April, 1905.

Commissioner.

C. T. D. 52.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bessie Leverett

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Received NOV 10 1905

NEW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Bessie Leverett (Here insert name of child), born on the 18th day of September, 1902.
Name of Father: Walter Leverett a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Kogee Leverett (2655) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Lenna, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Eastern DISTRICT. }

I, Kogee Leverett, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Walter Leverett, deceased, who was a citizen, by , of the United States Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 18th day of September, 1902, that said child has been named Bessie Leverett, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnessed to Mark

Kogee Leverett

(Name in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August, 1905

Henry L. McDaniel
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Eastern District.

I, Mary McCombs, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Kogee Leverett, wife of Walter Leverett on the 18th day of September, 1902, and there was born to her a female child; that said child is now living and is named Bessie Leverett.

Mary McCombs

(Name)

Witnessed to Mark

Lewis Morrison

23rd

CR nB 741

CR nB 741

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 1, 1905.

Joe Reynolds,

Price, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of June 19, 1905, relative to the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Earnest Reynolds, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. You ask when you can file for said child.

In reply you are advised that there is on file with the Commission an affidavit relative to the enrollment of said Earnest Reynolds, and that he has been listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that at the present time no reservation of land can be made for new-born children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 8,1905.

Joe Reynolds,

Price, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of June 19, 1905, relative to the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Earnest Reynolds, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. You ask when you can file for your said child.

In reply you are advised that there is on file with this office an affidavit relative to the enrollment of said Earnest Reynolds, and that he has been listed for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that at the present time no reservation of land can be made for after-born children.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

13-761

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1906.

Delphie Reynolds,

Care of Joseph A. Reynolds,

Pearden, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Your application is on file with the records of this office for the enrollment of your minor son, Ernest Reynolds, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. In your affidavit as to the birth of said child you name Ernest as Delphie Coley, and you state that you are the lawful wife of Joseph Reynolds. If you are the lawful wife of Joseph Reynolds, it must necessarily follow that your name is Delphie Reynolds, and not Delphie Coley.

It is, therefore, necessary for you to furnish this office your affidavit as to the birth of said child, which will correct the discrepancy appearing in your affidavit which is now on file, and a blank for proof of birth, which has been filled out, is enclosed. You are requested to appear before a notary public, and if the affidavit as filled out correctly states the facts in regard to the birth of said child, swear to same, and then return

D. R., S.

So, return it to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CTD-SS
mv

Mother's card

NBC
'741

DEP

IN RE 1825
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Ernest Reynolds

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

APP 1 1905

APR 8 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Ernest Reynolds (Name to be given to child), born on the 12th day of July, 1903

Name of Father: Joseph Reynolds not a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Delphie McCoy a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Euchee town, Bearden, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Delphie McCoy on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Reynolds not who is a citizen by blood or adoption of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 12th day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Ernest Reynolds and was living March 4, 1905.

Delphie McCoy her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Bernard B. Mooney

Harold Sandlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1905.

E. C. Cox

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Elizabeth Bernall, on oath state that I am a married woman; that I was present at the birth of Ernest Reynolds, born to Delphie McCoy, wife of Joseph Reynolds on the 12th day of July, 1903; that there was born to said woman a male child; that said child is living and is named Ernest Reynolds.

Elizabeth Bernall, her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Bernard B. Mooney

Harold Sandlin

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of April, 1905.

E. C. Cox

Notary Public.

C. T. D. 53.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ernest Reynolds

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Received NOV 10 1905 19

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ernest Reynolds, born on the 12th day of July, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Joseph Reynolds a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Delphie Reynolds, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Bearden, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Delphie Reynolds, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Reynolds who is a citizen, by United States, that a male child was born to me on the 12th day of July, 1903, that said child has been named Ernest Reynolds, and was living March 4, 1905.

Delphie Reynolds

Witnesses to Mark:

E. W. Longfellow

E. T. Reynolds

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of August, 1905.

CR NB 742

CR NB 742

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the (Muskogee) Creek Nation,

of Ind Ter (Here insert name of child), born on the 15 day of July, 1902

Name of Father Willis Tiger, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Hannah Tiger, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Wetumka Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western Judicial District.

I, Hannah Tiger, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willis Tiger, who is a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation; that a child was born to me on the 15 day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Willis Tiger, and was living on 14 March 1903; that said child was born alive and is now living.

Hannah Tiger

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1903.

My Commission expires [illegible]

[illegible]

N.C.742.

F.H.W.
A.G.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lillie Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on August 19, 1905, an application was filed, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lillie Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that said Lillie Tiger was born July 15, 1902.

The evidence further shows that on the birth affidavit the clause "was living March 4, 1905" has been cancelled and October 1[illegible], 190[illegible], substituted therefor. It is therefore clear that the said Lillie Tiger died about the 16 or 17 of October, 190[illegible], and was not living March 4, 1905. Several unsuccessful efforts have been made by this office to secure further evidence as to the death of the said applicant.

It is, therefore, adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of the said Lillie Tiger, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for her enrollment as such is hereby ordered dismissed.

[illegible], Indian Territory.

Commissioner.

JAN 2[illegible] 1907

N.C.742 I.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lillie Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ORDER

The record in this case shows that on August 19, 1906, there was filed with the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, the application of Hannah Tiger for the enrollment of her minor child, Lillie Tiger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that said Lillie Tiger was born July 15, 1902, and an examination of the records of this Office shows that no application, other than the one filed August 19, 1906, has been made for her enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No.212), provides:

> "That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Lillie Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for her enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby denied.

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

748.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29,1907.

Hannah Tiger,

c/o Willie Tiger,

Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Lillie Tiger, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.
LM-93.

CR nB 743

empty

CR nB 743

CR nB 744

CR nB 744

MC-744

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 16, 1905.

Millie Robertson,
Care of I. W. Robertson,
Dustin, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son, Grover Jackson Robertson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it appears from your affidavit and the affidavit of Martin Bromlee, midwife, that said child was born August 22, 1901, which is apparently an error.

In order that this error may be corrected, there is herewith inclosed blank for proof of birth, which has been filled out with the exception of the date of the birth of said child. You are requested to fill in the date of the birth of said child as the same appears of record in the family Bible, and appear before a notary public with Martin Bromlee, the midwife who attended upon the birth of said child, prove to same, and return same to this office in the inclosed envelope.

You are requested to inform this office as to the name under which said family resides, the names of your parents and

L. R., 2.

other members of your family, and, if possible, your final roll number as same appears upon your allotment certificates and deeds to land in the Creek Nation. Please also state the Creek Indian Town to which you belong.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

JTL-14
Env

N C[illegible] COPY

Dustin, I. T., 8/17 1905

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In reply to yours Aug. 16th my maiden name was Benson. My father's name was Dave Benson, and my mother was not enrolled She died 1895. One bro. Willie Benson two sisters Lena Benson Johnson Tiger's wife Hattie Benson, B. B. Brownlee wife Roll No. on Deed [illegible].

The Creek Indian Town [illegible] I belong, is [illegible].

[illegible].

[illegible].

C. T. D. 54

NC 744

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Andrew Jackson Robertson

as a citizen of

Creek —— —— Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1905 190

[illegible]

[illegible]

FILED

[illegible]

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Andrew Jackson Robertson (Give above name of child) born on the 22 day of August, 1904
Name of Father: J. F. Robertson a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Lilly Robertson a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Durant, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Lilly Robertson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of J. F. Robertson, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation, that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 22 day of August, 1904 that said child has been named Andrew Jackson Robertson and was living March 4, 1905

Witnesses to Mark

Lilly Robertson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1905

My Com Expires May 20 1907

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Hattie Brownlee, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I attended on Lilly Robertson who is the wife of J. F. Robertson on the 22 day of August 1904 that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Andrew Jackson Robertson.

Hattie Brownlee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August 1905

Notary Public.

Mother 966

NBC
744

217

IN RE 1827
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Andrew Jackson Roberson

is a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 19

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Andrew Jackson Robertson, born on the 22nd day of August, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: J. W. Robertson a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation.~~

Name of Mother: Lilly Robertson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Dustin I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Lilly Robertson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of J. W. Robertson, who is a citizen by ~~blood~~ of the Nation; that a male child was born to me on 22nd day of August, 1904; that said child has been named Andrew Jackson Robertson and was living March 4, 1905.

Lilly Robertson

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of Oct, 1905

My Com. Exp. Mar 6th 1907

Grace W. Lee
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western DISTRICT

I, Mary Brewster, female, ~~white~~, on oath state that I attended on Lilly Robertson on the 22 day of Aug, 1904, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is living and has been named Andrew Jackson Robertson

Post Office Dustin I.T.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1904

Thos. W. Harper
Notary Public

CR NB 745

CR NB 745

N.C. 748.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 3, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Matoy as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHARLES MATOY, being duly sworn by Henry C. Hains, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Charles Matoy.
Q How old are you? A 31.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Eufaula.
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Tookabatcha.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Matoy.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Martha Walker, now Martha Matoy.

The witness is identified as Charles Matoy opposite Creek Indian roll No. 5889.

Q What is the name of this little girl here? A Annie.
Q Annie Matoy? A Yes sir.
Q This your child is it? A Yes sir.
Q When was it born? A Born 14th of July, 1901.
Q What is the name of her mother? A Maud Matoy.
Q Is Maud Matoy a citizen of any of the five tribes? A No sir.
Q White woman? A Yes sir.
Q Is Maud living? A Yes sir.
Q Is this the lady here? A Yes sir.
Q You remember going before Mr. Posey down there at Eufaula in the fall? A Yes sir.
Q About April 6, 1906? A April sometime.
Q Who were with you at that time to make affidavit? A Charley Gibbs was with me, and then I went over to his place and got his wife to go over and sign--
Q Eufaula? A Yes sir.
Q. Were those affidavits made out in a hurry? A No sir, don't think they were.
Q [illegible]

How do you account for the fact that in the body of the affidavit it states Maud Matoy, your wife, is dead? A That must have been a mistake of Posey's, because I never told him she was dead.

Q Did Charley Gibson do any talking at that time? A No sir, dont remember.

Q He was there with you? A Yes sir, he was there with me.

Q Dont you know a man isnt going to presume a certain person is dead; dont you know how that happened? A No sir, do not.

Q Then afterwards on February 21, 1906, there was an affidavit executed by Maud Matoy; is that your wife? A Yes sir.

Q She is living, here present, is she? A Yes sir.

Q And instead of Modenia Gibson, whom you intended to have for one of the affiants the first time, you then had the affidavit of R. M. Donaldson, physician? A Yes sir.

Q Was he the doctor that was present at the time the child was born? A Yes sir.

Q In his affidavit the name of the child is given as Anna, and in the affidavit of the mother as Annie Matoy? A Yes sir.

Q The affidavit of the mother-- this child's name was Annie and was born on the date given? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

MAUD MATOY, being duly sworn by Henry O. Hains, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER.

Q What is your name? A Maud Matoy.

Q What was your name before it was Matoy? A Brashears.

Q How old are you? A I am 25.

Q What is your postoffice address? A Buffalo.

The witness is identified as Maud Matoy from marriage license on file, in which it is stated that Mr. Charles Matoy was married to Miss Maud Brashears

Q Did you sign this affidavit, Mrs. Matoy? A Yes sir.

Q W-a-u-d- Matoy? A Yes sir.

Q This is a true and correct affidavit? A Yes sir.

Q In the Matoy's affidavit the name is written Anna, that isn't right, is it Annie? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

[illegible] Moore, being duly sworn, states that he is Stenographer

to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on October 3, 1906, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Carrie Moore.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 4, 1906.

Walter W. Chappell

Notary Public.

M A R R I A G E L I C E N S E .

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. } ss

No. 1 1461

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Chas Autry of Eufaula, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Maude Brassfar, of Eufaula, in the Indian Territory, aged 20 years, according to law, and to duly officially sign and return this License to the parties thereto named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 18th day of December, A. D. 1906.

[Signed] Chas. Davidson
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

SEAL

By T. A. Pond Deputy.

C E R T I F I C A T E O F M A R R I A G E .

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District. } ss

I Thomas J. Brooks a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the Eighth day of January A. D. 1907, I did duly and according to law as commanded by the foregoing License, solemnize

the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this Eight day of Jan , A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the Unted State s Court, Indian Territory, Soth District, Third Division. Book A, Page 54.

(Signed) F. T. Shanks.

A Minister of the Gospel.

In the U. S. Court.

I, [illegible] W. Ar[illegible]le, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this February 2nd, 1904.

[illegible]

Walker Id. 5529

217

T. R. C.

745

IN RE 1929
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nation

APP

A

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Annie Maley (Here insert name of child), born on the 16 day of July, 1901

Name of Father: Charley Maley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maud Maley a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child is not present

I, Charley Maley, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful husband of Maud Maley, deceased, who is a citizen by of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 16 day of July 1901; that said child has been named Annie Maley and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Charley Maley

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April 1905

Freeman A. Knight
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District.

I, Madame Gibson, ~~~~ and ~~~~ Maley ~~~~ and Charley Maley ~~~~ on the 16 day of July 1901 ~~~~ female ~~~~ Annie Maley ~~~~ Charley Maley

(Sign in Full)

~~~~ 6 day of April ~~~~

Freeman A. Knight
~~~~

Joc.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Annie [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

[illegible] 190

Original Application made about 11, 1905.

[illegible]

Feb 1 1906.

NEW BORN

CREEK [illegible]

8

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Annie Matoy (Here insert name of child.), born on the 16th. day of July, 1901

Name of Father: Charley Matoy a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maud Matoy a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / Deutern District \

I Maud Matoy on oath state that I am 25, years of age and a citizen by of the U. S. of the Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Charley Matoy who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation that a female child was born to me on the 16th. day of July, 1901 that said child has been named Annie Matoy. and is now living

Maud Matoy

Witnesses to Mark:

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of February, A.D.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / District \

I, [illegible], Physician, on oath state that I attended on the [illegible] child born to [illegible] on the 16 day of July, 1901; that said child was born alive; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Annie Matoy

Witnesses to Mark:

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of February, A.D.

[illegible]

NC-745.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Charley Matoy,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter Annie Matoy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the proper proof of birth of said child on a blank for that purpose, properly filled out, in duplicate original. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

C M -2.

You are also requested to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to Maud Matoy, the noncitizen mother of said child. The evidence of marriage may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CTD-5.
I. v.

EC-745

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905.

Charley Latoy,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Annie Latoy, born July 2, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with proper proof of the birth of said child, and a blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

The affidavit, if any, as to the birth of said child was defective, inasmuch as the midwife, Lodonia Gibarn, signed the affidavit which was filled out for you, and you signed the affidavit which was sent for her signature.

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office in the matter of the enrollment of said child the affidavits of two disinterested persons who are acquainted with the circumstances attending the birth of said child. A blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

You are further requested to furnish this office with

C. L., 2.

evidence o: the ma.riage between you and Maud Lutey, the non-citi-
zen mother of said child. Such evidence of marriage may consist
of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license
or certificate. In the event that you are not married to said
Maud Lutey, or that you were married to her without a license, it
will be necessary for you to file an affidavit to that effect
and establish the father of said child.

If I can in any way assist you in securing the
proper papers, please call on me.

Commissioner.

Office Over
Eufaula National Bank.

FRANK W. RUSHING
LAWYER
Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

February 21, 1906.

TDanna H. Kelsey,

United States Indian Agent,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find Certificate of Charley Matoy, Duly certified to by his wife and the attending physician, who attended the wife of the said Charley Matoy, when the child was born. Also find a marriage certificate which you will please return to me when the same is duly inspected.

Hoping the evidence herein sufficient, I, am,

Yours truly,

[illegible] Charley Matoy.

JWH

N C 745

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Charles Matoy,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Annie Matoy, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1167.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 746

empty

CR NB 746

CR NB 747

Trans TO NB Freedman card 742
(1905)

EMPTY

CR NB 747

CR nB 748

empty

CR nB 748

CR NB 749

CR NB 749

MC 749.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29,1907.

Blanche Williams Payton,
c/o L.C.Payton,
Holdenville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Clara Payton, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.
Ld-65.

217

IN RE 1620

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clara Payton

as a Citizen of

Creek Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Clara Payton (Name of child.), born on the 28 day of January, 1902

Name of Father: L. C. Payton a citizen of the United States Nationality

Name of Mother: Blanche Williams Payton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post Office: Hickory Ground Town Haldenville, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern DISTRICT } ss. Choice in parenthesis

I, Blanche Williams Payton on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of L. C. Payton who is a citizen, by intermarriage of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 28 day of January, 1902; that said child has been named Clara Payton, and was living March 4, 1905.

Blanche Williams Payton

Witness my hand (Name of Notary)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905.

E. Rennon B. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District } ss.

I, J. E. Hatfield, physician, on oath state that I attended on Blanche Williams Payton, wife of L. C. Payton, on the 28 day of January, 1902, at which time there was born to her a female child; that said child is now living and is named Clara Payton.

J. E. Hatfield

Witness my hand (Name of Notary)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of March, 1905.

N.C.749.

F.H.W.
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Clara Payton as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that an application was filed, in affidavit form, April 4, 1905, for the enrollment of Clara Payton as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It appears from the evidence that the said Clara Payton is the child of L. C. Payton, a citizen of the United States, and Blanche Williams Payton.

It further appears from the records of this office that on March 15, 1905, a decision was rendered by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes denying the right to enrollment of Blanche Williams Payton, the mother of the applicant.

It further appears that on December 8, 1905, the Department of the Interior affirmed said decision.

Inasmuch as the records of this office fail to show that either the father or the mother of the said applicant is a duly enrolled citizen of the Creek Nation, or has an application for enrollment pending at the present time, there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Clara Payton.

It is, therefore, ordered that the said application for the enrollment of Clara Payton as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Commissioner.

CR NB 750

CR NB 750

Walter # 1878

NRC
750

IN RE 1837
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Ethel May Churchill
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved SEP 1 1905 190

Commissioner

AUG 11 1905

NEW BORN Card # 750

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Ethel May Churchill (Give name in full) , born on the 14th day of September, 1904,

Name of Father: Amy Churchill a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Maude M. Churchill a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Checotah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT.

Maude M. Churchill (nee McNulty) on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Amy Churchill who is a citizen, by ... of the United States Nation, that a Female child was born to me on 14th day of September, 1904 that said child has been named Ethel May Churchill and is now living (nee McNulty)

Maude M Churchill

Witnesses to Mark

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1905

W. Commander Legion

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT.

A. B. Montgomery, Physician, ... Maude M. Churchill ... Amy Churchill ... 14th ... September ... 1904 ... Ethel May Churchill

A B Montgomery

Witness to Mark

(Name of Witness)

... 10th ... April ... 1905

My Commission Expires ... 1906

CR NB 751

empty

CR NB 751

CR NB 752

CR NB 752

NC-752.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Daniel Lewis,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mattie Lewis, born July 20, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation it is necessary for you to file with this office the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for [illegible] purpose is [illegible] herewith.

[illegible]

C 752

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,

of _____ (Here insert name of child.), born on the _____ day of _____, 1

Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of _____ who is a citizen, by _____ of the _____ Nation; that a _____ child was born to me on _____ day of _____; that said child has been named _____, and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19__

_____
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT }

[illegible]

Parents 8455-6

217

IN RE 1733

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mattie Lewis (Here insert name of child), born on the 27 day of July, 1913,

Name of Father Daniel Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Ellis Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I Ellis Lewis on oath state that I am about 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Lewis who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 27 day of July, 1913, that said child has been named Mattie Lewis and was living March 4, 1905.

July Lewis

Witness my hand this 6 day of April, 1914.

E. Vernon Clark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, Daniel Lewis, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Mattie Lewis, on the 27 day of July, 1913; that there was born to Ellis Lewis a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Mattie Lewis.

Daniel Lewis

Witness my hand this 6 day of April, 1914.

E. Vernon Clark

CR nB 753

CR nB 753

NC-193.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17,1907.

Bettie McGirt,

Barnard, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Minnie McGirt, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1M-20.

(7)

32

IN RE 1565

THE DEATH OF

Minnie McGirt

a citizen of the

[redacted] Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

NE

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Minnie McGirt
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Barnard
(Here insert name of postoffice) , Ind. Ter., and died on the 9th day of
December 1904 Born Dec 6th 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT

I, Bettie McGirt, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that my postoffice address is Barnard (Here insert name of postoffice), Ind Ter., that I am the Mother (State relationship, as the father, or uncle, or cousin, or other) of Minnie McGirt (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and that said Minnie McGirt (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 9th day of December 1904

WITNESSES TO MARK

Bettie her McGirt
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March 1905

J. R. Mauney
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT

I, Nancy Fyffe, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that my postoffice address is Barnard, Ind. Ter., that I was personally acquainted with Minnie McGirt who was a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and that said Minnie McGirt died on the 9th day of December 1904

Nancy her Fyffe
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of March 1905

J. R. Mauney
Notary Public

NC 753 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. JLD
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Winnie McGirt, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 1, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Winnie McGirt, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that said Winnie McGirt, deceased, was born December 6, 1904, and died December 9, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to certify and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Winnie McGirt, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

CR nB 754

CR nB 754

Matter of 8708

R E C

217

IN RE 1825

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Samuel Webster Harrell

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1903 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 897

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Samuel Webster Howell (Here insert name of child) , born on the 16 day of June , 1903

Name of Father Tollie N. Howell a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Howell (nee Hawkins) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Broad Hill, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District } Child is present

I Lizzie Howell , on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood , of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Tollie N. Howell who is a citizen by of the United States; that a female child was born to me on the 16 day of June 1903 that said child has been named Samuel Webster Howell and was living March 4, 1905.

Lizzie Howell

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1905

Freeman E. Skaggs

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District }

I Lucinda Howell , Midwife , on oath state that I attended on Lizzie Howell wife of Elliott Howell on the 16 day of June 1903, on which date there was born to said Lizzie Howell a child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living and was named Samuel Webster Howell

Lucinda Howell

Witnesses to Signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April 1905

Freeman E. Skaggs

Notary Public.

EMPTY

CR NB 756

CR NB 756

✓ 0.3655 ✓

217

IN RE 2101

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Tina Lewis

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1902

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

APR 22 1904

APR 11 1904

7113 C

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emma Lewis (Here insert name of child.), born on the 7th day of Sept. 1904

Name of Father: Harley Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Effie Lewis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Oktaha Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Muskogee District }

I, Effie Lewis, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Harley Lewis, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 7th day of September, 1904; that said child has been named Emma Lewis, and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Effie X Lewis
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Emma Chapman
Oktaha I.T.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1905.

H. D. McIntosh
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Muskogee District }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on Effie Lewis, on the 7th day of September, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Emma Lewis.

[illegible]

Witness to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 757

CR NB 757

2102 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
April 19,1905, Bristow, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mahala Hamilton, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Clarence Douglass, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Clarence Douglass.
Q How old are you? A About 40.
Q What is your post office? A Bristow.
Q Are you a citizen of any Nation in the Indian Territory?
A No sir.
Q You are a State man? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know a child named Mahala Hamilton? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A I do.
Q When was that child born? A March 4,1905.
Q Would that be on the night of Saturday? A (No answer).
Q How do you know that this child was born on the 4th? A Because I saw it on the 5th.
Q How do you know that this child was not born a week before you saw it? A Because I saw the mother on the 4th and she didn't have the child then. I saw her in the evening, for she was standing on her feet.
Q Had Peter Hamilton gone for the midwife when you saw the mother standing there on the 4th? A Yes, sir he had returned with her, for she was there at the same time.
Q How did you know that this was the 4th day of March,1905?
A I made a contract on the 4th of March with J.W.Williams to farm on shares, the man living on Peter's place, is the reason I am so positive.
Q Did you report the birth of this child on the day following, that is, on the 5th to anyone? A I told J.W.Williams and Mrs. S.E. Williams, whose post office is Bristow.

E.C.Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his transcript of the stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of March,1905.

N.C.757

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 8, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary and Mahala Hamilton as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Mrs. M.V.Williams being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mrs. M.V.Williams
Q What is your age? A 39 next June
Q What is your post office address? Bristow.
Q Are you a citizen of any nation in Indian Territory? A No, sir I am a white woman.
Q Do you know a child named Mahala Hamilton ? A Yes, sir
Q What is the name of her father? A Peter Hamilton
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir
Q What is the name of her mother? A Ellen Hamilton
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir
Q Were you present when that child was born? A No, sir
Q How long after its birth before you saw it? A About a week.
Q When was it born? A In the first part of March on Saturday night.
Q Are you sure it was Saturday night? A I wouldn't swear whether it was born in the fore or after part of the night. Peter Hamilton's brother-in-law had some boys that had been getting in our fields and my husband and I took them home and he was away some time, we stopped to notify him about the boys, and we went to town and Peter Hamilton was in town to get a woman to take care of this child's birth.
Q Do you remember what time you started on that trip? A In the afternoon on the way home we meant to go back to tell this Mr. Mann and we went in home and my husband sent the hired man to go over to Peter Hamilton's and this midwife was there and his wife was sick in bed and Monday morning the hired man, Clarence Douglass said he would go down and ask Peter Hamilton if the child was there and when Peter saw him he hollered and told him they had a new arrival, meaning Mahala, that was Sunday morning.
Q You are sure that was in March? A I know it was in March, along the first part of the month
Q Are you sure it was a Saturday in March that you made that trip? A Yes, sir, I named the child but I didn't see it for a week.
Q And you are sure it was on Saturday that you went on the trip when you saw them looking for the midwife? A Yes, sir
Q And you are sure it was a Saturday in March that your hired man went down and was told they had a new arrival? A Yes, sir
Q Do you know anything about their other child Mary? A I think it was born in the 1st of February. It was the last February I believe
Q Are you sure it was not a September or October to Postmaster that the other child was born? A I am sure it was in March

Nancy Murray being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Nancy Murray.
Q You testified before in this case? A Yes, sir
Q Were you the midwife when this child was born? A Yes,
Q You testified before that it was the first part of March, that you didn't know the date.A Yes, sir
Q And you testified that it was either Sunday or Monday? A Yes,sir
Q Is that the best you know now? A Yes, sir
Q Are you sure it was a Sunday or Monday in March? A Yes, I think it was, it was born in the night, it must have been the last part of Saturday night or Sunday morning, I think it was born about two o'clock Saturday night, but the day of the month I don't know.
Q You made out an affidavit before out notary public at the same time Ellen Hamilton did and you stated in it ,"about the first of March" you didn't know the date that was the reason you said about. You didn't know the exact date? A No, sir, I wouldn't swe r the date because I didn't know. I knew it was born the first part of March.

Peter Hamilton being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Peter Hamilton
Q What was the name of your father? A Alec Hamilton
Q What was the name of your mother? A Sallie Knoll
Q Was she a child named Nora Knoll? A Yes, sir

Witness is identified as Peter Hamilton on Creek Indian
wife card, field No. 850 opposite roll No. 1741
Q You testified before about your children, Mahala and Mary?
A Yes, sir
Q She was asked this question on what day of the week was this child Mahala born and she said on Saturday, do you know what month it was? A I think it was on the 4th of March
Q Your wife made out an affidavit in which she said it was born the first part of March, she didn't mean the first day of March? A No, sir
Q You think now it was the 4th of March, about the 4th of March?
A Yes, sir
Q You are sure it was the first part of March on a Saturday night? A Yes, sir
Q We will look in the calendar and tell you the first Saturday in March was March 4th, you think that is when it was born do you
A Yes, sir
Q Was it born in the night time? A Yes, sir
Q Who was the midwife? A Nancy Murray
Q Do you know Mrs. Williams? A Yes, she lives on our place about four years
Q The same it was born Saturday night but in the first part of March, the same Sunday morning her husband was over there to your place and you told him you had a new lady in your family, meaning Mahala, that's right was it that? A Yes, sir

Ellen Hamilton being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ellen Hamilton
Q You are not a citizen of any nation in Indian Territory, The Five
Q You testified in this case before? A Yes, sir

Q When was your child Mahala born? A The first part of March
Q Do you know what day of the week? A No, sir I dont , but as soon as I counted it up it was on the 4th of March
Q You made an affidavit and stated the child was born on the first day of March is that correct? A No, sir I didn't mean on the first day, I meant in the first part and since I figured it up, it was the 4th of March.
Q Can you read and write? A little
Q You signed your name to the affidavit, looks like Ellan is that right? A Yes, sir
Q Is your child Mary Hamilton living? A Yes, sir
Q You are sure now that Mahala was born on the 4th of March?
A Yes, sir

I will have you make out anew affidavit and give the correct date.

I, Anna Garrigues, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Anna L. Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of November, 1905.

J. [illegible]
Notary Public.

8,294

2103

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Hamilton

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner.

MENT.

P.BES.

APP 20 1905

NEW BORN

7507

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Hamilton (Must insert name of child), born on the 20 day of Feb. 1903

Name of Father Peter Hamilton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Ellen (Full Blood) a citizen of the U. S Nation.

Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Creek Nation
Western District

I, Ellen Hamilton on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by ____ of the U. S Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Peter Hamilton who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 20 day of Feb 1903, that said child has been named Mary Hamilton and was living on this date.

Ellen Hamilton

Witness my hand this 12 day of April 1903

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] Nation
[illegible] District

I, [illegible], a [illegible] on oath state that I attended on Ellen Hamilton wife of Peter Hamilton on the 20 day of Feb 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and is said to have been named Mary Hamilton

[illegible]

Witness my hand this 12 day of April 1903

[illegible]

MC 757

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marcia Ramirez

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

N

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mahala Hamilton, born on the 4th day of March, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Peter Hamilton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Ellan Hamilton a citizen of the U S. Nation.

Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, Ellan Hamilton, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by ——, of the U. S. Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Peter Hamilton, who is a citizen, by Creek of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 4th day of March 1905; that said child has been named Mahala Hamilton and was living March 4, 1906.

Ellan Hamilton

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of November 1906.

Henry M. Bruce
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

P. 2748

713 C

757

IN RE 210 -

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nahala Hamilton

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved: 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mahala Hamilton (Here insert name of child.), born on the 1 day of March, 1905

Name of Father: Pete Hamilton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Ellen Hamilton a citizen of the U S. Nation.

Postoffice Briston

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Choctaw Nation Present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Ellen Hamilton, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by ——— of the U S. Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Pete Hamilton who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 1 day of March, 1905, that said child has been named Mahala Hamilton and is now living

Ellen Hamilton

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905

Indian Inspector

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } To Wit: }

I, Mary Thompson, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Ellen Hamilton on the 1 day of March, 1905, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Mahala Hamilton

Mary Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905

Indian Inspector

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 22, 1906.

Ellen Hamilton,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mahala Hamilton, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the midwife in attendance at its birth. For this purpose there is inclosed blank form of birth affidavit. Said affidavit should show the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of its birth and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

RA

N.C.#867

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Peter Hamilton,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary and Mahala Hamilton as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires evidence of your marriage to Ellen Hamilton, the said mother of said children. Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

It appears from the testimony now on file with this office that you said child, Mahala Hamilton, was born in the first part of March 1905.

You are requested to appear before this office with the mother of said Mahala Hamilton, the midwife in attendance at her birth and at least one other witness who knows the exact [redacted] the exact time of the day or night in which said child was born.

You will be allowed twenty days from date within which to appear.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 758

CR NB 758

NC. 758.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1906.

Chief Clerk,
Cherokee Enrollment Division,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 11,1906, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Cecil Raymond Carr born November 16, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is William M. Carr, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Vida Carr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Cecil Raymond Carr as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,
Creek Enrollment Division,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 758) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Cecil Raymond Carr, a child of William M. Carr, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Vida Carr, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

GML

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America
Indian Territory
Northern District S

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 6 day of December 1900 at --M and duly recorded in Book J. Marriage record, Page 410

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory

This 18 day of Mch A.D.1901

Chas A Davidson Clerk

By Deputy

I, Anna Garrigues, state on oath that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

Anna Garrigues

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of October 1906.

Notary Public.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, SS. No. 1391
Northern District.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage-Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. William M. Carr of Checotah in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years and Miss Vida Mulkey of Checotah in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muscogee, Indian Territory, this 4 day of December A.D.1900

Chas A. Davidson
Clerk of the U.S.Court

By P.M.Ford Deputy

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America
Indian Territory SS
Northern District

I, Youngs Coleman, a Minister of the Gospel, Do Hereby Certify, that on the Fifth day of December A.D.1900 I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this Fifth day of December A.D.1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Central District Book A page 11

Youngs Coleman
A Minister of the Gospel

NC-788.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Vida Carr,

c/o William Carr,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Cecil Raymond Carr, born November 1[illegible], 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office evidence of [illegible] William Carr, the father of said child.

[illegible] evidence [illegible] in the form of [illegible] and certificate.

[illegible].

M.C.756

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1905.

William M. Carr,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith returned to you, your marriage license and certificate, a copy of which has been made for the files of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

M-2

NC 758

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Cecil Raymond Carr, born November 16, 1904 to William M. Carr, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Vida Carr, an alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 755.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Father of 7686

NBC
75

IN RE 1837
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Cecil Raymond Carr.
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1900

Commissioner

NEW YORK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Cecil Raymond Carr (Here insert name of child), born on the 16 day of November, 1904.

Name of Father: William M. Carr a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Vida Carr a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Postoffice Checotah I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Vida Carr on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William M. Carr who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 16th day of November, 1904, that said child has been named Cecil Raymond Carr and was living March 4, 1905.

Vida Carr

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District.

I, [illegible], a physician, on oath state that I attended on Vida Carr on the 16th day of November, 1904, and that there was born to her on said day a Male child, that said child is living and has been named Cecil Raymond Carr

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

CR NB 759

CR NB 759

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Ind.Ter., September 19,1902.

SUPPLEMENTARY TESTIMONY In the matter of the application of Nar-wal-le-pe-se for the enrollment of herself, her three minor children, Mary, Walter and Willie Washington, and her three minor grandchildren, Harry, Sam and Annie Dougherty, as citizens, by blood, of the Creek Nation.

John B. Hosey, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your full name? A John B. Hosey.
Q What is your age? A Thirty-one years.
Q What is your post office address? A Stroud, Oklahoma.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you been enrolled by this Commission as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.

The records of the Commission examined and it appears therefrom that John B. Hosey is listed for enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 778.

Q Are you acquainted with Thomas Washington? A Yes, sir.
Q Where does he reside? A He lives in the Creek Nation, within about a couple of miles of the old Hosey post office, which has been discontinued
Q Is Thomas Washington a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I couldn't say for sure, but they claim not.
Q Is he a Shawnee Indian? A Yes, sir; that is my understanding.
Q Do you know his wife? A Yes, sir; I know her when I see her.
Q What is her name? A Well, sir, I couldn't tell you. She can't speak a word of English--good enough to talk to me, anyway
Q Do you know what she is called? A Nelo, the Shawnee Indians call her--that is what her son told me, about a month ago
Q Have you heard her called by any other name? A No, sir
Q Did you ever hear her called Nar-wal-le-pe-se?
A No, sir, never heard any one call her that
Q How long has Nelo been living with Thomas Washington?
A I couldn't tell you
Q How long has Thomas Washington and his wife lived near you?
A Why, I moved near them, they were there when I went there about eight years ago
Q You reside near the old Hosey post office? A Yes, sir; I live right there in the house
Q Thomas Washington and his wife are near neighbors, then?
A Yes, sir
Q They have resided near you continuously ever since you have been living at Hosey? A Yes, sir; they have been living there ever since I got acquainted with them
Q Did you ever hear of Thomas Washington having any other wife besides Nelo? A I never heard any one speak of it. Well I suppose so by the oldest children are married around are not his wife's that he is living with now; I suppose if he hadn't had another woman, he couldn't have two sets of children
Q Has his present wife, Nelo, any children? A Yes, sir; it is my understanding. I have seen her carrying children around with her
Q Is [illegible]
Q How many children has Thomas Washington by Nelo? A I couldn't say.

2 Supplemental Testimony In Re application for enrollment of Nar-wal-le-pe-se et al., as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

John B. Hosey, witness.

Examination by the Commission.

Q Do you know the names of any of the children? A No, sir; they are all small, it is my understanding.
Q Did you ever hear of Thomas Washington having any children by the name of Mary, Willie and Walter Washington? A Not only what I heard here. I have seen them carrying them around, that is all I know. I never did ask what their names are.
Q Well, has this woman Solo ever received an allotment in the Shawnee Country? A That is my understanding; yes, sir.
Q How do you know that she has received a Shawnee allotment? A Just what the Indians told me, and the agent.
Q Do you know whether any of Thomas Washington's youngest children have received Shawnee allotments? A No, sir; I couldn't say. I never made no inquiry about it.
Q Can you positively identify this woman Solo, you speak of, as the same person who makes application for the enrollment of herself and her three minor children, and her three minor grandchildren, under the name of Nar-wal-le-pe-se, as citizens of the Creek Nation? A I couldn't say--I never seen them come down here, but I know the woman who lives there, and stays there, is the one that takes allotment; of course, I wasn't here when they come down, and I couldn't say whether it is the same woman or not.
Q Did you say that the United States Indian Agent of the Sac and Fox agency, who was agent at the time allotments were made to Thomas Washington and Solo in the Shawnee country, informed you that Solo had received an allotment in that country? A Why, I don't remember who it was that was agent at that time, it has been several years ago and, of course, I wasn't living out in there at that time and I never made no inquiry.
Q Who told you that Solo had received an allotment? A Lee Patrick, was the agent's name; he is---I believe, last winter, he resigned, I think
Q Where does Lee Patrick live now? A He lives at Chandler, I think.
Q Well, who is the present agent of the Sac and Fox Agency? A I couldn't tell you. He told me, but I never put the name down, and I have forgotten it.
Q Would a letter reach him addressed to the United States Indian Agency, Sac and Fox Agency, Oklahoma Territory? A Yes, sir, he would get it that way
Q Do you know who the United States Indian Agent is at Shawnee? A I have his name at home, but I never brought it with me, and I don't think of that
Q Can you secure a certificate from the United States Indian Agent, showing that Solo has received an allotment of land in the Shawnee Country? A This same, yes, sir; I examined the rolls myself, the Indian Agent and myself
Q Can you also secure a certificate from the United States Indian Agent, showing that Solo is the wife of Thomas Washington? A I suppose so, yes, sir; they are living together, and they don't claim anything else. That is what it says on the rolls, I know
Q Are you quite positive that Solo and Nar-wal-le-pe-se who has made application to the Commission for the enrollment of herself and three minor children and three minor grandchildren, are one and the same person? A I couldn't say, but I am satisfied that is my understanding--well, I couldn't say that my understanding is this is his wife--Solo is Thomas Washington's wife and it was my understanding it was Thomas Washington's wife come down here and applied for enrollment. I suppose it is the same one
Q Do you know about how old Solo is? A It is hard to tell about these Indians. Some look young and they claim to be old. I suppose somewhere along about forty or forty-five years old. Thomas Washington is represented to be a good bit older. I don't think she is looking very old

3 Supplemental Testimony In Re application for the enrollment of Nar-wal-lo-pe-se et al. as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

John B. Hosey, witness.

Examination by the Commission.

Q Are there any other women living with Thomas Washington? A His daughter, Martin Dougherty's wife, a son-in-law, and Willie Mark, living with one of Thomas Washington's girls---they are all living there together, son-in-laws and grown children.
Q Will you endeavor to secure the certificates from the United States Indian Agent, herein referred to, and forward the same to the Commission here? A Yes, sir.

Q You stated that Thomas Washington had two sets of children?
A That is my understanding. The oldest ones were married. I don't think that is his wife's children who is living with him now. It is my understanding that he has two sets of children. I suppose she died before they had taken allotments over there, because Solo , because Solo taken allotment with him over there, because I examined the rolls--the agent and me--to look after that thing.
Q Is this Solo the mother of Thomas Washington's youngest children?
A I think so, but I couldn't say about that, but these oldest ones, it is my understanding, they told me they were Thomas Washington's grown children, but when I went over there, I think the agent told me they were on the rolls there as his children.

The undersigned, being first duly sworn, upon his oath states, that, as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported all the proceedings had in the above entitled cause, on the 19th day of September, 1902, and that the above and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceedings had on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of September, 1902, at Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Notary Public

(4)

NBC
759

IN RE 2104
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Arthur Roberts
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

CREEK ENROLLMENT.

FILED

APR 20 1905

APR 13 1905

see En 211 for grandmother

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Arthur Rallette, born on the 21 day of May, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Wm Rallette a citizen of the Shawnee Nation.

Name of Mother: Hattie (nee Washington) a citizen of the Shawnee Nation.

Post-paid to

Postoffice Sac & Fox Agency, O. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Child present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Hattie Rallette (Washington) on oath state that I am 27

years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Shawnee Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of William Rallette who is a citizen, by

blood, of the Shawnee Nation, that a male child was

born to me on the 21 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named

Arthur Rallette, and is now living.

Hattie Rallette

Witnesses to Mark

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 1904.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, , a physician, (or midwife) on oath state that I attended on the wife of

on the day of , 1904, and that a male child was born to her on said date; that said child is living and has been named

(Post Office)

N.C.759. EK.

F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Arthur Rollette, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 20, 1905, an application was filed, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Arthur Rollette as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It appears from the evidence that Arthur Rollette is the child of William and Hattie Rollette, citizens by blood of the Shawnee Nation.

Inasmuch as the records of this office fail to show that either of the parents of the said Arthur Rollette are duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation, and there is no application pending for their enrollment as such, there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said applicant as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

It is, therefore, ordered that the said application for the enrollment of Arthur Rollette, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

JAN 26 1907

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC 759.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 29, 1907.

Hattie Rollette,
c/o William Rollette,
Sac and Fox Agency,
Oklahoma Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 26, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Arthur Rollette, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.
L.M.-P.

CR NB 760

CR NB 760

NC-760.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Sally Tahlosa (or Tarloshaw),

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Louisa Tahlosa this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of [illegible] Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of Louisa Tahlosa can be finally determined.

You are, therefore, requested to advise this office as to your maiden name, the name of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your post office address at the same address to your allotment certificate was issued.

Tahlosa, whom you state is the father of said Louisa Tahlosa, was identified upon the final roll of [illegible] Nation as Tarloshaw. If you are lawfully married to Tahlosa your surname and the surname of your child Louisa must necessarily be Tarloshaw.

For the purpose of correcting the above discrepancy there is inclosed herewith an affidavit which has been properly filled out. You are requested to have the same

executed and when executed to return it to this office in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CTD-6.
Env.

JWH

N C 760

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sally Tar-lo-shaw,

℅ Tar-lo-shaw,

Raiford, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Louina Tar-lo-shaw, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1168.

This child is now entitled to a home, and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office Muskogee Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C. 446.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
RAIFORD, I. T., AUGUST 27, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed child of Tarlossa or Spana Harjo, and Sallie Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SALLIE HARJO being duly sworn testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sallie ~~Harjo~~ Tarlossa
Q How old are you? A I do not know my age. (Witness appears to be about 22 years old).
Q What is your postoffice address? A Raiford.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.
Q We have information that you have a minor child for which you have not made application. Have you such child? A Yes sir.
Q What is the child's name? A Mista.
Q Is the child a boy or girl? A A boy.
Q When was the child born? A I do not know but I have a record showing the date of its birth.

The witness presents a piece of paper on which appears the following record written in Creek.
"The child was born December 12, 1903".

Q Who made this record? A My husband.
Q When did he make the record? A At the time the child was born.
Q Who is your husband? A Tarlossa.
Q Is he sometimes known as Spana Harjo? A Yes sir, but his real name is Tarlossa.
Q To what Creek town does he belong? A Tallahassoochee.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes sir, we procured a license and was married by Luke McIntosh. We turned the license over to Luke McIntosh and I do not know whatever became of it.
Q What was your name before you were married to Tarlossa?
A Sallie Fixico.
Q Who were your parents? A Sonny Fixico was my father, I do not know my mother. She died while I was a baby.
Q Under what name are you enrolled? A I am enrolled as Sallie Fixico.
Q Have you any other children by Tarlossa? A I have one other child, Louise.
Q Is Louise enrolled? A Yes sir.

Witness is advised that this office requires either the original or certified copy of her marriage license.

James B. Evans, being first duly sworn, states that he is stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he

recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, 1906.

Notary Public.

JBM

N.C.760. F.H.W.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louisa Tarloshaw as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 6, 1903, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Louisa Tarloshaw, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (32 Stats., 1008). A copy of testimony taken August 31, 1900, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of an unnamed child of Tarloshaw, or Spana Harjo, and Sallie Harjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is made a part of the record herein.

The evidence shows that Louisa Tarloshaw is the child of Tarloshaw and Sallie Tarloshaw, nee Fixico, whose names appear on a schedule of [illegible] citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 28, 1902, opposite Nos. 7811 and 7812, respectively.

It is in evidence that the surname of said child is variously written, Tarloshaw, Tarlosh, etc., but inasmuch as the name of the father of the applicant appears on the approved roll as Tarloshaw, the said child Louisa will hereafter in the consideration of this case be known as Louisa Tarloshaw.

The enrollment herein was made March 31, 1903, and forwarded April 6, 1903.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903 (32 Stats., [illegible]) provides as follows:

"That the names of citizens by blood of the Five Civilized Tribes entered on the rolls after the date of the approval of this act, or whose names are now on said rolls by reason of decisions rendered by the Secretary of the Interior or Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to March 4, 1903, shall be placed on a separate roll or schedule by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, and no person whose name is not now on said rolls shall be entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation except children born subsequent to September 1, 1902, and living March 4, 1903, and whose parents or guardians are enrolled or entitled to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and no person whose name is not now on said rolls shall be entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation except upon application therefor made to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes within six months from the date of the approval of this act, and no child born after March 4, 1903, shall be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Louisa Tarloshaw is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is at present a minor and if she shall survive guardian, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

[illegible]

Father 1 7952

217

IN RE 1839

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Louisa Fakluna

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

APP 11 1905

N B C

760

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lonina Tahlosa (Here insert name of child.), born on the 23 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Tahlosa (Tarlosa) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sally Tahlosa a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is present

I, Sally Tahlosa on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Tahlosa who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 23 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Lonina Tahlosa and was living March 4, 1903.

her
Sally X Tahlosa
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

C. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1903.

C. Truman H. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Washunka Chisholm, practicing physician, on oath state that I attended on Sally Tahlosa on the 23 day of March, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Lonina Tahlosa.

her
Washunka X Chisholm
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

C. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1903.

C. Truman H. Skaggs
Notary Public.

CR NB 761

empty

CR NB 761

CR NB 762

CR NB 762

D. 1726-1727 c 7813

762

817

IN RE Lyle

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lyle Fisher

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1901

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek. Nation,

of Lizzie Fisher (Here insert name of child), born on the 11th day of January, 1902

Name of Father: Joe Fisher a citizen of the Creek. Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Bryant Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Nancy Fisher on oath state that I am 22. years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joe Fisher who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Florala child was born to me on the 11th day of January 1902, that said child has been named Lizzie Fisher and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Nancy Fisher

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

D. D. Hamilton
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Shirley Bennett, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Nancy Fisher on the 1st day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is named Lizzie Fisher.

Post Count

Witness my hand.

Shirley Bennett

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

D. D. Hamilton
Notary Public.

D. 1726-1727

217

IN RE 211

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dessie Tolbert

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1901

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bertha Fisher (Here insert name of child), born on the 23 day of January 1904

Name of Father: Joe Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Bryant Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Nancy Fisher on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joe Fisher who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 23rd day of January 1904, that said child has been named Bertha Fisher and was living March 4, 1905.

Nancy Fisher

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1905

F. D. Hamilton Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Mary Bennett Midwife on oath state that I attended on Nancy Fisher on the 23rd day of January 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is living March 4, 1905, and has been named Bertha Fisher

Mary Bennett

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April 1905

F. D. Hamilton

CR NB 763

CR NB 763

NC-763.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Carrie Fisher,

c/o Sam Fisher,

Cathay, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Aubrey Fisher, born October 2, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to Sam Fisher, the father of said child. Such evidence my consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W.C.763

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 25, 1905.

Mrs. S. W. Fisher,

Cathey, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 21, 1905, enclosing certificate of your marriage to Samuel W. Fisher. You state that you desire same to be returned to you after copy has been made and complain that you do not understand why same was demanded.

In reply you are advised that in cases of this character where the mother is a non citizen, this office demands such proof of marriage or other evidence that the citizen parent is really the father of the child; no exception has been made in your case to the general rule.

Said certificate is herewith returned.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-10

C 758

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

Mr. Samuel W. Fisher Of
Indian Territory
and Miss Carrie Rescom of Slater Saline County, State of
Missouri

Were United in
Holy Matrimony

At Slater Mo. on the fourth day of November A.D. 1902 by authority of a License bearing date the fourth day of November A.D.1902 and issued by the Recorder of Deeds of Saline County Missouri.

Witness my signature
William O. McGuire
Justice of the Peace

Witnesses
John W. Rollins
Miss Martha Gibbens

I, Anna Carrigues, on oath state that the above is a true and correct copy of the original.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October 1905

Notary Public.

8,244

217

IN RE 2107

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved NOV [illegible] 1905 190

[illegible]

Commissioner

[illegible]

NEW BORN 743

743

763

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Aubrey Fisher (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of October, 1903

Name of Father: Dave Fisher a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Carrie Fisher a citizen of the United States.

Postoffice Cathay, Ind. Ter.

Child

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern DISTRICT }

I Carrie Fisher on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by ... of the United States. And I am the lawful wife of Dave Fisher who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 2 day of October, 1903, that said child has been named Aubrey Fisher and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this ... day of April, 1905.

Carrie Fisher

Witnesses to mark:

...

SUBSCRIBED AND SWORN TO BEFORE ME THIS ... DAY OF ... 1905.

...

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Witnesses to mark:

...

I, Dock L. Fisher, Physician, was present at the birth of Aubrey Fisher, Male child of Dave Fisher and Carrie Fisher, on the 2nd day of October, 1903, at Cathay, Ind. Ter.

Dock L. Fisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905.

...

CR NB 764

CR NB 764

0764

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 6, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Yancy McFarland as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARY SMITH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Mary Smith.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Okfuske Canadian.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Yancy McFarland, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A James McFarland
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a citizen of the United States.
Q Is he living? A He is dead.
Q Was he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Were you ever married to him? A Yes, sir.
Q Did he ever recognize this child as his? A Yes, sir.
Q Did he contribute anything toward the support of the child? A Yes, sir.

NC-764.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Mary Smith,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Yancy McFarland, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation it will be necessary for you to furnish the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are requested to inform this office of the name under which you were finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 764

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nancy Ann Copeland

Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Yancy McFarland born on the 9 day of Sept. 1901

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Jim McFarland ~~Intermarried~~ ~~Freedman~~ ~~Nation~~

Name of Mother Mary Smith a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Enfaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Eastern District.

I Mary Smith on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph L. Smith, a Freedman citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 9 day of September, 1901, and that said child has been named Yancy McFarland and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary Smith

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of October, 1905.

My commission expires Jan. 15 1909

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Arthur D 7602

217

IN RE 1840

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nation

Applicant

BORN

NBC

164

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Garvey McFarland (Here insert name of child), born on the 9 day of Sept., 1902

Name of Father James McFarland (dead), a citizen of the United States.

Name of Mother Mary Smith (nee Asbury), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District } Child is present

I Mary Smith, on oath state that I am about 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James McFarland, who is a citizen by blood of the United States; that a male child was born to me on the 9 day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Garvey McFarland, and that the undersigned has no other child living under the age of ten years.

Mary Smith

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1903.

James C. Haggard

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT.

I, , on oath state that I attended on , wife of , on the day of , 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and was born alive; that said child has been named

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 1905.

CR NB 765

CR NB 765

NC-768.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Bedia Doyle,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Leo Doyle as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with proof of your marriage to Sam Doyle, the father of said child. Such proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

For the purpose of identifying Sam Doyle, the father of said child, upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation you are requested to inform this office of the name under which he is finally enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C O P Y.

Nov 13 1905

To the Comishion Of the Five Civilised Tribes

Sir you have my marriage certificate I sent it in 1902 for the enrolment of Mabel Doyle sister to Leo Doyle. My husband name is Sam H. Doyle Jr. his town is Hitchite I.T.

Respectfully yours

Bedia Doyle

A full ~~brother~~ sister of Leo Doyle is enrolled on Buck Card No. 4375

Father 2 6984

217

IN RE 1841

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lee Coyle

as a citizen of

Nation.

NBC

76

COMM

NEWBORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Leo Coyle (Here insert name of child), born on the 3 day of March, 1903.

Name of Father Sam Coyle, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Nedia Coyle, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Child has 1

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Nedia Coyle, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sam Coyle, who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 3 day of March, 1903, that said child has been named Leo Coyle, and was living March 4, 1905.

Nedia Coyle

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April, 1905.

E. Immanuel Scroggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, W. H. Tillman, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Nedia Coyle wife of Sam Coyle on the 3 day of March, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and has been named Leo Coyle

W. H. Tillman

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1905.

E. Immanuel Scroggs
Notary Public.

CR nB 766

CR nB 766

MC-766.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 19 05.

Nancy Tecumseh,

c/o Nero Tecumseh,

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Effie Tecumseh, born February 19, 1903, and Edward Tecumseh, born February 1, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of said nation.

It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said children can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.766

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 18, 1906.

Nancy Tecumseh,
Care Bere Tecumseh,
Weleetka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Effie Tecumseh, born February 19, 1903, and Edward Tecumseh, born February 1, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of said children can be finally determined; you are requested to state your maiden name, the name of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears upon your deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

You are also requested to state whether you were ever the wife of Tecumseh Beare.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

P 2474 v

N13Q
766

IN RE 2109
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Effie Tecumseh
as a citizen of
CREEK
Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

NEW BORN

SIXTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

NAME APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Effie Fremmerlo, born on the 19th day of February, 1901

Name of Father: Neo Fremmerlo, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Fremmerlo, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office: Tralake I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Nancy Fremmerlo, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Neo Fremmerlo, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 19th day of February, 1901, and that said child has been named Effie Fremmerlo, and is now living.

Nancy Fremmerlo

Witness my hand

(Post-office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1901.

(Seal) (Faith Donahoo)
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Louisiana Kelley, Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Nancy Fremmerlo, wife of Neo Fremmerlo, on the 19th day of February, 1901; that a Female child was born to said Nancy Fremmerlo on said day; that said child is now living and is named Effie Fremmerlo

Louisiana Kelley

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1901.

(Faith Donahoo)
Notary Public.

2494 ✓

2460

766

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Eduard Tecumseh
as a citizen of
CREEK Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

APR 20 1905

NEW BORN Chas. Tecumseh

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Edward Tecumseh, born on the 1st day of Feb, 1905
(Give full name of child.)

Name of Father: Neo Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nancy Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Nowata I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Nancy Tecumseh, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek, a [illegible] Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Neo Tecumseh, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 1st day of February, 1905, that said child has been named Edward Tecumseh, and is now living.

Nancy Tecumseh

Witness to Mark

(Name in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905

Joseph E. Redmond
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Lee Alexander, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nancy Tecumseh, Neo Tecumseh on the 1st day of Feb, 1905, that there was born to said Creek woman a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Edward Tecumseh

Lee Alexander

Witness to Mark

Sophia Pierce

(Name in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1905

Joseph E. Redmond
Notary Public

CR nB 767

CR nB 767

NC-767

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Tecumseh as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Austin Tecumseh, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Austin Tecumseh.
Q How old are you? A 28.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Weelaka.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

The witness is identified as Creek Indian card, field no. 714, opposite roll no. 247.

Q You have a minor child, for whom you made application this morning? A Yes sir.
Q What is the child's name? A Mary.
Q What was Mary born? A February 4.
Q What year? A 1904.
Q What child is living now? A Yes sir.
Q Who is the mother of Mary? A Rosa.
Q Was you married prior to 1901? A Yes.
Q Was Rosa, your wife, living on the 1st day of April, 1901, the enrollment of this child, Mary, under the name Rosa Tecumseh and were you both living as husband and wife at that time? A Yes sir.
Q Is that correct? Is Rosa Alexander your present wife?
A It used to be my wife.
Q When did it cease to be? A Two years ago.
Q At what time in the year? A December.
Q Was you the only one who had killed a deer?
Q Did you kill the deer? A Yes sir.

I, [illegible], Notary Public in and for the Central District of the Indian Territory, duly commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my notes of the testimony taken in the above entitled matter.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

3)

20

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation

[illegible] 190

[illegible]

[illegible]

7 K 2 C

767

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Alexander (Here insert name of child.), born on the 3rd day of Feby, 1904

Name of Father: Austin Alexander, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Posa Alexander, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wetumka I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, Posa Alexander, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Austin Alexander, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 3rd day of February, 1904; that said child has been named Mary Alexander, and is now living.

her
Posa X Alexander
mark

Witnesses to Mark

(Post Office) Wetumka, Indian Territory

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Mary E. Alexander, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on the wife of Posa Alexander, who is the mother of a child born on the 3rd day of February, 1904; that said child is living and is said to have been named Mary Alexander.

Mary E. Alexander

Witnesses to Mark

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1904

Notary Public.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Tecumseh

for enrollment as

Creek Nation

Approved

Commissioner

FILED

NOV 18

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Tecumseh (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of Feb, 1902

Name of Father: Austin Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Rosa Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Wealaka, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY
Wealaka District }

I Austin Tecumseh, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful ~~wife~~ husband of Rosa Tecumseh who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 2 day of February, 1902; that said child has been named Mary Tecumseh, and is now living.

Austin Tecumseh

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 1902

(Official Character)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

Mosher Cr 2075
Tarlton Cr 247½

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Mary Tecumseh
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved 190

FILED
NOV 18

PETITION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Mary Tecumseh (Give full name of child), born on the 3 day of Feb, 1904
Name of Father: Austin Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Rosa Tecumseh a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Wealaka, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Western District }

I, Rosa Tecumseh, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Austin Tecumseh, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that a female (male or female) child was born to me on 3rd day of February, 1904, that said child has been named Mary Tecumseh, and is now living

Rosa Tecumseh

Witness my hand:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

(Notary Public)

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
District }

I, Mary Tecumseh, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Rosa Tecumseh, on the 3 day of February, 1904, and delivered her of a female child; that said child is now living and is named Mary Tecumseh

Mary Tecumseh

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of November, 1904.

(Notary Public)

NC-767.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Rosa Alexander,

c/o Austin Alexander,

Wealaka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mary Alexander, born February 3, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are therefore requested to inform this office of the name under which you were finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

You are also requested to inform this office of the name under which Austin Alexander, the father of your said child, was enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon

R A -2.

his allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 768

CR nB 768

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 6, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Laura White as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

PHENIE WHITE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Phenie White.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tuskegee.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Laura White, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of the child? A Mack White.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, state man.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when Laura was born? A Yes, sir.
Q When? A The third day of March.
Q How do you fix the date? A I remembers well when she was born. She was born the third day of March.
Q On what day of the week was she born? A On Saturday.
Q Are you positive that it was on Saturday? A Yes, sir, it was on Saturday.
Q Was the next day Sunday? A Yes, sir.
Q Was there any record made of the child's birth? A No, sir.
Q Who was present when the child was born? A My husband and Wade Miller.
Q Who is Wade Miller's post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Who else was present? A [illegible]
Q Was the child born in the day time or at night? A In the day time.

Q How old is the child now? A A month old----a little over a month old now, I guess.
Q How many weeks old is the child? A Four weeks old, going on five weeks old now.
Q You are positive are you? A Yes, sir.
Q You attended on Phenie White, did you, at the time the child was born? A Yes, sir.

MACK WHITE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Mack White.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q Are you a United States citizen? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you a child named Laura White? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the mother of that child? A Phenie.
Q Is she a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know when Laura was born? A The 3rd day of March.
Q How do you fix the date? A I just remember it.
Q Did you make any record of the birth of the child? A No, sir.
Q What day of the week was it? A The 3rd day of March was on Friday if I am not mistaken.
Q Are you positive it was on Friday? A Yes, sir, I think it was on Friday.
Q How old is the child now? A About a month old.
Q How many weeks old is it? A Well, she is five weeks old, I believe.
Q Is she over five weeks old? A She may be a week or two over five weeks old, I don't know.
Q Will she be six weeks old next Friday? A Six weeks old next Friday.
Q It would not have been over on the third day of March if it is six weeks old next Friday, would it? A I don't believe it.
Q Are you positive that the child was born on the third day of March? A Yes, sir.

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcription of my stenographic notes as taken in the cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of [illegible], 1909.

[illegible]

Q ...ther ...one come in ...rin the day? A No sir.
Q anybody come in the next ...y? A I don't know, sir.
Q Were you in bed when you had this child? A Sure in...
Q How long had you been in bed? A One month.
Q It's usual or unusual to stay in bed so long. A Unusual.
Q You must have been in pain? A Yes, sir.
Q Didn't you have anybody else but Mrs. ... to help you?
A No, didn't pay anyone to help me. I wasn't really bad off. I
... her ... there.
Q ... if you had? A I don't know, sir.
Q ... any more than you did? A I never ... it.
A I never ... it.
Q Do ... it is a ... A ... sir.
Q ... A ... off.
Q ... A ...
Q ... A ...
Q Is it ... title? A Yes, it has a title.
Q Is anything else on the page you wrote? A Yes sir.
Q And is on it? A All my children are there.
Q And is the last entry on the page? A Yes sir.
Q What is the last entry you had ever made? A ___was
born August ..., 1900."
Q So you did write it that day after it was born? A I said
it might have been four or five days.
Q And didn't name the child right away? A No sir.
Q So until it knew right away, it just A The young named it.

Neal Tillis, being duly sworn, testified as follows,

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER
Q What is your name? A Neal Tillis
Q How old are you? A 27 years old
Q What is your occupation, please? A Laborer
Q Where are you employed? A Ivy
Q How far from Ivy do you live? A I don't
remember the map
Q Then you haven't A No sir.
Q You don't remember the day of the week? A No sir.
Q Do you remember the day of the month? A No sir.
Q Do you know if when you had remember the day of the month you can't
remember the day of the week? A It is easy.
Q ... A ...
Q ... A ...
Q ... A ... of it
Q ... A ...
Q ... A ...
Q ... A ...

A I didn't pay much attention to the date.
Q How did you pay attention to get March 3 fixed in your mind?
A Because I know it was on March 3rd.
Q Because you thought it had to be born to be entitled? A No sir.
Q You were there, were you? A Yes sir.
Q Did you help the midwife deliver it? A No sir.
Q Stood around and look at it? A Yes sir.
Q Did you have a lamp lit? A I did during the night.
Q Was it when the baby was born? A No sir.
Q You put it out? A Yes sir.
Q How long had you put it out? A About an hour. An hour after sun-up; it was born sometime in the morning.
Q Of the fourth or fifth or morning of the third? A Morning of the third.
Q On the morning of the fourth of March the child was a day old?
A Yes sir.

The first witness is advised that this office would like to have her produce the record spoken of.

Bertie White, recalled,

[redacted]

to tell the truth--now, here is another one: today you swore that you wrote down in a book four or five days after the child was born about its birth; now, on April 6, a month after the child was born, you were asked this question: "Was there any record made of the child's birth?" A "No, sir." You see, you are getting yourself into it. You are just swearing up and down and crosswise. How do you account for that? One month after the child was born you swore that there was no record made of it; now, nine months after it was born you swear that you made a record. Did you write in the family Bible four days after the child was born? It couldn't be a mistake about that kind of business. You can't say you made and you didn't make it, both. Which one of these two statements is correct? A I did.

Q Why didn't you know about it four or five days after it was born? Why did you answer under oath? A Friday, man isn't like--everybody can't remember.

Q It is easier to remember four weeks than to remember months. If you couldn't remember at that early date, when it was so fresh in your mind, how can you remember now? At first you said there was no record. A-- (answer not audible).

Last White, recalled.

[illegible]

[illegible]

199

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

MINOR CHILD

Act of Congress Approved
April 26, 1906.

Laura White

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner.

Leo McGee

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Laura White [Here insert name of child] born on the 3rd day of March 1905

Name of Father: Mack H. White a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother Phenia White a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother Creek

Postoffice Eufaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Phenia White, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of M. H. White, who is a citizen by marriage of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 3rd day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Laura White, and was living March 4, 1906.

Phenia White

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Theonah Simpson, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Phenia White, wife of M. H. White on the 3rd day of March, 1905, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Laura White.

Theonah Simpson

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]

Matthew [illegible] 3674

D. I. C.

161

417

IN RE 1845

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

of

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Laura White (Here insert name of child), born on the 3 day of March, 1905

Name of Father: Mac White a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Phenia White a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskegee Town Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child is present

I Phenia White, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Mac White, who is a citizen by of the United States; that a female child was born to me on 3 day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Laura White, and was living March 4, 1905.

Phenia White

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1905

Leonora V. Hagan

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Howard Bryan, midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a child to Phenia White on the 3 day of March, 1905; that said child was born alive and is now living; that said child is named Laura White

Howard Bryan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of April, 1905

Leonora V. Hagan

MC-768.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Phenie White,

c/o Mack White,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Further evidence is desired in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Laura White as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. You are hereby notified to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory within fifteen days from date with at least two witnesses, who know the exact day and the exact time of day at which said Laura White was born, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 768.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 21,1906.

Phenia White,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Laura White, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are hereby advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the midwife who attended you at the birth of said child, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4,1906, and for this purpose there is enclosed herewith a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

1 BA.

Commissioner.

CR NB 769

CR NB 769

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Della Skinner

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation

NOV 10 1905 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bertha Brunner (Here insert name of child.), born on the 29 day of January, 1907

Name of Father: David Brunner a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Betty Brunner a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice H. Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Betty Brunner on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of David Brunner, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 29 day of January, 1907; that said child has been named Bertha Brunner, and is now living.

her
Betty X Brunner
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Name in full of witnesses) Jesse Peters
Willie Grayback

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1907

Jacob Grayback
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Nancy Cigar, Midwife, attended on the Betty Brunner on the 29 day of January, 1907, and was present at the birth of a female child, which was born alive.

D. 2 4137 D 2 4162 V

20

IN RE 111

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hugh Drum

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Maggie Brown (Here insert name of child.), born on the 19 day of May, 1904

Name of Father David Brown, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Betty Brown, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Betty Brown, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of David Brown, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation that a female child was born to me on 19 day of May, 1904 that said child has been named Maggie Brown and is now living

Betty (her X mark) Brown

WITNESSED TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905

Joseph C. Nash
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Lucy Brown, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on the Birth Brown, wife of David Brown on the 19 day of May, 1904 that there has been born to said Mother a female child that said child is now living and to said Mother has been named Maggie Brown

Lucy (her X mark) Brown

WITNESSED TO MARK

David Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905

Joseph C. Nash
Notary Public

CR NB 770

CR NB 770

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 12, 1905.

A. M. Milan,

Morris, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of August 8, 1905, in which you ask that a power of attorney blank be sent you for a minor child, you also ask to be notified when the application for the enrollment of Cecil Doyle has been approved.

You are advised that when the enrollment of said child has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior, the parties in interest will be duly notified.

You are further advised that no reservation of land can be made at this time in the Creek Nation for new-born children and that this office has no blank powers of attorney of the nature requested.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

D. 989

217

IN RE [redacted]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

CREEK

Nation.

Approved [redacted] 19

NEW [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Cecil Lee Doyle, born on the 7 day of Sept, 1902
(Name of infant)
Name of Father: Lebron J Doyle a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Dell Doyle a citizen of the ——— Nation.
Postoffice Pitchatee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District }
I, Dell Doyle on oath state that I am 22
years of age and a citizen by Blood of the ——— Nation
that I am the lawful wife of Lebron J. Doyle who is a citizen by
birth of the Creek Nation; that a male child was
born to me on the 7 day of Sept 1902; that said child has been named
Cecil Lee Doyle and was living March 4, 1905.
Dell Doyle.
Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May 1905
[illegible] Notary Public.
49

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District }
I, W A Fallin, a Physician
attended Dell Doyle on Lebron J Doyle
on the 7 day of Sept 1902
at Pitchatee I.T. Cecil Lee Doyle
was born.
W A Fallin

CR NB 771

CR NB 771

N.C 771

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I.T. September 5, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Henry Brown as a citizen by blood of the Cree Nation.

Thomas Brown being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Brown
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation ? A Yes, I am a Euchee
Q What was the name of your father? A George Brown
Q What was the name of your mother? A Lizzie Brown
Q What is your post office address? A Wealaka
Q Have you a child named Henry Brown? A Yes, sir
Q What is the name of his mother? A Annie Brown now, used to be Annie Rowland. M. Rowland her husband was but he is dead
Q Before you married her? A Yes, sir
Q What was the name of her father? A John B[illegible]
Q What was the name of her mother? A Rosa B[illegible]
Q Is that child Henry living? A Yes, this is the [illegible] here
Q How old is he? A 12 months going on 13 now.
Q When and where born? A August 11, 1[illegible].

I, [illegible], do hereby [illegible] the above is a true and correct transcript of the stenographic notes taken in said cause at said time.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(?)

2-F-15

Henry Browne

NOVI

CREEK

Indian Territory
Western Dist }

I Annie Brown a duly enrolled Creek Citizen make oath that a male child was born to me on August 11th 1904 and has been named Henry Brown and is now living on this date: April 15th 1905

signed: Annie Brown

Indian Territory
Western District } ss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, 15th day of April 1905

J. F. Hamby
Notary Public
My com. exp. July 2-1906.

Indian Territory
Western District } ss

We Rose Buck and Salina Fleetwood, each for herself swear that we (acting as midwives) were present and bear witness to the fact of a male child being born to Annie Brown on Aug. 11th 1904 and said child is now living at this date (Apr. 15th 1905) and we are informed has been named Henry Brown

Rose her Buck mark
Salina Fleetwood

subscribed
J. F. Hamby

Indian Territory
Western District } ss

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of April 1905

J. F. Hamby
My com. exp.

CR NB 772

CR NB 772

NC 772.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY,
SEPTEMBER 20,1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mattie and Samuel Davis, as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Appearances: J.G.Lieber, representing M.L.Mott, Attorney for the Creek Nation.

Benjamin Davis, being duly sworn, by H.G.Hains, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

Examination by Commissioner.

Q What is your name? A Benjamin Davis.
Q What is your age? A I don't exactly know.
Q What is your post office address? A Stidham.
Q What was it before that? A Checotah.
Q Q Tullahassee ever your post office address? A Yes sir.
Q Muskogee? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A John Davis.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Sarah Bell.

Witness presents deed to allotment and from the information given he is identified as Benjamin Davis, opposite Creek Indian roll number 711.

Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Malinda.
Q What was her name before you married her? A Crazy Bear.
Q Where did she get that name? A From her husband, Drayton Braidtree.
Q Was Drayton Braidtree dead when you married her? A Yes sir.
Q Have you any children enrolled by previous husband? How many?
A Two living, Mattie and Lyon.

Said Malinda is identified opposite Creek Indian roll number 4358.

Q Did you ever have any children by Braidtree? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Mattie and Samuel.
Q When was Mattie born? A I don't recollect.
Q How old is she? A She is nearly four years old. She was three years old in June.
Q Three years old on the 4th? A Yes sir.

Malinda Davis, being duly sworn by H.G.Hains, a Notary Public, testified as follows, through Official Interpreter, Lena Berryhill.

Q What is your name? A Malinda Davis.
Q What was her name before she was Davis? A Malinda Crazybear.
Q What is your age? A About thirty.
Q What is your post office address? A Stidham.
Q What is the name of your father? A Tallahassee Crazybear.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Vinie Crazybear.

Witness is identified as Malinda Braidtree, opposite Creek Indian roll number 4358.

Q You were at one time the wife of Drayton Braidtree? A Yes sir.
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.

Q Since his death have you married Benjamin Davis? A Yes sir.

Said Benjamin Davis is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll number 61.

Q Have you had children by Benjamin Davis? A Yes sir.
Q Are these the children here? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Mattie and Samuel.

Witness is handed blanks for the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of her child, Samuel to take the place of the midwife that was not present.
Q What town do you belong to? A Tulmochussee.

Lona Merrick, being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Lona Merrick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of September, 1906.

Edward L. Merrick
Notary Public.

N.C.772

SAM
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Samuel Davis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 11, 1905, an application was made in affidavit form for the enrollment of Samuel Davis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats.,L.1048). Supplemental affidavits were filed September 19, 1906 and February 19, 1907, and further proceedings were had September 20, 1907.

It appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that Samuel Davis is the minor child of Benjamin Davis, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite No. 61, and Malinda Davis, who is identified by the name of Malinda Crabtree, on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, opposite No. 4114.

The evidence shows that Samuel Davis was born February 24, 1905, and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Samuel Davis is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation in accordance with the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stat.,L. 1048), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

COMMISSIONER.

Discharged, Indian Territory.

IN RE 1847
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 19

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Samuel Davis, born on 25 day of Feb. 1903

Name of Father: Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Melinda Davis (nee Cotton) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice address: Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District. } Child in general

I, Melinda Davis, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Davis, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that a child was born to me on the 25 day of February, 1903; that said child has been named Samuel Davis, and is now living.

Melinda X Davis
mark

Witness to mark:
Ally Scott
C. W. Stiggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1903.

C. Warren C. Stiggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that I was present at the birth of a child to _____, who is a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation, and that said child was born on the _____ day of _____, 1903; that said child has been named _____, and is now living.

_____

Witness to mark:

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1903.

_____
Notary Public.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Application for Enrollment of

[redacted]

Act of Congress Approved

April 26, 1906.

Samuel Davis

[redacted]

a citizen of

Creek [redacted]

Approved [redacted] 190...

[redacted]

Commissioner.

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Samuel Davis, born on the 24 day of Feb. 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Malinda " a citizen of the " Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother .....

Postoffice Stidham I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District } child present

I, Malinda Davis on oath state that I am about 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Davis who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 24 day of February 1905, that said child has been named Samuel Davis and was living March 4, 1906.

Malinda her X mark Davis

WITNESSES TO MARK:

H. L. Harris

Rosa Warwick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of September 1906

H. L. Harris

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } [illegible]

I, [illegible] on oath state that I

attending on [illegible] with at

on the [illegible] day of [illegible] I [illegible]

[illegible] Sex of Parent

[illegible] born on said [illegible] 1906 and is said to have been named

[illegible]

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible]

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Samuel Davis (Show legal name of child.), born on the natal 24 day of February, 1907

Name of Father: Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Malinda " a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Mustogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, , on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by , of the Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by

of the Nation, that a (Male or Female) child was

born to me on the day of , that said child has been named

and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

(Give P.O. Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 19

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

We, William McCombs and [illegible] witnesses [illegible]

Malinda Davis [illegible] Benjamin Davis

[illegible] 24 [illegible] February [illegible] male

[illegible] Samuel Davis [illegible]

[illegible] Creek [illegible]

(Give P.O. Address)

[illegible] 19[illegible] [illegible] February [illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT 199

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ENROLLMENT OF MINORS. ACT OF CONGRESS, APPROVED APRIL 26, 1906.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mattie Davis, born on the 22 day of Nov. 1902
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Malinda " a citizen of the " Nation.

Tribal enrollment of father ..... Tribal enrollment of mother .....

Postoffice Stidham I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } child present
Western District }

I, Malinda Davis, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Davis who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that a Male Female child was born to me on 22 day of November 1902; that said child has been named Mattie Davis and was living March 4, 1906.

Malinda her X Davis
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Samuel Louis (Here insert name of child), born on the 3rd day of Feb, 1900

Name of Father: Benjamin Louis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mihardy Louis (nee Cashlum) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, Mihardy Louis, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Louis who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 3rd day of February, 1900, that said child has been named Samuel Louis and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Application for [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

Fort. [illegible] 4567
Muskogee 24358

IN RE 1848
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved 190

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Mattie Davis (Here insert name of child.), born on the 22 day of Nov. 1902

Name of Father: Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Brother Anna Tahee

Name of Mother: Melinda Davis (Nee Crabtree) a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Tahlequah Cherokee Town,

Postoffice Stidham, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Cherokee Nation

I, Melinda Davis, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Benjamin Davis, who is a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on 22 day of November, 1902; that said child has been named Mattie Davis and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this 7 day of April, 1905.

Melinda X Davis
her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

J. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Norman K. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Nancy Peay, have been present at the birth of Mattie Davis, born to Melinda Davis on the 22 day of Nov. 1902. I also was present at the birth of Mattie Davis, born to Melinda Davis on the 22 day of Nov. 1902, and said child was living March 4, 1905, and has been named Mattie Davis.

Nancy X Peay
her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

J. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mattie Davis (Here insert name of child) born on the about 22 day of November, 1902

Name of Father: Benjamin Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Malinda a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Muskogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by of the Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen by

of the Nation; that a Male – Female child was

born to me on Day of ; that said child has been named

and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand

Witness my hand and seal this day of

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

Western DISTRICT }

I, Isaac McCoy, on oath state that I am

Malinda Davis as Benjamin Davis

on 22 November

Mattie Davis

Malinda Davis

19 February

NC 772

Muskogee I T Oct 18 1905

Malinda Davis

Stidham I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children Mattie Davis born November 22 1902, and Samuel Davis born February 24, 1905 as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify Benjamin Davis the father of said children upon t e final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation It is necessary that the said Benjamin Davis be identified and you are requested to advise this office of the name under which he is finally enrolled the names of his parents and other members of his family the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds.

You are requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of the said Samuel Davis. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name the date of his birth the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905

Respt

Comr

NC 772

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Malinda Davis,

Care of Benjamin Davis,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Samuel Davis, born February 24, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary that you furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said Samuel Davis within ten days from this date; said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905. A blank form for such affidavits is herewith inclosed.

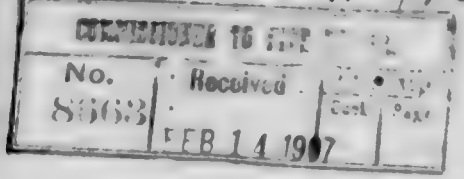
Respectfully,

Commissioner.

J D W

Telegram on page 6.

NC 772



McDermott, Jesse
Eufaula, I.T.
Feb. 13, 1907.

Transmits copies of

record in re enrollment
of Samuel Davis.

M.C. 772.

Eufaula, Indian Territory, February 13, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

I have the honor to report in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Samuel Davis, as a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, that Benjamin and Melindy Davis, the parents of said child are now residents of Muskogee, Indian Territory; that the Creek Enrollment Field Party is unable to secure the evidence desired in said case. Copies of record are herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

In Charge

NC 772.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 18,1907.

Melindy Davis,

c/o Benjamin Davis,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 4, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor children, Mattie and Samuel Davis, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the names of said children appear upon the roll of new born citizens by blood, enrolled under the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as numbers 1169 and 1286, respectively.

These children are now entitled to allotments, and applications therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Residence: _____

Post Office: Kidhams I.T.

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

Card No. 772

Field No. _____

Dawes' Roll No.	NAME.	Relationship to person first named on roll	AGE.	SEX.	BLOOD.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT. Year	District.	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS. Name of Father.	Year.	District.	Name of Mother.	Year.	Born
21	Davis Mattai		7	F					Benjamin Davis			Melinda Davis	4358	11-22-0
	2 " Samuel		1	M					"			"	"	2-24-05
	3													
	4													
	5													
	6					Application received 4-11-05								
	7													
	8													
	9													
	10													
	11													
	12													
	13													
	14													
	15													
	16													
	17													
	18													

CR NB 773

empty

CR NB 773

CR NB 774

CR NB 774

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Near Morse, I.T. April 28, 1905.

In the matter of the application for new born children concerning whose enrollment no affidavits could be obtained in time.

Chofulop, being duly sworn, testified as follows: Through Official Interpreter, Alex Posey.

Examination by the Commission:

Q What is your name? A Chofulop.
Q What is your age? (No answer)
Q What is your post office address? Morse, I.T

Statement: I am a member of the House of Kings of Nuyaka Town. Eundel and Millie Robert, both of Nuyaka Town, have a girl named Indy--it is over two years old, and the other child is unnamed and was born in February. It is a boy, both are living-- about the first of February the youngest was born. Post Office, Morse.

The father of the child is unknown, the mother Fuscinda of Nuyaka Town,-- has a child over a year old--a girl unnamed, living Post Office, Morse.

Henry T. Raine, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his statement and testimony as taken in said cause on said date.

Henry T. Raine

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1905.

Notary Public.

774

W.C. 1140 & 1141.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okemah, I. T., October 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Indie Roberts as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

KENDALL ROBERTS, being duly sworn, testified as follows

Through Alex Posey Official Interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Kendall Roberts.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-three.
Q What is your post office address? A Morse.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Nuyaka.
Q Have you a child named Indie Roberts? A Yes, sir. The child is a girl.
Q Have you made application for the child's enrollment as a Creek New-Born? A Yes, sir. I went before Tupper Dunn (notary) and executed affidavits about the child. I made application at the same time for another child named Cainey Roberts.
Q What was the name of the mother of Indie? A Mary Roberts was the mother of both children.
Q What was your wife's name before her marriage to you? A Mary West.
Q When was Indie born? A January 18, 1903.
Q Is the child also known as Indie Johnson? A No, sir. Indie Johnson is a child of my sister, Wiley Roberts. The child's father was Ahullie Johnson, who is now dead.
Q To what town does Wiley Roberts belong? A Nuyaka.
Q To what town did Ahullie Johnson belong? A Greenleaf.
Q Is Indie Johnson living? A No, sir, she is dead.
Q Did they have another child named Mandeahe Johnson? A Yes, sir, That child is also dead. My child, Indie Roberts and Indie Johnson are two different children. Wiley's child was named after its father, Ahullie Johnson, and the mother is known as Wiley Roberts instead of Wiley Johnson.
Q Was your wife ever known as Millie? A No, sir.
Q Was Wiley ever known as Millie? A No, sir.
Q Have you any other children? A I have only one other child living.
Q What is its name? A Johnson Roberts.
Q Has your sister, Wiley Roberts, any other children? A No, sir. She only had two children, Indie and Mandeahe.
Q Is your wife Mary Roberts enrolled as Mary Roberts? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your sister, Wiley Roberts, enrolled as Wiley Roberts or Wiley Johnson? A She is enrolled as Wiley Roberts. I notice you have my name spelled Cundel. That is not correct--it is Kendall.

I, [illegible], on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]

NC-774

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 4, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Indie Roberts as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Kendall Roberts, being duly sworn, testified as follows (through Jesse McDermott, Official Interpreter):

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Kendall Roberts.
Q How old are you? A About 37.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Lorne.
Q Have you a child named Indie Roberts? A Yes sir.
Q Is it a girl? A Yes sir.
Q When was she born? A I have not the record with me, or I could tell the exact date.
Q Who was the mother of this child? A Mary Roberts.
Q Is the affidavit stating the child was born January 18, 1901, is that about correct? A Yes sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.
Q Have you a child named Johnson Roberts that is already enrolled here? A Yes sir.
Q Is Johnson living? A Yes sir.
Q And has another named Sidney, is not living? A Yes sir.
Q That is all, is it? A Yes sir.
Q Who is the name of Mary's father? A Tulmochus Harjo.

Said Kendall and Mary Roberts are identified on Creek Indian card, field No. 1464, opposite Roll Nos. 4797 and 4798, respectively.

The witness is advised that there is on file in this office the affidavit of the mother of Indie Roberts, in which she states that she did not go herself, that there was no midwife or physician present at the birth of child. This office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses as to the birth of child's details. It should be furnished at once.

I, [illegible], a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcription of my notes on same and of the whole of said testimony in the matter of this case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 4th day of December,
1905.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Western District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Mary Roberts, wife of [illegible] Roberts, and that there was born to her on or about the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905, a [illegible] child, that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named [illegible]. We further state that we have no interest in this case.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Copy

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Indie Roberts (Here insert name of child), born on the 18 day of January, 1903

Name of Father: Tendall Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Morse, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District

I, Mary Roberts, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Tendall Robert, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 18 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Indie Robert and is now living; and that the sex and race of said child is correctly stated herein.

Mary M. Roberts
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

Tendall Roberts
Ruby Robert

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

I, , on oath state that I am years of age and a citizen, by , of the Nation; that I attended on , wife of , on the day of , 19 ; that there was born to her on said day a child; that said child is now living and is reported to have been named

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

D. 12 95-02 Ck

217

IN RE 2117

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucy Roberts

a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 11 1905 for

[redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Cainey Roberts (Here insert name of child), born on the 10 day of February, 1905

Name of Father: Kendall Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Morse I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Mary Roberts on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Kendall Roberts who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 10 day of February, 1905; that said child has been named Cainey Roberts and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Mary × Roberts
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Kendall Roberts
Wiley Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905

My Com. Exp. May 14 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western District }

I Wiley Roberts, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Roberts on the 10 day of February, 1905, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child has been named Cainey Roberts and is now living.

Wiley Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905

My Com. Exp. May 14 1908

N/D, 4295 42 [illegible]

217

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Indie Roberts

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible] for

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] BORN [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Indie Roberts, born on the 18 day of January, 1903

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Kendall Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Roberts a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Morse I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Mary Roberts on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Kendall Roberts who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 18 day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Indie Roberts and was living March 4, 1905. I attending emigrant

Mary her X Roberts
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Kendall Roberts

Hiley Roberts

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of April, 1905.

[illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT }

I, [illegible] on oath state that I am [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that I attended on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1903, and delivered [illegible] a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that the name of said child is [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible] Notary Public.

CR NB 775

CR NB 775

MC-775

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Susanna Kelly,

c/o Wesley Kelly,

Wealaka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor daughter, Rosella Kelly, born May 14, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is necessary that you be identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to inform this office of the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D, 1060

20

IN RE [illegible]
Application for Enrollment of
, INFANT CHILD
[illegible]
as a citizen of

Nation

190

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Rosella Kelly (Name of child.), born on the 14 day of May 1904

Name of Father: Wesley Kelly a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Susanna Kelly a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wealaka I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT.

I, Susanna Kelly, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Wesley Kelly who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation, that a Female child was born to me on 14 day of May 1904 that said child has been named Rosella Kelley and is now living.

Susanna Kelley

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Name of Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April 1905

Ralph D. Rosser
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
WESTERN District.

I, Ina Alexander, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I attended on Susanna Kelley, wife of Wesley Kelley on the 14 day of May, 1904, and assisted at the birth of a female child; that said child was named Rosella Kelley

CR NB 776

CR NB 776

NC 776

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of OPHILA HARJO as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

SAMPSON HARJO, being first duly sworn by Edward Merrick, a Notary Public, testifies as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sampson Harjo.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Grayson.
Q How old are you? A I was born June 24, 1863.
Q We have here the affidavits of Mahalay Harjo-- A Yes sir.
Q And Mary Sayles, executed on April 14, 1908 in the matter of the date of birth of Ophelia Harjo, and the affidavit of Simon Harjo and L. Alexander filed with this office on April 22, 1908 in the matter of the date of birth of Ophila Harjo; state whether or not you have a child by the name of Ophelia or Ophila Harjo? A Yes sir, Ophelia.
Q The correct name of the child is Ophelia, O-p-h-e-l-i-a? A Yes sir, Ophelia.
Q How do you spell it? A O-p-h-l-a.
Q How is it O-p-h-i-l-a- or O-p-h-e-l-i-a, Ophila or Ophelia? A It is Ophelia.
Q When was Ophelia born? A On the 11th day of March, 1904.
Q 1908? A Yes sir, I think that is the date; she will be three years old this March, she was born the 11th of March, 1904.
Q Is she living now? A Yes sir, talks well too.
Q Is she your child? A Yes sir.
Q What is her mother's name? A Mahalay Harjo.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir, full blood.
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.
Q Have you received your allotment? A Not yet, it is pending.
Q Are you on the roll? A I am on the roll.
Q You have an application for enrollment pending? A Yes sir, I am a member of Arbeka, Deep Fork Town.
Q You have an application pending, that is all you have? A Yes sir.
Q You haven't received your allotment yet? A No sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED

Sara Harris, being first duly sworn, stated that she is stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

she reported the proceedings had in the above entitled cause on February 14, 1907, and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken in said cause on said date.

Ona Moore.

Subscribed and sworn to before me February 15, 1907.

Edward C. Merrick
Notary Public.

NC 776 WSC
CM

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ophila Marjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 21, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Ophelia Marjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. 1048). The parents of the applicant not being duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation there was no authority of law to consider this application under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat. 1048), but it is considered as a continuing application for the enrollment of said Ophelia Marjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137). The affidavits of Simon Marjo and L. Alexander in the matter of the birth of the applicant herein, filed with this office on April 22, 1905, are attached to and made a part of the record herein. Further proceedings were had February 18, 1907. It appears from the evidence that the proper name of the applicant is Ophila Marjo and further reference will be made to her under that name.

It also appears from the evidence in this case that the applicant herein was born on the 11th day of March, 1904, and was living on the date of the last proceedings had herein.

It further appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that the applicant herein is the minor child of Simon Marjo, an alleged citizen of the Creek Nation, and Mahaley Marjo, a non-citizen, and possesses no right to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation not possessed by her parents. It further appears that application was made on June 3, 1904 for the enrollment of the aforesaid Simon Marjo as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that said application was on November 13, 1905 denied by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes and on December 28, 1905 the decision thereon was forwarded to the Department of the Interior for approval. February 1, 1907 (I.T.D. 4[illegible]-1907) the Department remanded the record and decision of this office in this matter and ordered a reconsideration of the case. In accordance therewith further proceedings

were had on February 14 and 15, 1907, and on February 25, 1907 the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rendered his decision again denying said application for enrollment and forwarded the decision, together with the entire record in the case, to the Department on the same day.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the applicant, Ophila Harjo, is not entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

COMMISSIONER.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

FEB 27 1907

NC 766

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

M. L. Mott,

Attorney for Creek Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ophila Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, denying said application.

The decision, with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM 810

No 766

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

Mahaley Marjo,

Care of Simon Marjo,

Grayson, Indian territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Ophila Marjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation denying said application.

The decision with a copy of the proceedings had in the case, is this day transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The final decision of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as the Commissioner is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM 856.
Register.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is herewith transmitted record of proceedings had in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ophila Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, including the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes denying said application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM 212
Through the Commissioner
of Indian Affairs.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
WASHINGTON

JP
FHE

I.T.D.7764-1907.

LRS

March 4, 1907.

Direct.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

The Department has considered the following citizenship cases received with your letters of February 25, 26 and 27 1907, and Indian Office letter of March 2, 1907 (Land 21229 et al), copy inclosed, and in accordance with the recommendation made by you and the Indian Office the application in each case is rejected:

Title of case.

George and Julia McIntosh, deceased (freedmen)
Belle and Delphia May Brown (Freedmen)
Peggy McCoy (Freedman)
Lena McGirt (Creek)
Julia Grayson deceased (Creek)
Cocarpo, Ithas Harjo and Newike (Creeks)
Childs Harjo (Creek)
Louana Johnson (Creek)
Sampson Harjo (Creek)
Ivy Richardson (Cherokee freedman)
Hester and Myrtle Powell (Cherokee freedmen)
George Sutherland (Cherokee)
Lawrence Smith (Creek freedman)
John W. Vaughn et al., (Cherokees)
Louis A. Lafallier, (Cherokee)

A copy hereof has been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

E. A. Hitchcock,

Secretary.

1 inclosure. WCP 4/4/07.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
WASHINGTON.

LAND

References
at bottom
of letter.

March 2, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of The Interior.

Sir:

There are forwarded herewith several reports of Commissioner Bixby and records in the following named citizenship cases, together with the Commissioner's decisions denying the applications for enrollment of the persons involved in each case:

Cherokee citizens by blood — John W. Vaughn, et al.,

Cherokee citizens by intermarriage — George Sutherland
Louis A Lafallier

Cherokee freedmen — Hester ad Myrtle Powell
Ivy Richardson

Creek citizens by blood — Sampson Harjo
Louanna Johnson
Ophila Harjo
Cosarpe, Ithas Harjo, and Mewis
Julia Grayson
Lena McCirt
Belle Brown and Delpha May Brown
Lawrence Smith
George and Julia McIntosh
Peggy McCoy

The Office has examined the record in each of the above cases and recommends for approval the decisions of the Commissioner denying the applications.

There are also forwarded herewith briefs and affidavits to be considered in connection with the following cases, which have heretofore been forwarded to the Department:

Chickasaw citizens by blood	M.D. Carson et al.
Chickasaw intermarried citizen	Martin M. Yoakum
Choctaw citizen by blood	Hasy Ann Vandergriff
Choctaw intermarried citizen	Mattie Doak
Choctaw intermarried citizen	Emma Crawford
Choctaw intermarried citizen	Mary Jane Williams

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

AJW-EH

21229-1907	21271-1907	21265-1907
21226	21270	21221
21230	21269	21222
21236	21277	21224
21237	21268	21248
21273	21267	21223
21272	21266	21225

NC 776.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 16, 1907.

Mahaley Harjo,

c/o Simon Harjo,

Grayson, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the Secretary of the Interior under date of March 4, 1907, affirmed the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, denying the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ophila Harjo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

M

Form No. 2.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

INCORPORATED

24,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

Receiver's No.	Time Filed	Check
		Government Paid

SEND the following message subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

February 5, 1907

To Jesse McDermott,

Creek Enrollment Party,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Ascertain whether Ophila Harjo, minor child of Samuel or Simon Harjo, postoffice, Grayson, was living March 4, 1906.

Secure proof of marriage of Simon to Mahaley Harjo.

BIXBY,

O.B.C.R. Commissioner.

READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK.

CR NB 777

CR NB 777

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 50

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Martha Tiger, born on the 11 day of March, 1904
(Give full name of child.)
Name of Father: Daniel Tiger, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Full blood) (Intermarried)
Name of Mother: Sarah Tiger (Hawkins), a citizen of the " Nation.
(Full blood)
Postoffice Briartown

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Chief Present
DISTRICT.

I, Sarah Tiger (nee Hawkins), on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Daniel Tiger who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a (male or female) child was born to me on 11 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named Martha Tiger and is now living.

Witness to Mark

(Sign in full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of [illegible], 1904.

(Seal)

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, Martha Tiger, [illegible] Daniel Tiger and Sarah Tiger [illegible] Martha Tiger [illegible]

17 [illegible]

CR nB 778

CR nB 778

D.D

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-778.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Fannie Hawkins,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor son Louis Hamilton, born March 8, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office is unable to identify the father of said child upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is necessary that he be identified and you are requested to advise this office of the name under which he is finally enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his final roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-778

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15,1905

Fannie Hawkins,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Louis Hamilton, born March 8, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office is unable to identify Ed Hamilton, the father of said child, on its final rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

If Ed Hamilton is a citizen of the Creek Nation as stated in your affidavit, you are requested to inform this office as to the names of the parents, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs, and, if possible, his name and roll number as same appear on his allotment certificate and deeds to land in the Creek Nation. If he is not a citizen of the Creek Nation, you should advise [illegible] at once, [illegible] hereto.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

N C 778 (COPY)

Bristow, Indian Territory, September 10, 1906

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are herewith enclosed affidavits of the mother and midwife in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Louis Hawkins, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. In the original application, the [illegible] Louis Hawkins [illegible]

[illegible]

Yours truly,

[illegible] James McCurtain.

Field [illegible].

MC 778.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 13,1906.

Jesse McDermott,

Creek Enrollment Field Party,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of September 5, 1906, you are advised that on April 22, 1905, application was made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation of Louis Hamilton, born March 9, 1904, to Ed Hamilton, unidentified as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Fannie Hawkins, who is identified opposite Creek Indian Roll number 6063.

You are advised that further proof is required in said case, and the parties have been notified to appear at this office to be examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NBC 778.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 14,1906.

Fannie Hamilton,

c/o Ed Hamilton,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Louis Hamilton, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, ou are advised that you will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof within which to appear at this office for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 778

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible] 19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lewis Hawkins, born on the 5th day of March, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Eddie Jack, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Roll # 2793

Name of Mother: Jannie Hawkins, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Roll # 2062

Postoffice Eufaula I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Illegitimate Child

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT. }

I, Jannie Hawkins, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am not the lawful wife of Eddie Jack, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 5th day of March, 1902, that said child has been named Lewis Hawkins and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnessing by Mark

Jannie X Hawkins

(Name to be written by witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } District. }

Enrolled

2,203 ✓

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Louis Hamilton (Here insert name of child.), born on the 8 day of March, 1904

Name of Father: Ed Hamilton a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tustegee

Name of Mother: Jannie Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Tustega)

Postoffice Bristow

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chief Present
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Jannie Hawkins on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Ed Hamilton who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 8 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named Louis Hamilton and is now living.

Jannie Hawkins

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY }
[illegible] DISTRICT }

I, [illegible], Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Jannie Hawkins wife of Ed Hamilton on March [illegible], 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and has been named Louis Hamilton.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904.

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Louis Hamilton (Here insert name of child), born on the 8 day of March, 1902

Name of Father: Ed Hamilton, Dockquet #2708 C. J. a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Hawkins a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post office Preston, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY }

WITNESSES TO MARK

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Bristow I. T.

Copy

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 778

FIELD NO.

Dawes Roll No	NAME	Relation to Person Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Mother	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Year	Born District
	Hamilton Travis		3/4 1908	M.					Ed. Hamilton	7793	Jennie Hawkins 2063		3/8-04

Copy of Card No. 1 Red. 4 22 (51

CR NB 779

CR NB 779

D. 1557

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Charles Call
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

APP 2 2 1905

Enrollment Affidavit. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Charles Call (Give present name of child.), born on the 25th day of Sept. 1901

Name of Father: John M. Call a citizen of the Nation.

Name of Mother: Pearl Call a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Bixby, Ind. Ter.

4/2/05 Child present & dead,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Pearl Call, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John M. Call who is a citizen, by non of the Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 25th day of September, 1901; that said child has been named Charles Call and is now living.

Pearl Call

Witnesses to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1905

J. F. Bowles
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires July 2nd, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Dollie Bowman, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Pearl Call to John M Call on the 25th day of Sept 1901 a male child; that said child is living and has been named Charles Call

Dollie Bowman.

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April, 1905

J. F. Bowles

CR NB 780

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Lizzie White (Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Mellette (Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 22" day of Feby, 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Choctaw Gibson, on oath state that I am 5-9 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my postoffice address is Mellette (Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter.; that I am Grandfather (State relationship as the same, or write a cipher, etc.) of Lizzie White (Here insert name of deceased.) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation and that said Lizzie White died on the 22" day of Feby, 1906

Witnesses to Mark:

John W. Robertson

L. A. Woolley

Choctaw Gibson his X mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec., 1907

My commission expires Apr. 10, 1909

L. A. Woolley
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Robert Benton, on oath state that I am 40 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and a resident of Mellette, Ind. Ter.; that I was personally acquainted with Lizzie White who was a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and died on the 22 day of Feby, 1906

Robert Benton

Witnesses:

John W. Robertson

L. A. Woolley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec., 1907

My commission expires Apr. 10, 1909

L. A. Woolley

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie White, born on the 17 day of December, 1904

(Name of child.)

Name of Father: George White, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah White, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mellette Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, (Nease), on oath state that I am ____ years of age and a citizen by ____, of the ____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of ____, who is a citizen, by ____, of the ____ Nation; that a ____ (Male or Female) child was born to me on ____ day of ____, 1____; that said child has been named ____ and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190__.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, George White, on oath state that I attended the wife of George White on the 17 day of December, 1904, and delivered to her a female child; that said child is now living and is known as Lizzie White.

George White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of March, 1905.

L. A. Nease

Notary Public.

My commission expires 4-10-1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Sarah White
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Millette
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
, Ind. Ter., and died on the 22" day of October, 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Choctaw Gibson, on oath state that I am 57 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that my postoffice address is Millette
(Here insert name of postoffice.)
, Ind. Ter., that I am the father of Sarah White
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation and that said Sarah White died on the 22 day of October, 1906

Choctaw Gibson

WITNESSED BY MARK

(Mark by two witnesses required.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1907

[illegible]
Notary Public.

[illegible]

I, Robert Burton, on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, that my postoffice address is Millette, Ind. Ter., that I was personally present at and witnessed the execution of the foregoing affidavit by Choctaw Gibson, and that said affidavit was executed and sworn to before me on the 21 day of [illegible], 1907

Robert Burton

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of [illegible], 1907

[illegible]

Father 7313
817 8307

IN RE 1849

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie White (Name to be inserted name of child.), born on the 17 day of Dec 1904

Name of Father: George White (or Field) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah White (nee Yahola) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post Office Millette, Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Choctaw Givens, on oath state that I am about 57 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the father of Sarah White who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to her on the 17 day of December 1904; that said child has been named Lizzie White and was living March 4, 1905; that the question referred to upon application for the enrollment of said child.

Choctaw his x mark Givens

Witnesses to Mark

E E Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April 1905

Lemuel E Skaggs
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

nc 780

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie White (Here insert name of child.), born on the 17 day of Dec., 1894

Name of Father: George White a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah White a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Okmulgee DISTRICT }

I, Sarah White, on oath state that I am 44 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George White, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 17 day of Dec 1894; that said child has been named Lizzie White and was living March 4, 1905.

Sarah X White

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT.

I, [illegible], on oath state that I was present at the birth of [illegible] on the 17 day of Dec 1894; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and a record of birth has been made.

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of Feb 1905

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie White, born on the 12 day of June, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George White, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah White, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-Office: Mellette I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
[illegible] District }

I [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 12 day of [illegible], 1905; that said child has been named [illegible] and [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], and I [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF AMERICAN PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA }
[illegible] District }

I, [illegible], a physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sarah White, wife of George White, on the 12 day of June, 1905, and delivered her of a female child; that said child was born alive and is now living; that said child is named Lizzie White.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC 780

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lizzie White, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record shows that an application was made, in affidavit form, on April 11, 1905 for the enrollment of Lizzie White as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Supplemental affidavits filed November 9, 1905 and March 1, 1906 are attached to and made a part of the record herein.

It appears from the evidence in this case and the records of this office that the said Lizzie White, is the child of George and Sarah White, whose names appear as George White and Sarah Yarbola on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1902, opposite roll numbers 6776 and 7711. It appears that the supplemental affidavit filed March 1, 1906, gives the date of the birth of the said Lizzie White, as December 17, 1903, but a preponderance of the evidence establishes the date of the birth of the said applicant as December 17, 1904.

It is further established by the evidence that the said Lizzie White was living March 4, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats. 1048) provides in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, of citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has not been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Lizzie White be entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of law above quoted, and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
April 17, 1907.

Commissioner.

NC-780.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905 .

Choctaw Givens,

Mellette, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor grandchild, Lizzie White, born December 17, 1904 this office requires the affidavits of the mother of said child and the attending physician or midwife who attended at her birth.

For that purpose there is inclosed herewith a blank form for proof of birth which you are requested to have properly executed and when so executed return it to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Enc.

NO-780

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Sarah White,

Care of Choctaw Givens,

Lelletto, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In your affidavit on file at this Office in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lizzie White, born December 17, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you state that you are the lawful wife of George White, and you signed your name to said affidavit "Sarah Tarhalar."

If you are in fact the lawful wife of said George White, it necessarily follows that your name is Sarah White, and not Sarah Tarhalar. There is herewith inclosed a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to execute, being careful to sign your name thereto as Sarah White. You will then return said affidavit to this office in the inclosed envelope.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

(illegible)

Commissioner.

1 B A

N C 780

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1907.

Sarah White,
Care of George White,
Wellette, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907 the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Lizzie White, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1236.

This child is now entitled to an allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 781

CR NB 781

NC. 781.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 28,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Ione Berryhill, born June 5, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is James Berryhill, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Elnora Berryhill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Ione Berryhill as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 781) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Ione Berryhill, a child of James Berryhill, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Elnora Berryhill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

GHL

Commissioner.

MC-781.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Elnore Berryhill,

c/o James Berryhill,

Summett, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Ione Berryhill, born June [illegible], 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office requires evidence of your marriage to James Berryhill, the father of said child.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District } ss

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 30 day of Mch A. D. 1900 at 9 o'clock A. M. and duly recorded in Book 2, Marriage Record, Page 316

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee in said Territory this 30 day of Mch A. D. 1900

Clerk

By Deputy

FILED
MAR 30 1900
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Court
NORTHERN DIST. I. T.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Northern District
} ss.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 20 *day of* March *1900, at* *M., and duly recorded in Book* 2 *, Marriage Record, Page* 316

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory this 30 *day of* March. *A D 1900.*

Clerk

By *Deputy*

No. 711 F F
MAR 30 1900
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
U. S. Courts

MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, } ss. No. 137
Northern District

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr [illegible] of [illegible] and Miss [illegible] of [illegible] in the [illegible] aged [illegible] years according to law and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties hereto named.

[illegible] day of March [illegible]

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America, } ss.

[illegible]

6 [illegible]

D. 2501

20

IN RE 2141

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jane Dempsill

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation

Approved: NOV 10 1905 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek No. Nation,

of Jone Berryhill, born on the 5 day of June 1904

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: James Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Elnora Berryhill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Postoffice Summit, I.T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT

I, Elnora Berryhill, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, that I am the lawful wife of James Berryhill who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 5th day of June 1904, that said child has been named Jone Berryhill, and is now living

Elnora Berryhill

Witnessed by [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of April 1904

N. L. Cave

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT

Mrs. R. J. Walker. Midwife

Elnora Berryhill — James Berryhill

5th — June 1904 — Female

Jone Berryhill

Mary J. Walker

[illegible] day of April 1904

N. L. Cave

CR NB 782

CR NB 782

MC-7817

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Choctaw Givens,

Mellette, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor grandson Jefferson Yahola, born April 11, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office requires the affidavits of the mother of said child and the attending physician or midwife who attended at his birth.

For that purpose there is inclosed herewith a blank form for proof of birth which you are requested to have properly executed and when so executed return it to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to see that all blank spaces are properly filled, all names written in full, and that the notary public, before whom the affidavits are sworn to, attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Enc.

MJ-782

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1906.

Sarah White,

Care of Choctaw Givens,

Hollette, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jefferson Tarhola, born April 11, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you execute to be the affidavit of two disinterested citizens is defective, inasmuch as it appears from the body of said affidavit that the affiant is Tayo Washington, while the names signed thereto are Hallie Tiger and Sallie Hill. The omission and interlineations in the form of said affidavit as presented, render same absolutely void.

You will furnish additional affidavit for disinterested witnesses which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office for the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWH

N C 782

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Sarah White,

Mellette, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Jefferson Harhola, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1170.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

n 6, *-52

Jefferson Yahola.

Sept 11, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Indian DISTRICT, ss
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Sarah White formerly, the wife of Sampson Ishola, deceased; that there was born to her a Male child on or about the 11th day of April 1902; that the said child has been named Jefferson Ishola and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses:

Sarah White

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of March 1905.

Notary Public.

w 782

Ba

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved

for

DEATH AFFIDAVIT. 517

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Jefferson Gahola, born on the 11 day of Apr, 1902
Name of Father: Sampson Gahola a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Sarah Gahola a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Muskogee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT }

I, Sarah Gahola, on oath state that I am over 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I was the lawful wife of Sampson Gahola (deceased), who was a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that a male child was born to me on the 11 day of Apr 1902, and said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that the name of said child is Jefferson Gahola and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

her
Sarah X Gahola
mark

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of June, 1905.

Thos. B. Needham
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT. }

I, Jay Washington, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Sarah Gahola, wife of Sampson Gahola, on the 11 day of Apr, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living.

Thos. B. Needham

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of June, 1905.

Thos. B. Needham
Notary Public.

IN RE 1850

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

CREEK

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jefferson Yahola (Here insert name of child), born on the 11 day of April, 1902

Name of Father: Dawson Yahola (deceased), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah White (nee Yahola), a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mellette, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Child is not present
Western District }

I Thornton Givens on oath state that I am about 57 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of Sarah White who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 11 day of April, 1902; that said child has been named Jefferson Yahola and was living March 4, 1905. And the marks and signatures to this application for the enrollment of this child.

Thornton X Givens
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

E. E. Riggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

E. Emerson E. Riggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
District }

I, _____, on oath state that I attended on the _____ day of _____, 19__, at _____, a child which was born on that date to _____, who is a citizen by _____ of the _____ Nation; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is a male or female child.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 19__.

_____
Notary Public.

CR NB 783

CR NB 783

√ -.3678

217

IN RE 2151

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Floyd Ila Johnson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 for

[redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Floyd Ila Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the day of , 1

Name of Father: Elijah F. Johnson a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Lorena Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Checotah I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Lorena Johnson on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Elijah Johnson who is a citizen by the United State; that there was born to me on the 7th day of April 1903 that said child has been named Floyd Ila Johnson and was living March 4, 1905.

Lorena Johnson.

Witness my hand this 21 day of April 05

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Rachael Tramble, Physician on oath state that I attended on Elijah F. Johnson on the 7th day of April 1903; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and named Floyd Ila Johnson

Rachael Tramble (M.D.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April 05

Notary Public.

CR nb 784

CR nb 784

NC. 784.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 24, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Willey Deere, born October 30,1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is John Deere, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Lizzie Deere, identified as Lizzie Berryhill, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Willey Deere as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-784) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Willey Deere, born October 30, 1903, child of John Deere, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Lizzie Deere, identified as Lizzie Berryhill, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Willey Deere as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that application was made for the enrollment of said Willey Deere as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-784.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Lizzie Deere,

c/o John Deere,

Burney, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Willey Deere, born October 30, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child.

Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

MC 784.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21,1906.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Application has been made for the enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation of Willy Deere, born October 30, 1903, to John Deere, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Lizzie Deere, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise this office if application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, please furnish the present status of said application.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 21, 1906, asking if application has been made for enrollment as a citizen of the Seminole Nation of Willy Deere, child of John Deere, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Lizzie Deere, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application has been made on behalf of Willy Deere for enrollment as a new born citizen of the Seminole Nation under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

W. O. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

NC 784.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31,1906.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is on file in this office an application for the enrollment of Willey Deare, born October 30, 190[illegible], to John Deere, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Lizzie Deare, identified as Lizzie Berryhill on the rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite roll number 8239.

You are advised that the name of said child is contained in a partial list of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 18, 190[illegible], opposite roll number1066.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Jan 9 1906

Tishomingo District
Indian Territory SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lizzie Deere wife of John Deere and that on or about the 30 day of Oct, 1903 a male child was born to them and has been named Wilbey Deere that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

his
Joseph + Tiger
mark

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June 1906.

BA.2153 B.

~~Enrolled~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
April 24,1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Willey Deere as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Lizzie Deere being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lizzie Deere.
Q What is your age? A 26.
Q What is your post office address? A Burney.
Q What is the name of Willey Deere's father? A John Deere.
Q You have a child by that name? A Yes sir.
Q When was Willey born? A I don't know.
Q Did you have the date of his birth written in a record or books of any kind? A Yes sir?I have it in a book.
Q Is this paper copied from the book you speak of? A Yes sir.

The following record appears on the paper referred to : "Willey Deere was born the 30 th day of October,1903."

Q What is the name of Willey's father? A John Deere.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He is a citizen of the Seminole Nation.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father ? A Tobe Berryhill.

Witness is identified as Lizzie Berryhill on Creek Indian Card, Field No. 3013, and her name is contained in the partial list of Creek Indians by blood, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1905, Roll No. 8334.

Q In case it should be found that your child Willey Deere is entitled to enrollment in either of the Creek or Seminole Nation, in which Nation do you elect to have him enrolled and receive his allotment of land. In the Creek Nation.

Dona Morrice being duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes of said proceedings on said dates.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24. day of April, 1905.

My commission expires ~~this~~ April 11,1909.

Notary Public.

8239

NB C
704

217

IN RE 2153
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Wiley Kerr
as a citizen of
CREEK.
Nation.

Approved 190

APR 24 1900

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

917

Child present and appears to be about 1½ years

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Willey Deere (Here insert name of child), born on the 30 day of October, 1903

Name of Father: John Deere a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Bunney

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Lizzie Deere, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation that I am the lawful wife of John Deere, who is a citizen, by blood of the Seminole Nation that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 30 day of October 1903 that said child has been named Willey Deere and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: Lizzie Deere, her mark.

Lena Mizpuck

Edward Harrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April 1905

Edward Harrison

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT.

I, ____, a ____, on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. ____ wife of ____

on the ____ day of ____, ____; that there were born to her on said date a ____

child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now alive; that the name

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, ____.

Notary Public.

CR NB 785

TRANS TO NF (1985) CARD 747

EMPTY

CR NB 785

CR nB 786

CR nB 786

JWH

Y C 786

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Cora Ellis Starr,

% Charles Starr,

Shawnee, Oklahoma.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Jesse Starr, Jr., as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1871.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
April 18,1904, Bristow, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Cora Ella Starr, being duly sworn by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Cora Ella Starr.
Q What is your age? A About 37.
Q What is your post office,? A Shawnee, Okla.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, are you? A Yes sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Little River Tulsa.
Q What is the name of your father? A Gobbler.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Har-ko-the-way.
Q Are these parents Creek citizens? A My mother is a Creek and my father a Shawnee.
Q You are the mother of Gertrude, Henry and Annie Starr, are you?
A Yes sir.
Q When were these children born? A (Witness here presents record: above referred to).
Q If it should be found that your children, Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr are entitled to enrollment in both the Creek and Shawnee Nations, in which Nation do you elect to have them enrolled and receive their allotments of land. A In the Creek Nation.
Q Who drew the money for these children? A Dick Ellis my uncle drew the first payment and brought it to us. I and Dick Ellis went together and drew the last payment. John Goat was the one who paid us the last time.

E.C.Griesel being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

_____)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of May, 1904.

_____
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Okmulgee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1901.

In the matter of the application of Cora Ellis for the enrollment of herself and children Clara Starr, Henry Starr, Annie Starr and Gertrude Starr as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Cora Ellis being duly sworn by the Commission testified as follows: Examination conducted through Mr. Starr, sworn Creek interpreter.

Examination by the Commission.

Q What is your name? A Cora Ellis.
Q What is your age? A Don't know.
Q About how old are you? A About 35 or 36.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q What town do you belong to? A Little River Tulsa.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Charlie Starr.
Q How long have you been married to Charlie Starr? A About 18 years ago.
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name, age and sex of the oldest child? A Clara Starr.
Q Aged 14? A Yessir.
Q Female. What is the name, age and sex of the next eldest? A Henry Starr.
Q Aged 11. Is that right? A 11.
Q 11, male. What is the name, age and sex of the next eldest? A Annie Starr.
Q Aged 6? A Yes sir, six.
Q Female. What is the name of the next eldest? A Gertrude.
Q Gertrued Starr. Aged 3. Is that right? A Yessir.
Q Female? A Yes sir.
Q Are these all the children you have? A Yes sir.
Q Who was your father? A Gobler.
Q Is he living or dead? A He's dead.
Q Was he an Indian or a white man? A Injun.
Q To what tribe did he belong? A Shawnee tribe.
Q Was your father a full blood Shawnee Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Who was your mother? A Ellis.
Q Is she living or dead? A She's dead.
Q Was she an Indian or a white woman? A Indian.
Q To what tribe did she belong? A Creek.
Q To what town in the Creek tribe did she belong? A Little River Tulsa.
Q Was your mother a full blood Creek Indian? A Yes sir.
Q Where do you reside? A In Oklahoma, Pottawattomie County.
Q How long have you resided in Oklahoma? A Three years ago since moved over to Oklahoma.
Q Been living there for the past three years. Where did you reside before you moved to Oklahoma? A In the Creek Nation.
Q How long did you live in the Creek Nation before you moved to Oklahoma? A About 3 or 4 years.
Q Where did you reside prior to the time that you married this man Starr? A Lived in Oklahoma.
Q Were you born and raised in Oklahoma? A Yes sir.

Q Did you marry this man Shaw in Oklahoma Th Yes sir.
Q When did you first move to the Creek Nation? A About 8 years ago.
Q Did you remain in the Creek Nation continuously from the time you moved here until you returned to Oklahoma? A Yes sir.
Q Did you have a home in the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Have you at this time any home or farm or improvement of any kind in the Creek Nation? A No sir.
Q Did you ever own a home or a farm or anyimprovement of any kind in the Creek Nation? A Owned a home a farm i n the Creek Nation but a white fellow took it away from me.
Q How long has it been since this white man took this place away from you? A Four years ago.
Q You state that you returned to Oklahoma about three years ago. Can you give the exact date that you left the Creek Nation and took up your residence in Oklahoma? A In March but don't know what day of the month.
Q What year? A Don't know it.
Q How many years has it been since you moved to Oklahoma this last time? A Two years.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Charlie Starr.
Q What is his occupation? A Farming.
Q How many crops have you or your husband or both of you raised in Oklahoma since you returned there from the Creek nation?
A Two crops .
Q Then do you mean to say that you removed from the Creek Nation in March, 1899? A Yes sir.
Q Where were you residing on the 28th day of June, 1898? A In Oklahoma.
Q Where was your child, Gertrude, born in Oklahoma or the Creek Nation? A In Oklahoma.
Q Have you ever resided in the Creek Nation since your child Gertrude was born? A No sir.
Q Can you give the exact date of the birth of your child Gertrude? A I can't tell.
Q Have you no record of the date of the birth of that child?
A No sir.
Q How do you know the child is three years old then? A I just keep it in my head.
Q Is your husband a citizen of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians?
A Yes sir.
Q Do you reside in Oklahoma with your husband? A Yes sir.
Q Have you lived with him continuously since you were married? A Yes sir.
Q Did he take his allotment as a Shawnee Indian in Oklahoma?
A Yes sir.
Q When did he take his allotment? A About 11 or 12 years ago.
Q Did you ever take an allotment as a Shawnee Indian either for yourself or your children for whom you may make application for enrollment? A Only one allotment.
Q For which child did you take an allotment as a Shawnee Indian? A Clara .
Q That is your eldest child for whom you are make application for enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation is it not? A Yes sir.
Q Did you not take an allotment as a Shawnee Indian for yourself? A No sir.
Q Was your child Henry Starr born before or after the allotments were made to the Shawnee Indians in Oklahoma? A He was born after the Shawnee allotment.

Q Why was it you did not take an allotment for yourself as a Shawnee Indian in Oklahoma? A I don't know.

Q Did you make any effort to obtain an allotment in Oklahoma as a Shawnee Indian? A Never tried.

Q Did you draw the $29. payment made by the Creeks in 1890 as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q Did youdraw the money yourself or did some one draw it for you? A He didn't draw it myself.

Q Who drew the money for you? A Dick Ellis.

Q Did Dick Ellis ever pay you any money which he claimed to have drawn for you and your children as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.

Q How many children did you have living at the time the $29. payment was made by the Creeks in 1890? A Three.

Q How much money did Dick Ellis give you which he claimed to have drawn for you and your children as citizens of the Creek Nation at the time the $29.00 payment was made in 1890? A We got $110.00 from him.

The 1890 authenticated roll of the Creek nation is examined and the name of the applicant and her children is not found thereon.

Q Did you draw the $14.40 payment for yourself and children as citizens of the Creek Nation which payment was made by the Creeks in 1898? A Yes sir.

Q How many children did you have living at the time the $14.40 payment was made by the Creeks? A Four.

Q Give their names? A Clara, Henry, Annie and Frank.

The 1898 authenticated roll of Little River Tulsa Town, Creek Nation, examined and the names of Cora Ellis, No. 369, Clara Starr No. 370, Henry Starr No. 371, Frank Starr No. 372 and Annie Starr No. 373 are found thereon.

Q Were you living in the Creek Nation at the time this $14.40 payment was made? A Yes sir.

Q Does your daughter Clara now hold an allotment as a member of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians? A Yes sir.

Q Is there anything else which you desire to say with reference to your application for the enrollment of yourself and children as citizens of the Creek Nation? A No sir.

Q Have you any further testimony which you desire to introduce in behalf of your application for enrollment of yourself and children as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Plenty witnesses but don't know nobody here.

Q What witnesses do you desire to introduce? A Haven't got anybody that I know of.

Myra Young having been first duly sworn upon her oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full all proceedings had in the above entitled cause on the 22nd day of May, 1911, and that the above

and foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Myra Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of May, 1901, at Okmulgee, Indian territory.

Acting Chairman.

En.123
&N.C.786.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 28,1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Cora Ellis Starr and her children, Clara Starr, Henry Starr, Annie Starr, Gertrude Starr and Jesse J. Starr as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHARLES STARR, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charles Starr.
Q What is your age? A Forty six next September.
Q What is your post office address? A Shawnee, Oklahoma.
Q What is your purpose in appearing here this morning, did you get a letter from some one? A Yes, I got that letter.
Q What letter? A From the Commissioner of Indian Affairs at Washington care of the Indian Agent at Shawnee and he read it to me and he said that I had to move over here in the Creek Nation and take my children and he wrote to the Dawes Commission and got an answer and told me to bring my children right away to the land office.
Q You present here a letter from the Acting Commissioner of Indian Affairs addressed to you through the superintendent of Shawnee Indian schools and that is the letter you refer to is it? A Yes
Q Did you see a letter that was addressed to Cora Starr from this office dated November 11, 1904 in which she was told that this office required certain evidence in order to show whether she intended to move to the Creek Nation or not? A I believe I seen one.
Q Is your purpose in coming here now to testify and show that your wife, Cora Starr and her children have removed to the Creek Nation. Have you come to the Creek Nation to make it your home? A Yes, sir The United States Indian Agent over there told me to come here.
Q He advised you to come over here and establish a home? A Yes, sir.
Q When did you come to establish this as your home? A I have been over here a week now.
Q What place in the Creek Nation have you decided upon to make your place of residence? A I haven't found any yet, I am just looking around because I don't know where the vacant land is, I can't find it. I haven't a map.
Q That you have not as yet established a home in the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q You have come over here to find a home but haven't yet done so? A I haven't found one yet.
Q Where have you been the past week? A Near Tecumseh.
Q Are you visiting there? A No, not visiting, I am over to see if I can find some vacant land.
Q Are you a citizen of the Shawnee tribe? A Yes, sir
Q Have you received an allotment of land in the Shawnee Nation? A Yes
Q Where is that allotment, near what town? A It is five miles south east from Shawnee.
Q What has been your post office ever since? A Shawnee
Q What is the name of your wife? A Cora Starr, used to be Cora Ellis.
Q You and your wife are living together at the present time? A Yes
Q You have never separated? A No, sir
Q How many children have you? A Five.
Q Boys and girls? A Yes, sir
Q Are these five children all living? A Yes, sir, I used to have six
Q What are the names of the five living children? Clara the eldest, Henry, Annie, Gertrude and Jesse, Jesse is the one died and who got an allotment in Shawnee
Q Which of these children received a homesite in the Shawnee? Clara and Cora

Q Where are these allotments for Cora and Clara situated? A On same place where I have my allotment.
Q When did you receive your own allotment over there, do you remember the date? A No, I can't.
Q Did you get an allotment for Cora and Clara at the same time you did for yourself? A Yes, sir.
Q Why didn't you apply for an allotment for your other children and your wife? A Time Henry was born they told me it was too late.
Q Is your wife a citizen of the Shawnee Nation? A Creek and part Shawnee.

It appears from the 1895 authenticated roll of the Creek Nation, Little River Tulsa town, that the name of Cora Ellis Starr, Clara Starr, Henry Starr, Frank Starr and Annie Starr are listed thereon.

Q Who is Frank Starr? A I forget about that boy; that is my boy.
Q Is he living? A No, he is dead when I lived in the Creek Nation. I used to live in the Creek Nation.
Q What year did he die? A I can't tell what year. He died right after the last payment in the Creek Nation.
Q Did he die before the Creek land office opened? A Before then.
Q Did he receive an allotment in the Shawnee Nation? A No, sir
Q Died too soon? A Yes, sir.
Q All these four and that Frank didn't get any allotment in the Shawnee Nation? A Only Cora and Clara.
Q You were advised in letter to your wife dated November 11, 1904 that under the provision of section 21 of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 no person shall be enrolled who has not removed to and in good faith settled in the nation in which he claims citizenship . You state that you have come over here to make a home in the Creek Nation as soon as you have made a home here, in about thirty days from the present time you are notified that you must appear here again and give in your testimony to show that you have actually established your residence in the Creek Nation. That is in order that your wife and children may obtain the rights which they claim here.

CORA ELLIS STARR, being duly sworn, testified as follows through her husband Charles Starr who was duly sworn to correctly interpret for her.

Q What is your name? A Cora Ellis Starr.
Q How old are you? A Thirty nine.
Q What is your post office address, how can we reach you in the next thirty days? A Shawnee.

Charles Starr states: We have got to go home. I just left my home as soon as I got this letter and came right here and I have to go home first and try to get some one to rent my place then I can come back to the Creek Nation.

Charles Starr recalled.

Q Then you haven't come over here to establish your home at the present time, you intend to go back to Shawnee and wait until you rent your land before you establish a home here? A Yes, may be I will go by myself and leave my folks here.
Q You will have to decide what you will do? A That is what I do, I go home by myself and it won't take me long, three or four days and then I come back to Tulsa where I leave my folks.
Q You state now that you have brought your family over here to establish a home and that you will go back to your former home near Shawnee in order to rent your land there and that you will be gone only a few days? A Yes, sir at Tulsa.

CORA ELLIS STARR, Recalled.

Q Then your post office address from now on will be Paden? A Yes
Q Do you now live at Paden and is it your intention to make that point your home? A Yes
Q Are you going to keep these children, Henry, Gertrude, Annie and Jesse here in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is your youngest child, Jesse J. Starr? A He will be five years old the 22nd of July .
Q As your husband was advised a moment ago you are also advised that in order that you and your four children, Henry, Gertrude, Annie and Jesse J. Starr may receive rights in the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to establish a home here and if after such a home has been established for a period of thirty days,you are required to appear here at the office of the Commissioner and testify to the fact that you have made a home and intend to live here in the Creek Nation.

JENNIE HARPER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Jennie Harper, used to be Jennie Chisholm.
Q What is your age?A About 44 or 45
Q What is your post office address? A Paden.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q You appear here as a witness for Charles Starr and his family do you? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they now residents of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Where are they living?A Right close to Paden since [redacted] They used to live in the Creek Nation and then they moved to Shawnee.
Q Are they living with you or have they a home of their own? A Camping out close by me.
Q Have they stated in your presence that they have come here to the Creek Nation to establish a home? A Yes, sir
Q You have been acquainted with them for some time have you? A Yes sir, she is a little relation to me; she is a cousin of mine.

As was stated to Charles Starr and his wife they will be required to come here 30 days from date and give in their testimony to show they have actually established a residence in the Creek Nation and intend to live here.

I, Anna Carrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 28 day of March 1906.

Notary Public.

En.123
W.C.786

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 28, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Cora Ellis Starr and her children, Henry Starr, Annie Starr, Gertrude Starr and Jesse J. Starr as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CORA ELLIS STARR, being duly sworn, testified as follows through William Hodjoe sworn Creek interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Cora Ellis Starr.
Q What is your post office address? A Paden.
Q What is your age? A I don't really know but about forty
Q Are you the identical Cora Ellis Starr who appeared before this office on March 28, 1906 and testified in the matter of the application for yourself and children as citizens of the Creek Nation? A Yes.
Q What is your purpose in appearing here today? A I came over here to see if I am going to be enrolled as a Creek.
Q Have you established your residence at Paden and is it your intention to make that your permanent place of residence? A Yes.
Q What is the name of your husband? A Charlie Starr.
Q Has he also moved his residence to Paden? A Yes, he has changed to Paden.
Q Are these child, Henry, Annie, Gertrude And Jesse J. Starr living?
A Yes, sir.
I, Anna Carrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said case on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before
me this 28 day of April 1906.

Notary Public.

Mn. 123.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Paden, I. T., May 31, 1906.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Cora Ellis, Clara Starr, Henry Starr, Annie Starr and Gertrude Starr as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

CORA ELLIS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Charlie Starr, who is duly sworn as Shawnee interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Cora Ellis.
Q How old are you? A Somewhere about forty.
Q What is your post office address? A Paden.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Tulsa Little River.
Q You appeared before the Commission, at Okmulgee, on the 22nd of May, 1901, and made application for the enrollment of yourself and your children, Clara, Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr, did you not? A Yes, sir.
Q Where was your residence at that time? A I had moved back to Shawnee about that time.
Q Where are you now living? A I am still staying right here now.
Q In the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Have you in good faith returned to the Creek Nation to make it your home? A Yes, sir, that is what I am here for now--to live here.
Q Do you hold any allotment for yourself or children as a Shawnee? A No, sir. Clara has an allotment as a Shawnee and a little girl named Cora Starr is allotted over there.
Q Have you established a home in the Creek Nation? A No, sir, I have just been living in a tent. I haven't made any improvements yet because I don't know where I am going to get my allotment.
Q Do you own a home or any improvements in the Shawnee Reservation? A No, sir.
Q How long has it been since you removed from the Shawnee Reservation to the Creek Nation? A I couldn't say how long but it was right after the last Creek Payment.
Q Was that the $1400 Payment? A I think it was. It was the last Creek Payment.
Q One of your children that you made application for in 1901 has been allotted as a Shawnee has it? A Yes, sir, one, Clara.
Q Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr are not allotted as Shawnees? A No, sir, they haven't any allotment.
Q Have you any children born to you since that time for whom you now desire to make application? A Only Jesse. I made application for him last year at Bristow.
Q Have you appeared before the commission recently to see about your rights in the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir, I appeared before the commission at Muskogee on the 26th day of last March and the Commission told me to stay here in the Creek Nation and I have been here ever since, and on the 25th day of April I reported to the commission and the commission said the first statements you made the 26th of March we sent to Washington and now we have to send the statements you make now to Washington and then we will notify you and you can come and file, and I have already picked out my land and am only waiting to hear from the commission.

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of June, 1906.

Notary Public.

Cr.En.123. I.S.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application of Cora Ellis Starr for the enrollment of herself and her children, Clara Starr, Henry Starr, Annie Starr, Gertrude Starr and Jesse J. Starr, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

DECISION.

The record in this case shows that on May 22, 1901, Cora Ellis Starr appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Okmulgee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself and her children, Clara, Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation and that on April 28, 1905, there was filed with this office a birth affidavit in re application for enrollment of Jesse J. Starr, minor child of Cora Ellis Starr, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had in this matter, April 18, 1906 and March 28, April 28 and May 31, 1906. Affidavits in the matter of the birth of said Henry, Annie and Gertrude Starr, filed with this office May 20, 1905, are attached to and made part of the record herein.

The evidence in this case shows that the principal applicant, Cora Ellis Starr, is identified on the 1890 authenticated roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, Little River Tulsa town, as Cora Ellis; that the names of her minor children, Clara, Henry and Annie Starr, also appear on said roll, that the minor applicants, Gertrude and Jesse J. Starr, were born on the following dates respectively, September 16, 1897 and July 23, 1901; that Charlie Starr, the father of the minor applicants herein, is a member of the Shawnee tribe of Indians and that all of said applicants were living on April 28, 1906.

The evidence further shows that the principal applicant herein was born and raised in Oklahoma Territory; that she removed to the Creek Nation in the year 1891, lived in said nation five or six years and then removed to Oklahoma; that on or about March 31, 1906, she, and the minor applicants herein, returned to the Creek Nation and established their residence in said nation where they have since resided.

The evidence also shows that said Clara Starr has received an allotment as a member of the Shawnee Tribe of Indians, but that none of the other applicants herein has received an allotment as a member of said tribe.

Paragraph 8 of section 21 of the act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), provides:

> "The several tribes may, by agreement, determine the right of persons who for any reason may claim citizenship in two or more tribes, and to allotment of lands and distribution of moneys belonging to each tribe; but if no such agreement be made, then such claimant shall be entitled to such rights in one tribe only, and may elect in which tribe he will take such right; but if he fail or refuse to make such selection in due time, he shall be enrolled in the tribe with whom he has resided, and there be given such allotment and distributions, and not elsewhere."

The Department under date of September 17, 1902 (I.T.D.4991-1902), in the case involving the application of Nancy Sky for the enrollment of herself and child, Motley Sky, (both being of Shawnee blood), as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, held that,

> "Said section of the act of June 28, 1898, is applicable only when an applicant claims citizenship in two nations of the Five Civilized Tribes over which you have jurisdiction. Sky, however, having become an adopted citizen of the Peoria tribe and having received an allotment of land in that nation, lost her citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, and, of course, for that reason her child has no rights there. The application is rejected accordingly."

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Clara Starr as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

It is further ordered and adjudged that said Cora Willis Starr, Henry Starr, Annie Starr, Gertrude Starr and Jesse J. Starr are entitled to be enrolled as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), March 1, 1901 (31 Stats., 861) and March 3, 1901 (31 Stats., 1077) and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS

DEPARTMENT
RECEIV
JUL 22 1922
TO
NO. 3837
Supt. Five

WASHINGTON, D. C., June 16, 1922

I, J. H. Merritt, Assistant Commissioner of Indian Affairs, do hereby certify that the paper hereto attached is a true copy of the original as the same appears on file in this Office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name, and caused the seal of this Office to be affixed on the day and year first above written.



J. H. Merritt
Assistant Commissioner

CR NB 787

Matter of 1879

IN RE 1846
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Bessie Adella Mackey
as a citizen of
Cherokee Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20 .

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Bessie Odella Mackay, born on the 22d day of August, 1902.
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: George Mackay "deed". a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Dorothea Mackay (nee McNulty) a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Checotah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WESTERN DISTRICT }

I, Dorothea Mackay (nee McNulty), on oath state that I am 39 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation. that I am the lawful wife of George Mackay (deceased) who was a citizen, by of the United States Nation that a female child was born to me on 22d day of August, 1902, that said child has been named Bessie Odella Mackay and is now living

Witness my hand

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1903.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Mary Wells, Midwife, being first duly sworn on oath state that I was present at the birth of Bessie Odella Mackay, child of Dorothea Mackay and George Mackay, deed on the 22d day of August, 1902, that there was born to said Dorothea Mackay on said date a female child; that said child was living at the time of birth; that said child is now living and is named Bessie Odella Mackay.

Mary Wells

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of April, 1903.

CR NB 788

CR NB 788

N.C. 788.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Senora, I. T., March 20, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Beaden Hope as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIE HOPE, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Willie Hope.
Q How old are you? A About twenty-five.
Q What is your post office address? A Dustin.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know Robert and Emma Hope? A Yes, sir.
Q Are they related to you? A Yes, sir, Robert is my brother.
Q Have they a child named Beaden Hope? A Yes, sir.
Q What was Emma Hope's maiden name? A Emma Davis.
Q Is she enrolled under that name? A Yes, sir.
Q Do you know her parents? A I know her father.
Q What is his name? A Jeff Davis.
Q Do you know to what Creek Town she belonged? A No, sir. She may belong to Quasarte or Hitchitee.
Q What is her post office address? A I don't know.
Q Is the child living? A Yes, sir.

~~This testimony is made part of the record in N. C. 818.~~

---oooOOooo---

I, T. C. Craggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of March, 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
5/23/06

Indian Territory)
Western District) ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Emma Nape wife of Robert Nape and that on or about the 19 day of March, 1902, a male child was born to them and has been named Braden Nape; thatsaid child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

her
Martha Haynes
mark

her
Emma Hodges
mark

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June 1906.

Notary Public.

~~4672~~ 5 U

9 272 ; 217 1001

IN RE 21

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Beaden Hoje.

as a citizen of

K. Nation.

Approved 190

NEW BORN.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Beaden Hope (Here insert name of child), born on the 19th day of March 1902

Name of Father: Robert Hope a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma Hope a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Senora I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Emma Hope, on oath state that I am Nine teen years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Robert Hope who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation that a Male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 19th day of March 1902, that said child has been named Beaden Hope and was living March 4, 1905.

Emma F. Hope
Mother

Witnesses to Mark

Senora Mc Intosh

Ruth C Hanks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905

My commission expires July 19th 1908

J. M. Hanks
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

Dr or midwife, alone

[illegible]

NC-788.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Emma Hope,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Beaden Hope, born March 19, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to advise this office of the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

You are requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said Beaden Hope. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1[illegible]

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
HC-788

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 14, 1905.

Emma Hope,
Care of Robert Hope,
Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Beaden Hope, born March 19, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this Office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to write this Office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian Town to which you belong, and, if possible, your name and roll number as same appear on your allotment certificate or deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

You are further requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to said child's birth. A blank for that purpose is herewith enclosed.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Dic

CR nB 789

CR nB 789

Dawes 2677-8

217

IN RE 1851

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

[redacted]

N. E.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sarah Ingram (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of March, 1902, died Sept. 6, 1902, and a

Name of Father: Roman Ingram, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Jeanetta Town

Name of Mother: Jeanetta Ingram, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Roosevelt No. 1

Postoffice Stidham, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Muskogee District }

I Jeanetta Ingram on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Roman Ingram who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 20 day of March, 1902; that said child has been named Sarah Ingram and was living September 6, 1902.

Witness my hand this 7 day of April, 1903.

Jeanetta X Ingram
her mark

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1903.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC 789 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sarah Ingram, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 11, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Sarah Ingram, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Sarah Ingram, deceased, was born March 20, 1902, and died September 6, 1902.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and said children shall be entitled to such citizen.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Sarah Ingram, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Parents 16187-8

217

IN RE 185 ✓

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 11 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Eudie Ingram (Here insert name of child), born on the 11 day of Feb. 1904

Name of Father: Thomas Ingram a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Coweta Town

Name of Mother: Jeanetta Ingram a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Muscogee No. 1.

Postoffice Stidham, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child is present

I Jeanetta Ingram, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Ingram, who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 11 day of February, 1904; that said child has been named Eudie Ingram and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Jeanetta X Ingram
mark

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

[illegible]

NC-769.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905 .

Janetta Ingram,

c/o Thomas Ingram,

Stidham, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Sudie Ingram, born February 11, 1904, this office desires the affidavit of the mid-wife or physician who attended at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said child it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's [redacted], the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

J C
Enc

217

IN RE:

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC-787

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sadie Ingram (Enrollment of child), born on the 11 day of February, 1901

Name of Father: Thomas J. Ingram a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Janetta Ingram a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice STIGLER I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District. } Child of Freedman

I, Janetta Ingram, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Thomas J. Ingram, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a Female child was born to me on the 11 day of February, 1901, that said child has been named SUDIE INGRAM, and was living March 4, 1905.

Janetta Ingram

Witnesses to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of November, 1905.

My commission expires January 13 1906

Janetta Ingram

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District. }

We John McIntosh and Mary McIntosh on oath state that we are well acquainted with Janetta Ingram, and are personally acquainted with the fact that she is the mother of a Female child born on the 11 day of February, 1901, and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

John McIntosh

Mary McIntosh

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of November, 1905.

Notary Public.

CR NB 790

CR NB 790

7683

817

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John B. King.

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

[illegible]

Commissioner.

APR 24 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek. Nation,

of John. B King (Here insert name of child), born on the 19 day of August, 1903

Name of Father: W. L King a citizen of the Non X X Nation.

Name of Mother: Elizabeth King a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Kenwetta I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Western District }

I Elizabeth King on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. L. King, who is a citizen by Non X X of the X X Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 19th day of August 1903; that said child has been named John. B. King and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand

Elizabeth King

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905

J. W. Fowler

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } District }

I Mary E. King, Midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Elizabeth King on W. L. King on 19th day of August 1903, that there was born on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that the name of said child is John B King

Witness my hand

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905

J. W. Fowler

Notary Public

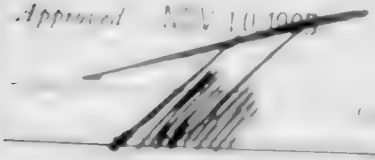
✓ Ø.5995 ✓

NBC

217

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Kelly Lee King
as a citizen of
CREEK Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Henry Lee King (Here insert name of child), born on the 28 day of December, 1901

Name of Father: W. I. King, a citizen of the Non Nation.

Name of Mother: Elizabeth King, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Henryetta I.T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Elizabeth King on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. I. King who is a citizen by Non; that a male child was born to me on the 28th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named Henry Lee King and was living March 4, 1905.

Elizabeth King

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

J. M. [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

Mrs. E. King, Methodist.

Elizabeth King, W. I. King

28th December, 1901, Male

Henry Lee King

Emma L. King

[illegible]

5th April, 1905

J. M. [illegible]

CR NB 791

CR NB 791

6771

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., April 7, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Chotky as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

G. W. GRAYSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A G. W. Grayson.
Q How old are you? A Sixty-one.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Coweta.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of William Chotky as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A I do.
Q What relation is the child to you? A None whatever.
Q Who are the parents of the child? A Chotky, alias Cotsilee, is the father. The mother's name I do not know, but she is a member of Kialegee tribal town and is a daughter of Mrs. Jane Keeley. The father of the child is now dead. Some days before his death I mentioned the matter of the Commission coming down here to enroll new-born children and that he would have to enroll his child. I told him one of the main questions would be the date of its birth. He told me that the child would be two years old on the 7th of April this year. The father died two or three days afterwards.
Q Was he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A He was a Freedman Citizen. He has worked as my hired man for quite a good while. I understand that the mother of the child and her relatives are all opposed to this child, and have nothing to do with the enrollment of new-born children, and I made this statement in order that the child may, at some time, get its rights as a Creek citizen.
Q Is the child now living? A It is. I have had to do with the matter.
Q What is her post office address? A Eufaula.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Eufaula, I. T., May 18, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation .

JEANETTA BROOK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Jeanetta Brook.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Hickory Ground.
Q Are you acquainted with Chotka and Lucy Tiger? A Yes, sir.
Q Have they a child named William? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is the child? A He is a little over two years old.
Q Both of its parents living? A The father is dead. The mother is living.
Q Was the father a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No, sir, he was a Seminole.
Q To what town does Lucy belong? A Okfuske Canadian.
Q Who are Lucy's parents? A John Tate is her step-father. Tuleeche is her mother's name.

Application was made by J. B. Graham of Eufaula, I. T., for the enrollment of William Tiger as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

N.C. 791.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERRIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Creek Enrollment Field Party.
Eufaula, I. T., September 2, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Chotky as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

G. W. GRAYSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A G. W. Grayson.
Q What is your age? A Sixty-one.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Coweta.
Q Do you know William Chotky? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you make application for the enrollment of William Chotky as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation at the time the Commission was receiving applications for enrollment of new born children of Creek Citizens? A I did.
Q Have you found out anything further about the parents of this child? A I have learned that the name of the mother is Lucy.
Q Do you know what her full name is? A I think she is related to a family of Deeres in that immediate neighborhood who known usually as Deere, and her name may be Lucy Deere.
Q Do you know to what Creek Town she belongs? A Okfuske Canadian, I believe they call it.
Q What is the name of her mother? A I do not know her name but do know that she is the present wife of John Kelley.
Q Do you know the name of her father? A Yes, sir. He was a soldie in the confederate service, [illegible] company, and was named Fus-hut-che Marthomee.
Q Was the father of William Chotky known by any other name than Chotky or Cotetlee? A Since I first appeared before you in behalf of the applicant I have been told that he is enrolled by the Dawes enumerators as Emotie Tiger.
Q Do you know whether or not he was ever enrolled in the Creek Nation? A No, sir.
Q How long had he lived in the Creek Nation at the time of his death? A Some where near four or five years.
Q Have you seen the mother of the child while making application for its enrollment? A Yes, sir, quite often.
Q Do you know whether or not she would be disposed to give the Commission any information about the child? A She is now living with her stepfather, John Kelley, who is a proper to enrolling the new-born children and advising the mothers how to enroll and if he were present when she was asked for information it is very likely she would decline to give such information.
Q In the event it is found that the child is entitled to enrollment in either the Creek or Seminole Nations in which nation do you think the mother would elect to have the child enrolled? A I am quite sure that she would elect to have it enrolled in the Creek Nation. She is one of her people, never having lived in the Seminole Nation.
Q Do you know who attended to them at the time the child was born?
A My present recollection is that only a woman, Rose Keller, is answer to my question on the subject informed me that she had written as many as eighteen at the birth of the child.
Q You do not think it would be possible to secure any information from the physician or the relatives of Lucy as to the birth of the child? A [illegible] they would be disposed to give you any information [illegible]

Q The child is now living is it? A It was a few days since. Yes, sir, it is now living.

---oooooooo---

I, D. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

D C Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of Oct, 1905.

Edw G Spicer
Notary Public.

N.C. 791. I.S.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Ohotky, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

DECISION.

- - - - - - - - - - - -

The record in this case shows that on April 7, 1905, one C. W. Cramer appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of William Ohotky, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had May 19 and September 2, 1905. There are some affidavits in and made part of the record in this case, the affidavits in the matter of the death of William Ohotky, and filed with this office April 11, 1905, and the proof filed October 17, 1907.

It appears from the evidence herein and from the records in the Department of this office that said William Ohotky is the child of Charley Tiger, deceased, a full blood Creek Indian by blood of the Tallahassee Nation, and that Lucy, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior December 21, 1902, opposite number 2,150.

The evidence further shows that William Ohotky was born on the [illegible] April 7, 1902, and was living at the date of the act of March 3, 1905, supra.

Section 11 of the act of Congress, approved June 28, 1906, supra, provides, in part as follows:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, or some one of its members, may be authorized, under the direction of the Secretary of the Interior, to determine the rights of persons who may apply for enrollment as citizens of said tribes, and to allotment of lands and the distribution of moneys belonging to said tribes; but if no such agreement be made, then such enrollment shall be certified to such officer by the Secretary of the Interior, and such enrollment shall be final and conclusive for all purposes to the same extent as if made by said Commission, and no person whose name does not appear on said roll shall be entitled to participate in the distribution of the lands or moneys of said tribes, except as herein provided, and there is given such allotment and distribution, and no [illegible]

It is therefore ordered and adjudged that said William Chotky is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, in accordance with the provisions of the acts of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495) and March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1071), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

[illegible]

[illegible], Indian Territory.

JUN 28 1906

217

IN RE 1853

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Julian [illegible]

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of William Chotky (Here insert name of child), born on the 7 day of April, 1903

Name of Father: Chotky (or Cote-il-ee) Coard, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Unknown, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

OK Jenky Canadian Town Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is not [illegible]

I, G. W. Grayson, on oath state that I am 61 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am no relation of Chotky (or Cote-il-ee) who is a citizen by Blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 7 day of April, 1903, that said child has been named William Chotky and was living March 4, 1905; that the mother of said child is a married woman; that the name of the father of said child is [illegible]

G. W. Grayson

Witness my hand this 7 day of April, 1905

G. Truman W. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Chotkey

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
FILED

10/17-05

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of William Ghotkey (Here insert name of child), born on the or about 7 day of April, 1903

Name of Father: Ghotkey Tiger a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Deere a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT. }

I, , on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by , of the Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by

, of the Nation, that a (Male or Female) child was

born to me on day of , 1 that said child has been named

, and was living March 4, 1906

Witnesses to Mark:

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 190

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

, District.

I, , on oath state that I attended on

, wife of Lucy Deere, who is a citizen by Creek of the Creek Nation; that a child was born to her on the 7 day of April, 1903; that said child is now living and was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named William Ghotkey

Ghotkey Tiger

Witness to Mark

Samuel Edwards

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Dec, 1906

My commission expires

C 491

Dustin, Indian Territory, June 3,1905.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tri[illegible],

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I return herewith copies of testimony taken in the following cases, as I find it impossible to secure further evidence:

Sarty, Enrollment No. 520.
Chepo and Follo Homahta, Creek Indian Card Field No. 2871.
Katy and Micey Gano, No. 2465 B.
William Tiger, No. _____ B.
Amy Kelly, No. 2467 B.
Hollowa and Kaska Beaver, No. 2466 B.
Lena Bear, No. _____ B.
Watapako Scott, No. 2447 B.
Mahlahsee Mitchell, No. 2447 B.
Susanna and Onate Johnson, No. 2468 B.

Respectfully,

(Signed) Alex Posey,

Clerk in Chupco Creek Field Party.

NC-791.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,

Chickasaw Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

On April 11, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of William C[illegible]y, born on or about April 7, 1[illegible], child of Lucy Deere, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and Chotky, deceased, a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation.

You are requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application was made for the enrollment of the said William Chotky as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation and if so what disposition has been made of same.

Respectfully,

[illegible]ioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
NC 791

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of October 18, 1905, in which you ask if application has been made for the enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation of William Chotky, child of Lucy Deere, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Chotky, deceased, a citizen by blood of the Chickasaw Nation, you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application has been made for the enrollment of William Chotky as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory. March 30,1906.

Mr. D. C. Skaggs,
c/o Alex Posey,
Creek Enrollment Field Party,
Wetumka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed herewith original and carbon copies of testimony taken at Eufaula, Indian Territory, May 18, 1905, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Tiger, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to affix your signature to the affidavit attached to said testimony, have same properly executed before a Notary and return to this office at the earliest practicable date.

Respectfully,

MRA-8

Acting Commissioner.

Cr.En.791.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 29,1906.

M. L. Mott,

Attorney for Creek Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes in the matter of the application for the enrollment of William Chotky, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are hereby notified that the Creek Nation will be allowed fifteen days from the date hereof within which to protest against said decision, and if at the expiration of that time no such protest has been made said William Chotky will be regularly listed for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc.LM- 678.

JBH

N C 701

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Lucy Deere,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, William Chotky, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1171.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 792

CR NB 792

IN RE 1957

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Beatrice Day (Give full name of child), born on the 6 day of January, 1902,

Name of Father: Robert Day a citizen of the United States

Name of Mother: Vinita Day a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tuskabatche Town.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

Child living

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Western DISTRICT }

I, Vinita Day, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Day, who is a citizen of the United States; that a female child was born to me on 6 day of January, 1902, that said child has been named Beatrice Day and was living March 4, 1905.

Vinita Day

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Truman H. Scruggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

I, A. Dixon, a Physician, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Female child to Vinita Day on the 6 day of January, 1902; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now named Beatrice Day.

A. Dixon
Physician.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Truman H. Scruggs
Notary Public.

Walton 3 3200

217

IN RE 1856

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Robert Day, Jr. (Here insert name of child), born on the 15 day of February, 1903

Name of Father Robert Day Sr., a citizen of the United States

Name of Mother Lenita Day, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Tuckabatche Town.

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Lenita Day on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert Day Sr. who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 15 day of February, 1903, that said child has been named Robert Day, Jr. and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Freeman B. Skaggs.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Wood Mabry, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lenita Day's male child, born on the 15 day of February, 1903, and that said child was named Robert Day, Jr.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Freeman B. Skaggs.

CR NB 793

CR NB 793

NC-793.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1905.

Jennie Harley,

c/o Samson Harley,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Harley, born August 11, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no attending physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of the said Joseph Harley it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D C
Enc.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

N 3X

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1906.

Jennie Harley,

c/o Sampson Harley,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the name of your minor child, Joseph Harley, is contained in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 15, 1906, and that a selection of land in the Creek Nation may now be made for said child at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Joseph Mackey
as a citizen of
[illegible] Nation

[illegible] 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joseph Harley (Here insert name of child.), born on the 11th day of August, 1904

Name of Father: Sampson Harley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Harley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT

I, Jennie Harley, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sampson Harley, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 11th day of August, 1904; that said child has been named Joseph Harley, and is now living.

Jennie Harley

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, Estella Crowell, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Jennie Harley, who Sampson Harley on the 11th day of August, 1904, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Joseph Harley.

Estella Crowell

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905

Parents 2 74067

217

IN RE 1854

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph Narley

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved _____ 190

_____

Commissioner

APR 1 [illegible]

NEWBORN [illegible]

N. R. C.

1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joseph Harley (Here insert name of child), born on the 11 day of August, 1904

Name of Father Dampsey Harley a citizen of the Creek Nation

Tallahassee Town

Name of Mother Jennie Harley (nee McGilbra) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Tulsa Chuspa Town Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child to present

I Jennie Harley, on oath state that I am about 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Dampsey Harley who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 11 day of Aug 1904; that said child has been named Joseph Harley, and is now living; that Mamie A. Hall was present at the birth of said child; that I have not been married since the birth of said child; that I have not been married since the birth of said child; that I have not been married since

CR nB 794

CR nB 794

HWH

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
MC 794.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 19,1907.

Emma White,
c/o Craft White,
Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Myrtle Izona White, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.
LM-23.

D.4279

7130

794

IN RE 2164

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nigrete Lyna White

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

FILED

APR 24 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the [illegible] Nation,

of Myrtle [illegible] White, born on the 6 day of Sept, 1903
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: [illegible] White a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma [illegible] (nee Ellis) a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

[illegible], Postoffice [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, Emma White, on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible], of the [illegible] Nation, that I am the lawful wife of [illegible] White who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation, that a [illegible] child was born to me on the 6 day of Sept, 1903, that said child has been named [illegible] and is now living.

Emma White

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Mark of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
[illegible] DISTRICT

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

N.C.794. J.L.De.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Myrtle Izona White, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April [illegible], 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Myrtle Izona White, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March [illegible], 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Myrtle Izona White was born September [illegible], 1902, and died October 10, 1904.

The act of Congress approved March [illegible], 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), in part provides:

"That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this Act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-five, nineteen hundred and [illegible], and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, in citizens of the Creek Tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this Act, and to certain [illegible] and minor children."

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of Myrtle Izona White, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

D.4279

IN RE
Application for Enrollment
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved NOV 16 1904 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Clara White (Here insert name of child.), born on the 5 day of Nov, 1904

Name of Father: Graft White a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma " nee Ellis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Tuskegee)

Postoffice Braston

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Creek Nation
DISTRICT }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Graft White who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the U. S. Nation; that a male child was born to me on 5 day of Nov, 1904; that said child has been named Clara White and is now living

Emma White

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
[illegible] District.

I, [illegible], a Physician, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma White, wife of Graft White on the 5 day of Nov, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Clara White

[illegible]

Witness to Mark

(Sign in full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Dec, 1904

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 795

CR NB 795

D. 2183-2184

217

IN RE 2161

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Melissa Christy McIntosh

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation.

7615

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Malissa , Christy, (Here insert name of child) Mcintosh , born on the 15th day of March , 1904

Name of Father: Amos , Mcintosh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Louine Mcintosh a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Senora , I .T .

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Louine Mcintosh on oath state that I am Thirty five years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Amos , Mcintosh who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 15th day of March 1904 that said child has been named Malissa , Christa Mcintosh and was living March 4, 1905.

Louine Mcintosh

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905

J. M. Tinsley

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western

I Senora Kilcrease, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on the Louine Mcintosh wife of Amos Mcintosh on the 15th day of March 1904, that there was born to her on said date a child, which child is living, that said child is a female and has been named Malissa , Christa Mcintosh

Senora Kilcrease

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905

J. M. Tinsley

Notary Public.

D. 2183-2184 C

217

IN RE 2165

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mandy Van McIntosh

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

7403

7405

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Maudy, Van . Mcintosh (Here insert name of child.), born on the 27th day of December, 1901

Name of Father. Amos Mcintosh, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Louine, Mcintosh a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Senora, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Louine Mcintosh on oath state that I am Thirty Five years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Amos Mcintosh who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 27th day of December, 1901; that said child has been named Maudy, Van, Mcintosh, and was living March 4, 1905.

Louine Mcintosh

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Fannie Burgess, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Louine Mcintosh wife of Amos Mcintosh on the 27th day of December, 1901, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and was living March 4, 1905, was named Maudy, Van, Mcintosh

Fannie Burgess

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 796

CR NB 796

D. 4278

817

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

AP

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of James Ellis (Here insert name of child), born on the 15 day of Nov, 1902

Name of Father: James Ellis (d) a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Hannah Mann (nee Ellis) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Intermarried)

Postoffice Briartown

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chas Fleming

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Atoka DISTRICT }

I Hannah Mann on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Ellis (d) who is a citizen by ... of the U.S. Nation; that a ... child was born to me on the 15 day of Nov, 1902; that said child has been named James Ellis and was living March 4, 1905. Name Hannah Mann

Witnesses to Mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I ... Physician, on oath state that I attended on ... wife of ... on the 15 day of Nov, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that said child was named James Ellis

...

... 19 ...

CR NB 797

CR NB 797

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
APR

Co ission to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In Re Application for enrollment of Sue Washington, born on 10th day April 1903. Name of father Edward M. Washington. Name of mother Catherine Washington, a citizen by blood of the Creek nation. Post Office Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Affidavit of mother

Indian Territory
Western District

Catherine Washington, being duly sworn on oath states; that I am 27 years of age, that I am a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Edward M. Washington; that on 10th. day April 1903 there was born unto me a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Sue Washington.

.....

Sworn and subscribed to before me this day March 1905

.....
Notary Public

Affidavit of Physician.

Indian Territory
Western District

R. M. [illegible], a physician, being duly sworn on oath, states that I attended on Mrs Catherine Washington, wife of Edward M. Washington on the 10th. day April 1903, that there was born unto her on said date a female child that said child is now living and has been named Sue Washington.

[illegible]

Sworn and subscribed to before me this [illegible] day of March 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public

[illegible]

217

IN RE

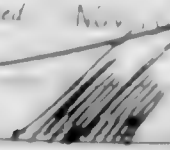
Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sue Washington born on the 18 day of April 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father E. M. Washington a citizen of the United States

Name of Mother: Catherine Washington (Simpson) a citizen of the Creek Nation
Tuckabatchee town.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Catherine Washington on oath state that I am 34
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of E. M. Washington who is a citizen by
of the United States Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 18 day of April 1903; that said child has been named
Sue Washington and was living March 4, 1905.

Catherine Washington

Witnessed by Mose

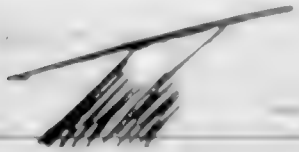
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April 1905

Solomon P. Stidham
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

CR NB 798

CR NB 798



BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Hattie Mullis, born on the 29 day of Dec, 1903

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Roman Mullis, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Alice McHack, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tuskahatchee Town

Post-Office: Depew, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Child present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District.

I Alice Mullis, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Roman Mullis, who is not a citizen, by of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 29 day of Dec 1903, that said child has been named Hattie Mullis, and is now living

(Alice) Mullis

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Feb 1904

J. M. Lemmons
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF APPLICANT FOR ENROLLMENT AND WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
[illegible] District.

I [illegible] on oath state that I am personally acquainted with Alice Mullis who is the wife of Roman Mullis. I was present on the 29 day of Dec 1903 and saw a female child born to said Alice Mullis, and said child is now living and is said to have been named Hattie Mullis

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Feb 1904

J. M. Lemmons
Notary Public.

20

IN RE 2174

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Chris

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ida Thomas, born on the 9th day of January, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Tomas Thomas, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Clara _____, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-Office: Depew I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(INDIAN TERRITORY)
I.T. District }

I Clara Thomas, on oath state that I am [illegible]

years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen, by

_____ of the Creek Nation, that a female child was

born to me on the [illegible] day of February, 1905, that said child has been

named Ida Thomas, and is now living

Clara Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
(INDIAN TERRITORY)
I.T. District }

[illegible] on oath state that I

attended on Mrs. Clara Thomas wife of Tomas Thomas

on the [illegible] day of January, 1905, at which time there was born to her one male

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been

named Ida Thomas

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public.

CR NB 799

CR NB 799

D. 4136 - 3926

217

IN RE 2177

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible]

Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190[illegible]

[illegible]

NB C

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Wiley Knight (Here insert name of child), born on the 3 day of Sept, 1904

Name of Father David Knight, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Hannah, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Tuskegee, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Enrollment)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904; that said child has been named Wiley Knight, and was living March 4, 1905.

[illegible]

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible] TO BIRTH

[illegible]

CR NB 800

CR NB 800

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lola Bear (Here insert name of child.), born on the 22 day of Aug, 1903

Name of Father: Margie Bear, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nellie Bear, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Newby I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Nellie Bear, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Margie Bear, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on 22 day of Aug, 1903 that said child has been named Lola Bear, and is now living

her
Nellie X Bear
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } John Gordon
S. M. Livingston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec 1904

K. S. Brown
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 21 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Della Goode, Midwife, attended Nellie Bear, wife of Margie Bear on the 22 day of Aug 1903, and there was born to her on said day a Male child; that said child is living and has been named Lola Bear

her
Della X Goode
mark

WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses) } John Gordon
S. M. Livingston

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of Dec 1904

K. S. Brown

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Agnes Dear (Hand insert name of child) born on the 2 day of Aug, 1903

Name of Father: Marcus Dear a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nellie Dear nee Marshall a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post office: Moody I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

WITNESSED TO MARK

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of [illegible] Creek (Here insert name of child), born on the 1st day of June, 1902.

Name of Father: Marshall Bear, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nettie Bear, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post office Newby, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, } INDIAN TERRITORY
Nisbet } District }

I, Nettie Bear, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of Marshall Bear who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 1st day of June, 1902; that said child has been named [illegible] and is now living.

Nettie Bear

WITNESSES TO MARK:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1902.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Eastern DISTRICT, SS
INDIAN TERRITORY.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lillie Bear, the wife of Frank Bear; that there was born to her a male child on or about the 21 day of August 1905; that the said child has been named Kelly Bear, and was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses:

Ella Lowrey
Mrs. H

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of Sept. 1906.

J. F. O'Farrell
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT. SS

I, the undersigned, on oath state that I ~~we~~ are personally acquainted with Nettie Bear, the wife of Marche Bear; that there was born to her a male child on or about the 21 day of August, 1903 that the said child has been named Robert Bear, and was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Witnesses: _____ Millie Davis

_____ _____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept 1904.

J. McDermott
Notary Public.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

per

CREEK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roley Bean (Here insert name of child), born on the 2 day of Aug, 1902

Name of Father: Marsh Bean a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Millie Bean (nee Marshall) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Newby, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Child present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Western District }

I [illegible] on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Marsh Bean, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the [illegible] day of August, 1902; that said child has been named Roley Bean, and was living March 4, 1905.

[illegible]

Witnessed by Mose

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible]

I, Marsh Bean, on oath state that I [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

E. 3924 V

7112

Sec

217

IN RE 2178

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

by

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joe Bean (Here insert name of child), born on the 4 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: March Bean, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Tillie " , a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wewoka I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I Tillie Bean on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of March Bean who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 4 day of June, 1902 that said child has been named Joe Bean and was living March 4, 1905, to wit: Tillie Bean

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Feb, 1906

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

NC 800 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Joe Bear, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Joe Bear, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Joe Bear, deceased, was born June 4, 1902, and died about two months thereafter.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and [illegible] and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior, prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of Joe Bear, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby approved.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
[illegible]

NC800

Muskogee, Indian Territory October 19, 1905

Marche Bear

Newby Indian Territory

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Roley Bear, born August 21, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended on your wife, Nettie Bear, at the birth of Roley Bear and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no attending physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said child it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said Roley Bear. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not said child was living March 4, 1905

Respectfully,

Commissioner

RC
Env

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

MC.985. COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 22,1906.

Nettie Bear,

Newby, Indian Territory.

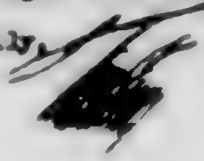
Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lola Bear, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it is required that you furnish this office with the affidavits of yourself and the midwife, who attended you at the birth of said child, said affidavits showing the name of the child, the names of its parents, the date of birth, and whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and for this purpose there is herewith enclosed a blank affidavit. This matter should receive your immediate attention.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify you and Margie Bear, the father of said child, upon its rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation, and it will be necessary that you furnish this office with your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you Margie Bear belong, the names and roll numbers as same appear on your deeds or allotment certificates to land in

the Creek Nation, and any other information which will enable this office to identify you and said Margie Bear on its records.

Respectfully,



1 EA

Commissioner.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Nicut Okla

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 800

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person First Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT District	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	#	District	Name of Mother	#	Bear District
	Bear Joe		3	M	Full				Mach. Bear	3924		Nettie Bear	4001	6-4-02
	" Riley		2	M	Full				"	"		"	"	8-21-03

CR NB 801

CR NB 801

No. 801 James Mitchell

Five dollars to Mitchell Samuels & his
wife as heirs of Henry Samuels, the interpreter
took the patent land name Mitchell for his
surname & thus the child was called
James Mitchell in the afternoon instead of
James Samuels. Their long name is
about 10 years old [illegible] first
made Indian

NC-801.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mitchell Sar-wa-no-ke,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Fannie Mitchell, born March 2, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the mother of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

The affidavit of your wife, relative to the birth of said child, must be one attended on your wife at the time said Fannie Mitchell was born and in lieu of the affidavit of the physician or midwife it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must fully establish the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

Inasmuch as your surname is Sar-wa-no-ke it necessarily follows that the surname of your child must be Sar-wa-no-ke instead of Mitchell. In having the above affidavits

KC-80

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Mitchell Sor-wa-no-ki,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jamie Mitchell, born March 21, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the mother of said child, which land for that purpose is here-with inclosed.

You will in your affidavit relative to the birth of said child, [illegible] your wife at the time said Jamie Mitchell was born. [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

NC 601

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 12, 1907.

Nancy Sarwanoke (or Mitchell),

Care of Mitchell Sarwanoke,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Fannie Mitchell, born March 25, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the mother of said child, and a blank for that purpose is herewith inclosed.

It is stated in the affidavit of Mitchell Sarwanoke relative to the birth of said child that no one was in attendance at the time said Fannie Mitchell was born. In lieu of the affidavit of a physician or midwife, you will be allowed ten days within which to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to said child's birth, and a blank for that purpose is herewith inclosed.

Inasmuch as your surname is Sarwanoke, it necessarily follows that the surname of your child is Sarwanoke instead of Mitchell. In having the affidavits prepared be careful to see that they correctly state the name of said child.

Respectfully,

J. P. A.
Dic

Commissioner.

prepared be careful to see that they correctly state the name of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Env.

JWH

N C 801

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Nancy Sarwanekee,

c/o Mitchell Sarwanekee,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Fannie Sarwanekee, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1272.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

Pontotoc 5717 5

NRC
801

217

IN RE 1861
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 1901

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Fannie Mitchell (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Mitchell Barnwanoker a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Nancy Barnwanoker a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child is not deceased

I Mitchell Barnwanoker, on oath state that I am about 40 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful husband of Nancy Barnwanoker who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 25 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Fannie Mitchell; and that since March 4, 1905, that the mother is unable to appear personally and make application for the enrollment of said child on account of illness that no one authorized to act as agent for the mother is available; and that the said child is now living.

Mitchell his X mark Barnwanoker

Witness to mark

E. D. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1905

E. D. Skaggs, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

NC 801

WSC
JCL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bunnie Sarwanokee, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 11, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Bunnie Sidewell, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. 1048). A written report in this matter made by P. T. Irving, is attached to and made a part of the record herein.

As it appears from the evidence that the proper name of the applicant herein is Bunnie Sarwanokee, further reference will be made to her under that name.

It appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that the applicant herein, is the minor child of Sidwell Sarwanokee and Nancy Sarwanokee, duly enrolled citizens of the Creek Nation, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 28, 1907, opposite numbers 1787 and 1788, respectively. Diligent efforts have been made by this office to secure further information relative to this child, but without success, owing to the fact that the parents are full bloods and members of the conservative Creek faction.

Recently, from the records of the schools it appears that the applicant was born on the 21st day of March, 1901, and was living on March 4, 1905.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the applicant, Bunnie Sarwanokee is entitled to be enrolled as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, (33 Stats. 1048), and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

CR NB 802

CR NB 802

20

IN RE 2136

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

[redacted]

See Dup. aff of father

(NEW) AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Gertrude Grayson, born on the 7 day of May, 1904

Name of Father: Pete Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hattie (nee Bergman) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Bristow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER (Child present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT /

I, Hattie Grayson, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Pete Grayson who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 7 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named and is now living, as stated below; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and was born prior to that date; that said child is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and is entitled to be enrolled as such; that said child has been named Gertrude Grayson and is now living.

Hattie Grayson

(Witness to Mark)

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, / District /

I, Susanna Thompson, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Hattie Grayson, wife of Pete Grayson on the 7 day of May, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and has been named Gertrude Grayson

Susanna Thompson
mark

(Witness to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of April, 1905

(SEAL)

Notary Public.

81078

713
502

IN RE 2150

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gertrude Grayson

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 190

APR 18 1903

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Creek

Gertrude Grayson 2 Marsh 1904

Pete Grayson Creek

Bristow

Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Western District. }

I Pete Grayson 28

blood Creek

Husband Hattie Grayson

blood Creek female

2 March 1904

Gertrude Grayson

Pete Grayson

19 April

Town Colorado

CR NB 803

CR NB 803

N.C. 803.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
Near Eufaula, Indian Territory, February 12, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bennie (Smith) Pahoseyahola, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Josie Pahoseyahola, being duly sworn, by J. McDermott, a notary public, testified as follows through Jesse McDermott, official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Josie Pahoseyahola is my right name but I am sometimes known as Joseph Smith.
Q What is your age? A About thirty.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Eufaula.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am.
Q Have you filed on your land? A Yes.
Q Have you the deeds to your allotment? A Yes.

The witness presents allotment deeds issued to Josie Pahoseyahola Creek Indian Roll No. 7309.

Q Have you a child for whom you made application for enrollment in the Creek Nation? A Yes, there he is. (Indicating a small boy).
Q What is his name? A Bennie.
Q When was he born? A January , 1904. He was three years last month.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Chotka is her Indian name but her name on the allotment certificate appears little different.

The witness presents an allotment certificate issued to Sookka Pahoseyahola and states that the allotment described thereon is his wife's. She is identified on Creek Indian Card Field No. 6307.

Q Have you any other children enrolled older than the one about whom you are testifying? A Yes
Q What are their names? A Lottie is the only one.

There is on file at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes executed by yourself and wife on April 7, 1900, in which the name of your child is given as Bennie Smith.

Q What caused you to make application for the enrollment under the name Bennie Smith when it should have been Bennie Pahoseyahola?
A My wife, not knowing any better, had already signed an affidavit giving the name Bennie Smith before I was called in to sign it and I noticed that the name was a little different from my surname Roll; never said anything about it.
Q Under what surname do you intend that child shall be enrolled?
A Just the same as mine.
Q Bennie Pahoseyahola? A Yes.

N.C. 803---2

Q Was there a midwife in attendance when Bennie was born? A No, my wife was alone when Bennie was born.
Q Can you furnish the Commissioner the names of your neighbors, not related to you, who might know about when Bennie was born?
A No, I have some neighbors but they are all related to me.

I, Jesse McDermott, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Jesse McDermott

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 6 day of [illegible], 1907.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Dennis Smith (There insert name of child.), born on the 4 day of Jan, 1904

Name of Father: Joseph Smith (Yabola) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Chotka Smith (Yadola) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula Ind. Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Creek Nation
Muskogee DISTRICT.

I, Chotka Smith, on oath state that I am about 29 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Smith, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 4 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named Dennis Smith and was living March 4, 1905.

Chotka Smith
Mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

Alex Berry
J. W. Meade

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Muskogee

I, Joseph Edmond, a ... on oath state that I attended Chotka Smith on the 4 day of Jan 1904, that a male child was born to her on said date; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and was named Dennis Smith

Witnesses to Mark

Alex Berry
J. W. Meade

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of April 1905

Notary Public

Enr. No. 1

817

IN RE / 860

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bennie Smith (Here insert name of Child), born on the 4 day of Jan. 1904

Name of Father: Joseph Smith (Yahola) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Pukkin Tallahassee Town

Name of Mother: Chotka Smith (Yahola) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Tallahassee Town

Postoffice Eufaula, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Creek Nation

I Chotka Smith on oath state that I am about 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Smith who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 4 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Bennie Smith, and was living March 4, 1905.

Chotka X Smith
mark

Witnesses to mark:

H. Riggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Herman B. Riggs,
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District } Creek Nation

I Joseph Smith, a Citizen of the Creek Nation, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Bennie Smith, which occurred on the 4 day of January, 1904; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation.

Joseph X Smith
mark

Witnesses to mark:

H. Riggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April, 1905.

Herman B. Riggs
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lennie Pahosey ahola, born on the 4 day of January, 1904.
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father Jose Pahosey ahola a citizen of the Creek Nation
C C 7396

Name of Mother Doatka Pahosey ahola a citizen of the Creek Nation
C C 2487.

Postoffice Eufaula Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I Doatka Pahosey ahola on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jose Pahosey ahola who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 4 day of January, 1904; that said child has been named Lennie Pahosey ahola and was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that the name of said child's father is Jose Pahosey ahola.

Witness my hand this day of

Witness my hand this day of

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Bennie Smith K. C 803

Bennie Smith is about 4 years old & is the son of Joseph Smith & Blotha who have been married to my knowledge for over fifteen years. Joseph Smith was away from home when Bertha & Blotha has a baby about 2 weeks old & it was impossible for me to get her to go to Colonia to take her affidavit they are both from [illegible]

Wm H. Kinney

NC 803

Muskogee I T Oct 19 05

Chotka Smith
c/o Joseph Smith
Eufaula I T

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Bennie Smith, born January 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said childs name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents, and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

This office has been unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified and you are requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Very

Your

Hy/t

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
NC 803

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 18, 1907.

Chotka Smith (or Soatka Pahoseyahola),
Care of Joseph Smith (or Josie Pahoseyahola),
Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Bennie Smith, born January 4, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at its birth, or in lieu thereof the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses relative to its birth, said affidavits to set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905. Blank forms for this purpose are herewith inclosed and you will be allowed ten days to have the same properly executed and return to this office.

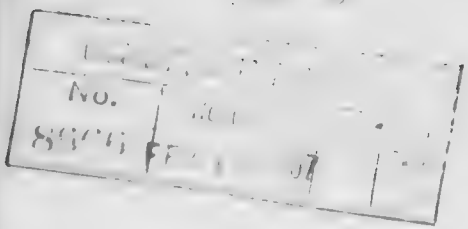
It is presumed that you are the identical Soatka Pahoseyahola and that Joseph Smith is identified as Josie Pahoseyahola, and you are requested to appear at this office within ten days with said Josie to give testimony relative to your identification on the Creek rolls.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 E A
Dis.

INDEXED



McDermott, Jesse
Muscogee, I. T.
Creek Nation,
Mar. 24, 1900.

Transmits copies of papers
in re enrollment of Minnie
(Smith) Johnson-Tiger.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

N.C. 803.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Eufaula, Indian Territory, February 13, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There are herewith enclosed copies of record in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bennie (Smith) Parsleyhola as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, together with the affidavit of the mother and copies of testimony taken in said case. The Creek Enrollment Field Party is unable to secure the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge.

JWH

N C 803

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Soatka Pahoseyahola,

% Josie Pahoseyahola,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on March 2, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Bennie Pahoseyahola, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1873.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.803

SAM
AG

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Bennie Pahoseyahola as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on April 11, 190., application was made in affidavit form for the enrollment Bennie Pahoseyahola, under the name of Bennie Smith, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. A supplemental affidavit was filed and further proceedings were had on February 12, 1907.

It appears from the evidence and the records in possession of this office that the correct name of said applicant is Bennie Pahoseyahola and not Bennie Smith and that he is the minor child of Jessie Pahoseyahola and Soatka Pahoseyahola, whose names appear on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March , 1907, opposite numbers 7190 and 7191 respectively.

The evidence shows that said child was born January 4, 1904 and was living March 4, 1906.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that the said Bennie Pahoseyahola is entitled to enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March , 1906 (34 Stats., p. 1286), and the application for his enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

RESIDENCE:

POST OFFICE: Eufaula I.T.

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 803

FIELD NO.

Born

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relation	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	Year	District	Name of Mother	Year	District
	Smith Pennie		08	1	M.				Joseph R Smith	8718		Ethel Smith		1-4-04
2														
3														
4														
5														
6						App rec'd 4-11-05								
7														
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														

CR NB 804

CR NB 804

RECEIVED
SUPT. 5 CIVIC TRIBES
NOV 15 1915
ENCLOSURE TO
[illegible]

STATE OF OKLAHOMA
COUNTY OF OKMULGEE ss

Lewis Robinson, being first duly sworn, on oath states that his post office address is Beggs, Oklahoma; that he was acquainted with Abe W. Foster during his life time; that during the winter of 1898 and 1899 he went and lived with said Abe W. Foster and wife Lucy Foster; that about April 19, 1899, he left the home of Abe W. Foster and went to his home near Beggs, Oklahoma, that on or about said date Abe W. Foster and his wife, Lucy Foster separated or were divorced in accordance with the Creek custom; that soon thereafter he, Lewis Robinson and the said Lucy Foster were married in accordance with the Creek Custom of Marriage; that they lived together as husband and wife until June or July, 1911, [illegible] the said Lucy Foster that about July 11th, 1900 while he and the said Lucy Foster were living together as husband and wife a child was born that this affiant was informed that said child was enrolled [illegible] Lucy Foster opposite No. born Creek Roll [illegible] as of Tribal Indian blood and named the name of Susie Wilde Foster, and said Lucy Foster gave the name of the father as Abe W. Foster; that said child should have been enrolled as Susie Wilde Robinson but that the name of the father should have been given as Lewis Robinson; that said ancillary petition should be dismissed as to said petitioner [illegible] of Susie Wilde Robinson, that said child is now living, and is in all ways entitled

Affiant further states that the said Abe W. Foster was impotent.

Lewis Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of November, 1915.

R. P. Harrison Clerk

James E. Bentley

RECEIVED
SUPT. 5 CIVIC TRIBES
NOV 15 1915
ENCLOSURE #

STATE OF OKLAHOMA
COUNTY OF OKMULGEE ss

Sallie Foster, being first duly sworn, on oath, states that she is the mother of Abe W. Foster enrolled opposite roll #8392 as a 7/8th blood Creek Indian; that Abe W. Foster and Lucy Bruner were married about 1893 or 1894 and lived together as husband and wife until about April 19, 1899; that during the winter of 1898 and 1899 one Louis Robinson lived at her son's home and when he left in April 1899 Lucy Foster nee Bruner went with him and she and the said Louis Robinson lived together as husband and wife until her death which was in June or July 1913; that Susie Mills Foster was the child of the said Louis Robinson and Lucy Foster nee Bruner, that her son Abe W. Foster was impotent and was not the father of Susie Mills Foster.

Sallie Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1915.

E. P. Harrison Clerk.
By [illegible] Deputy

We the undersigned certify that the statements made by Sallie Foster above set forth are substantially true as we verily believe.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1915

SUPPLEMENTAL PROOF

(Creek Equalization)

In re heirs of Abe W. Foster, deceased.

Creek Indian, Roll No. 2292.

Sallie Foster, of Mond

Oklahoma, Roll No. _____, of lawful age, being duly sworn according to law deposes and says that the answers made to the following interrogatories are true:

Question, who was the father of Susie Mills Foster, answer Ben McIntosh

Question, when did Abe W. Foster and Lucy Bruner separate, answer, April 19, 1898

Question, how long after they separated until Susie Mills Foster was born answer, 9 years, 3 months, 6 days — Question, was Lucy Bruner the wife of some one else at the time this child was born, answer Yes. Question if so who was her husband [redacted]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of June 1915.

[redacted]
Notary Public.

My commission expires [redacted] P.O. [redacted]

We, the undersigned, of lawful age, being duly sworn according to law, depose and say that we have read the foregoing questions and answers and know that the answers are true.

[redacted]

P.O. [redacted]

[redacted]

P.O. [redacted]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [redacted] day of June 1915.

[redacted]

My commission expires [redacted]

RECEIVED
SUPT. 5 CIVIC TRIBES
OCT 8 1915
ENCLOSURE TO
No. 17735

IN THE LOCAL FIELD CLERK'S OFFICE

OKMULGEE, OKLAHOMA

STATEMENT OF SALLIE FOSTER MADE UNDER OATH
IN RE PROOF OF HEIRSHIP.

Sallie Foster states that Lewie Robison came and lived with Abe W. Foster, her son, and his wife, Lucy Bruner; that when Lewie Robison left her son's home in the spring, Lucy Bruner went and lived with him as husband and wife until her death; that during the time they were living together, this Susie Mills Foster was born. It is also reported that Ben McIntosh is the Father of Susie Mills Foster.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA)
) SS
COUNTY OF OKMULGEE)

Lewis Robinson, being first duly sworn, on oath states that his post office address is Beggs, Oklahoma: that he was acquainted with Abe W. Foster during his life time; that during the winter of 1898 and 1899 he went and lived with said Abe W. Foster and wife Lucy Foster: that about April 19, 1899, he left the home of Abe W. Foster and went to his home near Beggs, Oklahoma, that on or about said date Abe W. Foster and his wife, Lucy Foster separated or were divorced in accordance with the Creek custom: that soon thereafter he, Lewis Robinson and the said Lucy Foster were married in accordance with the Creek Custom of Marriage; that they lived together as husband and wife until June or July, 1901, when the said Lucy Foster died: that about July 5th, 1903, while he and the said Lucy Foster were living together as husband and wife a child was born that this child was named Susie Willis that said child was enrolled by its mother, Lucy Foster, opposite Nos Born Creek Roll #[illegible] as of 7 8th Indian Index and under the name of Susie Willis Foster; that said Lucy Foster gave the name of the father as Abe W. Foster; that said child should have been enrolled as Susie Willis Robinson and that the name of the father should have been given as Lewis Robinson; that said enrollment records should be changed to show said child's name to be Susie Willis Robinson; that said child is now living and is in my care and custody.

1083434

Affiant further states that the said Abe F. Foster was impotent.

Lewis Robinson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of November 1918.

R P Harrison Clerk
James Hunter, Deputy

STATE OF OKLAHOMA
COUNTY OF OKMULGEE ss

Sallie Foster, being first duly sworn, on oath, states that she is the mother of Abe W. Foster enrolled opposite roll #4292 as a 7/8th blood Creek Indian; that Abe W. Foster and Lucy Bruner were married about 1893 or 1894 and lived together as husband and wife until about April 19, 1899; that during the winter of 1898 and 1899 one Louis Robinson lived at her son's home and when he left in April 1899 Lucy Foster nee Bruner went with him and she and the said Louis Robinson lived together as husband and wife until her death which was in June or July 1912; that Susie Mills Foster was the child of the said Louis Robinson and Lucy Foster nee Bruner; that her son Abe W. Foster was impotent and was not the father of Susie Mills Foster.

Sallie Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of October, 1915.

R. P. Harrison Clerk,

By [illegible] Deputy

We the undersigned certify that the statements made by Sallie Foster above set forth are substantially true as we verily believe.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, 1915

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]-1-31
Re: [illegible] Foster,
Creek, Roll No. 2293.

February 19, 1931.

Miss Annie Willie Foster,

[illegible], Oklahoma.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of February 7, 1931, making inquiry as to what disposition has been made of the allotment of the [illegible]. Foster, Creek, Roll No. 2293, who, you say, is your father, your mother being Lucy Foster, Creek, Roll No. 3238.

In reply, I have to say it appears from the records of this office that Abe [illegible]. Foster was enrolled as a 7/8 blood Creek, Roll No. 2293, whose age was 37 years as of August 16, 1899; that on August 17, 1899, there was allotted to said Abe [illegible]. Foster the [illegible] of Section 34, Township 14 North, Range 13 East, containing 160 acres, now situate in Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, the W½ of the [illegible] thereof being homestead, and that patents covering this land were duly issued in the name of said Abe [illegible]. Foster and later were duly issued by the Secretary of the Interior.

It would further appear from the records of this office that on February [illegible], 1920, there was filed with the office a proof of death and heirship, executed on January 1[illegible], 1920, by Annie [illegible]. Foster, of Okmulgee, Oklahoma, from which proof it would appear that said Abe [illegible]. Foster died on November [illegible], 1919, intestate, a resident of Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, leaving no issue, but his heirs at law as his heirs him surviving a widow, Lucy Foster, but who was dead at the time of the execution of this proof; his father, [illegible] Foster, a 3/4 blood Creek, Roll No. 2293, who died on October [illegible], 1919; his maternal half-brother, Ben J. Tiger, a 3/4 blood Creek, Roll No. 294; his maternal half-sister, Annie Tiger, enrolled as a 1/4 blood Creek, Roll No. 341, and his [illegible] Tiger, enrolled as a 1/4 blood Creek, Roll No. 342, identified on the rolls as Fred Gulemeter, blind mulberry, identified on the rolls as Fred Gulemeter, a Creek freedman, Roll No. 1721, a child of a deceased [illegible] Mary, a Creek freedman, Roll No. 1721, a child of a deceased maternal half-brother, [illegible] mulberry, who died before enrollment. It will be noted that in this proof [illegible] are not given as heirs the child of said Abe [illegible]. Foster.

While it would appear from the birth affidavit filed with this office in the matter of your enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation and from the census card showing the names of your parents that you were the child of Abraham Foster and Lucy Foster (nee Turner), yet it does appear from affidavits later filed with the office that you were born more than four years after your mother and the said Abraham Foster (Abe W. Foster) separated, and that you were born on July 25, 1903, while your mother and one, Lewis Robinson, identified as Lewis Robison, a Creek Freedman, Roll No. 4856, were living together as wife and husband. Said Lewis Robinson, in his affidavit executed on November 9, 1915, and filed with the office on November 15, 1915, stated that he was your father, and that you should have been enrolled as Susie Mills Robinson instead of Susie Mills Foster.

In connection with this, it will be stated for your information that within the past year a colored man has appeared at this office several times, insisting that he is the identical person whose name appears upon the Creek rolls as Abe W. Foster, a 7/8 blood Creek Indian, opposite approved Roll No. 2292. This man admits that he was for several years absent from the Creek Nation, and has learned since his return that the Abe W. Foster allotment has been sold by persons who claimed to be the heirs of this allottee.

This office has no record as to what disposition has been made of the Abe W. Foster allotment, and in order to ascertain this fact, the records of Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, should be examined. So far as the records of this office show, said Abe W. Foster, Creek, Roll No. 2292, died on November [illegible], 1910, leaving as his heirs the persons shown in proof as noted above.

Respectfully,

Superintendent.

Susie Mills Foster Page 2

217

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible] Mills Foster

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible] 1905 [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Susie Mills (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of July, 1903.

Name of Father Abraham Foster a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Foster a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee & Bristow, I. T. respectively.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I Lucy Foster on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Abraham Foster who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 25th., day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Susie Mills and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Lucy Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th., day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I [illegible] midwife on oath state that I attended on the Lucy Foster wife of Abraham Foster on the 25, day of July, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Susie Mills.

Witness my hand.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19, day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

CR NB 805

CR NB 805

(Copy)

Olive, I. T. Oct. 12th, 1905.

Hon. Tams Bixby,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

My wife, a Creek citizen, enrolled under her maiden name, Ellen London, and myself appeared on the 17th day of April, 1905, at Bristow, I. T. before your representative, with our minor child, John Granville McIntosh, and made application for enrollment of our said child, John Granville McIntosh, as a citizen of the Creek Nation. Written application being delivered to your representative at Bristow, at the time. The said written application was returned to me for correction by you. The corrections were made promptly and papers returned to your office, but since that time, I have not heard further from you, and would like to be advised itmout delay if the said corrected application were received by you and if same are alright now. As soon as the bill passed Congress admitting minor children of Creek citizens to be enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation on behalf of my minor child, John Granville McIntosh after application for enrollment was made for him, selected for him the East one half of the East one half of Section 34, Township 15 North, Range 7 East and placed thereon fencing and some other improvements in order to hold the above described land for the benefit of my minor child, John Granville McIntosh. I understand through hear-say that since the above described land has been filed on in behalf of another minor child who claim there were no improvements on the land at the time of filing. The improvements were on the land at the time of filing, and I can furnish you absolute proof by any number of disinterested witnesses to that effect. I would like to be advised if the improvements made by me in behalf of my minor child on the above described land will hold the land to the allotment to be [illegible] by me and my wife for the said minor child.

Hoping to hear from you at your earliest convenience, I am,

Yours very truly,

MC-805

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14, 1905.

William . Cointon,

Ilvo, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir.

[illegible] acknowledged [illegible] your communication of October 1., inst., in which you state that you are unable to secure the affidavits of the midwife who attended your wife, Ellen Cointon, at the birth of her minor child, John Granville Cointon. You further state that you have selected for said child the west one-half of the east one-half of section 34, township 14 north, range 7 east, and find [illegible] that said land has been allotted to another. You desire to be advised what you should do in the premises.

In reply you are advised that it will be necessary for you to secure the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of your said child, John Granville Cointon. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the name of his parents, the date of his birth and whether or not he was living March 4, 1905.

You are further advised that the west one-half of the east one-half of section 34, township eighteen north, range 7 east

W. R. McI., 2

has been filed upon, and that if you claim a prior right to said land for your child, John Granville McIntosh, by reason of having placed improvements thereon, you may institute a contest for same, but that no action will be taken in the contest proceedings so instituted by you until the enrollment of said John Granville McIntosh has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior.

Respectfully.

Commissioner.

LC-805

Muskogee , Indian Territory, December 26, 1905.

William R. McIntosh,

Brister, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt i[illegible] of [illegible] letter of December 21, 1905, [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,)
)
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT,) S.S.
)
INDIAN TERRITORY.

William L. Anderson and Nevada Anderson, first being duly sworn on their oath state: That they are of legal age and now reside in Section twenty seven (27), Township eighteen (18) North, Range seven (7) East, Great Nation, Indian Territory, and are close neighbors of William R. McIntosh and Ellen London McIntosh, nee Ellen London, his wife, and also with John Granville McIntosh, the [illegible] child of William R. McIntosh and Ellen London McIntosh. That John Granville McIntosh was born to William R. McIntosh and Ellen London McIntosh on the [illegible]th day of July, 1902, on which date we have lived near William R. McIntosh and Ellen London McIntosh and since said day, namely the [illegible]th day of July 1902, we have continued to live near the said William R. McIntosh, Ellen London McIntosh and John Granville McIntosh. That the said John Granville McIntosh is this date alive and living with his parents, the said William R. McIntosh and Ellen London McIntosh in Section twenty seven (27), Township eighteen (18) North, Range seven (7) East, Great Nation, Indian Territory. Affiants further state on their oath that they are disinterested persons and have no personal interest whatever in making this affidavit. And further affiants sayeth not.

William L. Anderson

Nevada Anderson

United States)
of America,)
Indian Territory) ss.
Western District)

AFFIDAVIT OF WM.R.McINTOSH.

I,William R.McINtosh,on oath state that I am forty eight years of age,and a Citizen,by blood,of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful husband of Ellen McIntosh (Nee Ellen London),who is a citizen,by blood,of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to William R.McIntosh and Ellen McIntosh (Nee Ellen London) on the twentieth day of July,1902 at Okmulgee,I.T.;that the said child has been named John Granville McIntosh,and is now living.

That my wife,Ellen McIntosh (Nee Ellen London) was attended by an old colored woman,acting in the capacity of midwife, known as "Aunt Mary" on the said twentieth day of July,1902, at Okmulgee,I.T.,when said child John Granville McIntosh was born.

Affiant further says that on the eighteenth day of April, 1903,he went to Okmulgee,I.T. to secure the Affidavit of the said midwife,known as "Aunt Mary",and found,after making diligent inquiry for the said midwife,that she had moved away from Okmulgee,I.T. to some unknown place that is in the state of Arkansas,and on that account was unable to secure the Affidavit.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

My commission expires [illegible]

D. 2550-7633

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

190

BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 50

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK Nation,

of John Granville McIntosh, born on the 20 day of July, 1902.
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: William R McIntosh a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Creek)

Name of Mother: Ellen McIntosh (nee Ellen Lavon) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Cusseta)

Postoffice Olive, Indian Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Brought in 1/21/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Ellen McIntosh, (nee Ellen Lavon), on oath state that I am 20
years of age and a citizen by blood of the CREEK Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of William R McIntosh who is a citizen, by
blood of the CREEK Nation, that a male child was
born to me on 20th day of July, 1902, that said child has been named
John Granville McIntosh, and is now living.

Ellen McIntosh (nee Ellen Lavon)

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of March, 1903.

[illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

I, [illegible] on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. [illegible] wife of
on the [illegible] day of [illegible] that there was born to her on said day a
child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named

[illegible]

CR 1B 806

CR 1B 806

1863 B -

BA-81.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 20, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jackson C. Self as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

John R. Self, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:
Q What is your name? A John ... Self.
Q What is your age? A 50.
Q What is your postoffice? A Calvin.

The witness is identified as John ... Self, on Creek Indian card, field No. 1014, and his name is contained in partial roll of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, Roll No. 3405.

Q Have you a child named Jackson C. Self? A Yes sir.
Q How was Jackson born? A 14th of August, 1861.
Q Is mother Self? A Yes, sir.
Q Is Jackson Self living? A Yes sir.
Q Who was present at his birth? A Dr. Bowers was in attendance professionally. There was a lady there by the name of Parker.
Q Who is the mother of Jackson C. Self? A My wife, Sarah C.
Q Is she a citizen? A Yes sir.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Western District of Arkansas.

I, A. B. Miller, a stenographer in the employment of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as such stenographer in the case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 29th day of April, 1905.

My commission expires April 15, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

United States of America)
Indian Territory) SS.
District)

I, Forest Jowdy on oath state that I am personally acquainted with Hank Eaff wife of Jake Eaff that there was born to her on or about the 14 day of [illegible] 190[illegible] a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905 and is said to have been named [illegible].

I further state that I have no interest in this case.

Forest Jowdy

Witness to mark.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 190[illegible].

[illegible]
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF
COMMISSION

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESS.

United States of America)
Indian Territory) SS.
District)

I, [illegible] on oath state that I am personally acquainted with [illegible] wife of [illegible] that there was born to her on or about the 14 day of [illegible] 190[illegible] a [illegible] child; that said child was living March 4, 1905 and is said to have been named [illegible].

I further state that I have no interest in this case.

[illegible]

Witness to mark.

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of [illegible] 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

NEW BORN

...OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In re application for enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Jackson L. Self, born on this 14th day of August 1904.
Name of the father John B. Self, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of the mother Sarah E. Self, a citizen of the Creek Nation
Postoffice Kellyville

Affidavit of Mother

United States of America Indian Territory

Okmulgee District

Sarah E. Self on oath states that I am Full Blood Creek
year, of age and a citizen by ...of the Creek Nation
that I am the lawful wife of John B. Self who is a citizen
by Blood of the Creek Nation that a Male child was born to
me on 14th day of August 1904 that said child has been
named Jackson L. Self and was living March 4, 1905
Sarah E. Self

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October 1905

John W. Crawford
Notary Public

Affidavit of attending Physician or Midwife

United States of America Indian Territory

...District

...on oath states that I
attended on or are wife of
on the ...day of ...that there was born to
me a ...child that said child was living March
4, 1905, and is said to have been named

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ...day of ...1905.

...
Notary Public.

81

20

IN RE 1863 B

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jackson [illegible]

a citizen of [illegible]

[illegible]

Approved [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jackson C. Self (Here insert name of child), born on the 14th day of August, 1901.

Name of Father: John R. Self, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sarah E. Self, a citizen of the United States.

Post-office, Wewoka, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY
Northern District.

I, Sarah E. Self, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen, by ——, of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of John R. Self, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 14th day of August 1901, that said child has been named Jackson C. Self, and is now living.

Sarah E. Self

WITNESSED TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1901.

W. F. Robertson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Northern District.

I, W. F. Robertson, physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Sarah E. Self, wife of John R. Self on the 14th day of August, 1901; that there was born to her on said date a boy child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jackson C. Self.

W. F. Robertson

WITNESSED TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Nov. 1901.

Victor Vaughn
Notary Public.

NC-806.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14, 1903.

Sarah F. Self,

c/o John F. Self,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jackson C. Self, born August 14, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at his birth, and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1903.

This office has been unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined. You are there-

S E S -2.

fore requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian Town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Env.

CR NB 807

KMH

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 29,1906.

George Hughes,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter without date relative to the enrollment of Thomas Robbins, son of Mack Robbins and Sefiye Behen. You ask if the parents can file for said child, and if further proof is necessary.

You are advised that notice has been sent to Cheyargee Behen in care of Mack Robbins, at Mounds, Indian Territory, the post office given in the application for the enrollment of James Robbins, to the effect that the name of their child appears in the partial list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 27,1905. You are requested to advise either or both of said parents, who have made no response to notice relative to filing, that an application for a selection of land in the Creek Nation for said child may now be made at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

O, 3038 Dr. 4056 V

20

IN RE 2183

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD.

Horace Robin

(

Approved NOV 10 1905

APR 24 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Department of the Interior.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Thomas Robins, born on the 24th day of Aug, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Mack Robins, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Le far ye (Short), a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-Office: Mounds OT

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (Child present.)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District.

I Le far ye (Short), on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Mack Robins, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 24th day of Aug, 1902; that said child has been named Thomas Robins, and is now living.

Le far ye (Short)
mark

Witnesses to mark: [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1902.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District.

I, Nancy Berryhill, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Le far ye (Short), wife of Mack Robins, on the 24th day of Aug, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Thomas Robins.

Thomas Robins
Nancy Berryhill
mark

Witnesses to mark: [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1902.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR nb 808

CR nb 808

McCoon.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mrs. [illegible],

c/o [illegible]. Duncan,

Ventress, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for enrollment of [illegible] child May and [illegible], born September 11, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you have signed [illegible] affidavit, relative to the birth of said child, "Lucy Dale, Mrs. Duncan" and you state that you are the lawful wife of [illegible]. Duncan.

If you are the lawful wife of [illegible] Duncan you must at once personally [illegible] Duncan. The purpose of [illegible] discrepancy is to have you are required to [illegible] affidavits properly executed and when so [illegible] to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to give your name in your affidavit as the same appears in the body thereof.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CMcC-8
Enc

IN RE 2154

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Raymond Dunson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Raymond Dunson (Here insert name of child), born on the 16 day of September, 1902

Name of Father: Luna E Dunson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Hale Dunson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Fanfress I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Lucy Hale (nee) Dunson, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Luna E Dunson, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 16 day of September 1902; that said child has been named Raymond Dunson and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Lucy Hale (nee) Dunson

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905

Jesse Dunson

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Millie Bird, midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lucy Hale Dunson wife of Luna E Dunson on the 16 day of September 1902, at which time a male child was born, which said child is now living and has been named Raymond Dunson.

Millie Bird

Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of April, 1905

Jesse Dunson

Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Raymond Lunson

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Raymand Dunson (Here insert name of child) born on the 16 day of September 1902

Name of Father: Luna E. Dunson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucy Dunson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Fenton, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I Lucy Dunson, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Luna E. Dunson who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 16 day of September 1902, that said child has been named Raymand Dunson and was living March 4, 1905.

Lucy Dunson

Witnesses to Mark:

Z M Cox
Tupper Dunn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov. 1905

My Com. Exp. Aug. 9 1908 Tupper Dunn
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I William Bird, a mid-wife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lucy Dunson wife of Luna E. Dunson on 16 September, 1902, that there was born to said woman a male child, that said child is living this 4 day of March, 1905, and is now named Raymand Dunson

William Bird

Witnesses to Mark:

W H Cox
Tupper Dunn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of Nov. 1905

My Com. Exp. Aug. 9 1908 Tupper Dunn
Notary Public.

CR nb 809

CR nb 809

WC-809.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Ella Clinton,

c/o Willis R. Clinton,

Wealaka, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Rachel Clinton, born February 27, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined. You are therefore requested to state the name under which you have been finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

✓ 0.4-45 ✓

IN RE 218

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Cl[illegible] Nation

[illegible] 190

NEW BORN [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Nation,

of Rachel Clinton, born on the 27th day of Feb. 1904

(Give exact name of child.)

Name of Father: Willis E. Clinton, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Ella Clinton, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Wealaka, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Ella Clinton, on oath state that I am twenty four years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of Willis E Clinton who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 27th day of February, 1904, that said child has been named Rachel Clinton and is now living Ella Clinton named.

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in the presence of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1904

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Nelson Lewis, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Ella Clinton wife of Willis E Clinton on the 27th day of February, 1904, that there was born to said woman a female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Rachel Clinton

Witnesses to Mark

(Sign in the presence of witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1904

U.S. Interpreter

CR NB 810

CR NB 810

L.C.810 I.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William E. March as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

ORDER

The record in this case shows that on April 12, 1906, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, the application of Estella March for the enrollment of her minor child, William E. March, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The evidence shows that said William E. March was born in the month of September, 1904, and that he was living March 4, 1906.

The evidence further shows that said William E. March is the minor child of Willie E. March and Estella March; and an examination of the records of this Office shows that the names of said Willie E. March and Estella March are not contained in the lists of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to March 4, 1906.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212), provides:

> That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act; and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said William E. March as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for his enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby denied.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Parent not on approved Roll

20 1906

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William K March

as a citizen of

Creek - Nation

April 1905 190

APP 19 1906

N 15 C

810

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of William K March (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25th day of September, 1904

Name of Father: Willie H March a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Estella March a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT

I, Estella Marsh, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Marriage, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Willie H Marsh, who is a citizen, by birth, of the Creek Nation, that a Male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 25th day of September, 1904 that said child has been named William K Marsh, and is now living

Estella March.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Mark of Such Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of March, 1905

William Crowe

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT

I, Joseph Williams, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Estella Marsh who was delivered of a male child on the 25 day of September, 1904; that said child is living and is said to have been named William K March.

Joseph Williams.

Witness to Mark

(Mark of Such Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of March, 1905

William Crowe

CR nB 811

CR nB 811

NC-611.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mahala Leader,

c/o Joshua Leader,

Bixby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Absalom Leader, born March 21, 1902, and Edward Leader, born July 18, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are therefore requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Bixby Ind Ter Oct 23, 1905

Repky refer to N C 811

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

Replying to yours of the 19 Inst in regard to the matter of application for enrollment of my minor children Absolom Leader and Elwood Leader and that you wishes my identification will say that you will find my name on the Tuskegee Town roll If I am not mistaken with my mothers name Mrs Tewahley Vors and my name appear on the 1895 roll as Mahala Wilson and two of my children's names Noonley Wilson and one named Simeon J. Wilson my name was before marriage Mahala Tiger and I am sure you will find that name on the 1890 roll but if you want further identification apply to Isom Peters of Bixby I T

When you write please address Mahala Leader C/O Isom Peters
Box 77 Bixby I T

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1905.

Mahala Leader,

Box 77,

Bixby, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 22, 1905, containing information which enables this office to identify you on its roll of citizens of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Father is probably
S. 2934 2184

Edward Jones

CREEK.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1905

Commissioner

APR 24 1905

Indian Territory }
Western Dist. } SS.

I, Mahala Leader, a duly enrolled Creek citizen, make oath that a male child was born to me on the 18th day of July 1904 and has been named Edward Leader and is now living on this date: April 19th 1905

witness to mark: signed Mahala her x mark Leader

Joshua Leader

Indian Territory }
Western District } SS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905.

J. D. Gamble
Notary Public
my commission exp. July 2-1906

Indian Territory }
Western District } SS

We, Joshua Leader and Tawahby Vore, each for himself and herself on oat that we (acting as guidance) were present and hear witness that a male child was born to Mahala Leader on the 18th day of July 1904 and said child is now living at this dat April 19th 1905 and we are informed has been named Edward Leader.

witness to mark
J. D. Gamble

Joshua Leader

Tawahby her x mark Vore

Indian Territory }
Western District } SS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905

J. D. Gamble
Notary Public
my commission exp. July 2-1906

NBC

2188

Father

CREEK.

APR 24 1905

NEW BORN

Indian Territory
Western District } SS

I, Mahala Leader, a duly enrolled Creek Citizen make oath that a male child was born to me on the 21st day of March 1902 and has been named Absalom Leader and is now living on this date: April 19th 1905.

Witness to mark: Joshua Leader — signed: her Mahala Leader mark

Indian Territory
Western District } SS,

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905

J F Daniels
Notary Public.
My Com. expires July 2 1906.

Indian Territory
Western District } SS

We Joshua Leader and Tenahley Vore, each for himself and herself, swear that we (acting as midwives), were present and bear witness that a male child was born to Mahala Leader on the 21st day of March 1902 and said child is now living at this date: April 19th 1905 and we are informed has been named Absalom Leader.

Witness to mark:
J F Daniels

Joshua Leader
Tenahley her Vore mark

Indian Territory
Western District } SS

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19th day of April 1905.

J F Daniels
Notary Public
My Com. exp. July 2 1906.

CR NB 812

CR NB 812

Dr MC-812

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 19, 1905.

Mrs. Mary,

Boggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, William and Jessie Harry, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that without further information it is impossible to identify you as a citizen of said Nation.

You are requested to furnish this office with your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian Town to which you belong, and, if possible, the roll number or name appears on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation, which will help identify you as a citizen of said Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

217

IN RE 1765

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

(as a Citizen of

[redacted] Nation

Approved [redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Citizen

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jessie Narry (Here insert name of child), born on the 19th day of August, 1904

Name of Father: Jackson Narry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Rosanna Narry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Beggs, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Rosanna Narry on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Narry, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on nineteenth day of August 1904 that said child has been named Jessie Narry and was living March 4, 1905

Rosanna Narry

Witnesses to Mark

C. E. Gibson

D. N. Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Eight day of March, 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Caroline Pollock, a Midwife on oath state that I was present at the birth of Rosanna Narry on Jackson Narry on the 19th day of August 1904 that there was born on said day a male child that said child was living March 4, 1905 and is named Jessie Narry

Caroline Pollock

Witnesses to Mark

C. E. Gibson

D. N. Watson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of March, 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public

Father
9. 3867 (?)

217

1869

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wilson Harry

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

SEP 1 1905

Approved 190

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Wilson Narry (Here insert name of child), born on the 10th day of March, 1902

Name of Father: Jackson Narry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Rosanna Narry a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Beggs I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Rosanna Narry on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Jackson Narry who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on Forth day of March, 1902, that said child has been named Wilson Narry and was living March 4, 1905.

Rosanna Narry

Witnessed by [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Eight day of March, 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

[illegible]

Caroline McCoy, midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Rosanna Narry on Jackson Narry on Forth day of March, 1902; that there was born to said woman on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Wilson Narry

Caroline McCoy

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Eight day of March, 1905

[illegible]

CR NB 813

CR NB 813

N.C.813

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 6, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse Sims as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Bunner Sims being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Bunner Sims.
Q Do you know how to spell your name? A Yes, sir
Q You are enrolled as Bunner Sims, is that the way you want it now? A Yes, sir
Q What is the name of your father? A Mark Sims.
Q What is the name of your mother? A I dont remember
Q If you had a brother what was his name? A Maxey

The witness is identified as Bunner Sims, on Creek Indian card 70, opposite roll No. 267.

Q How old are you? A I dont know.
Q What is your post office address? A Beggs
Q Is that your baby there? A Yes, sir
Q What is its name? A Jesse Sims
Q Is it a boy? A Yes, sir
Q How old is it? A Eight months
Q When was it born? A March 3 or 4th
Q Were you there when it was born? A Yes, sir
Q Was it born in the day or night time? A In the evening
Q After supper? A Yes, sir
Q How long after supper was it born, before 12 o'c ook at night? A I don't know what time it was.
Q Did you look at the clock when it was born? A No, sir
Q Was it born before midnight? A Born in the evening

(Question explained by the official interpreter)

A We didn't have a clock at home and I don't know what time it was It was a long about six o'clock in the evening, it was a short time before sundown
Q Was it the third or fourth of March? A I am not positive as to the date whether it was the 3rd or 4th and I don't know the week day
Q Did you write down anywhere in a book the date of its birth?
Q Did you have any one else besides the midwife there at the time A Nancy Sheden and Rosie Sheden was there
Q What is the name of the mother of this child Jesse? A Mary
Q Is that the Bunner there? A Yes, sir
Q Are you married to her and were you what the child was born? A Yes, sir
Q What was the name of her father? A Jim Sheden
Q Is indeed? A Yes, sir
Q What is the name of her mother? A Louisa Fent

Mother of the child is identified as Mary Gooden on Creek Indian card 1142, opposite roll No. 3692

Mary Sims being duly sworn testified as follows, through Jesse McDermott, official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A Mary Sims.
Q How old are you? A 25
Q What was the name of your father? A Jim Gooden
Q What the name of your mother? A Louisa West
Q What is your post office address? A Beggs
Q You made out an affidavit signed by mark before Richard Hill a notary public and your age there is given as 22 years? A He was mistaken when he put it down
Q Have you a child by Bunner Sims named Jesse? A Yes, sir
Q Do you know how to spell that name Jesse? A No, sir I am uneducated
Q Is that Jesse in your arms? A Yes, sir

Q When was Jesse born? A He was born in March but I dont know the exact date
Q Do you remember what you told the notary public,Hill, when this affidavit was made out? A Yes
Q What day did you tell him? A I wasn't positive and told him either 3rd or 4th of March.
Q And you don't know now which of the two it was? A No, sir

The applicant is advised that this office would like to have her bring in some one who knows the exact date when this child was born

Q Ask her in her own language what part of the day or night it was born? A It was nearly sundown but I don't know the day of the week.
Q Was Nancy Gooden the midwife? A Yes, sir
Q Who else was there? A Bessie Gooden and Nancy Gooden were the only ones there, they are my sisters.
Q Wasn't your husband there? A Yes, he was there
Q Didn't write it down anywhere in a book to make a record of it? A No, sir

Bunner Sims recalled.

Q Can you read and write? A Yes a very little
Q How should the name of your child Jesse Sims be spelled? A Jesse
Q And Simmons was you are enrolled? A Yes, sir, Simms
Q The Notary Public wrote it Sims? A He didn't know
Q And your wife enrolled Sims as you are enrolled Simms? A Yes,sir
Q And Jesse, not Jessie? A Yes, sir

We would like to have you bring in a witness who can tell us which of these two dates, 3rd or 4th of March, this child was born.

I, Mary Sims, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of December 1917

Peter Hill,

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 28, 1906.

N. C. 13

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse Simms as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARY SIMMS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary Simms, used to be Mary Gooden.
Q What is your age? A Twenty five, about.
Q What is your post office address? A Beggs.
Q What is the name of your father? A Jim Gooden.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Louisa West.

Witness is identified on Creek Indian card 3692

Q Have you a child named Jesse Simms? A Yes
Q Boy or girl? A Boy.
Q What is the name of the father of this child? A Runner Simms.
Q What is the name of his father? A Mark Simms.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Eliza Simms.

The father of said child is identified as Runner Simms opposite Creek Indian roll No. 267.

Q This child's name should be spelled Simms like the father? A Yes
Q Are you married to Runner Simms? A Yes
Q How long have you been his wife? A Two years.
Q When was this child born? A March 4, 19[illegible]
Q Is it living? A No is dead.
Q When did he die February 1, 1906
Q How old was he? A It was a year old almost.
Q Do you know how much it lacked of being a year old when it died? A I don't know.
Q Are you sure that your child Jesse was born March 4th.? A Yes
Q In some testimony and affidavit given here before you said it was born March 3rd have you learned it is since that time? A Richard Fife was mistaken when he said 3rd of March.
Q Are you sure this child died in the first of this year some February? A Yes
Q What makes you remember that? A Just because I know.

I, Anna Dennison, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct statement of the answers as taken in said cause at said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 28 day of April 1906.

N.C.813.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVIVIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse Simms, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 24, 1905, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, at Muskogee, Indian Territory, an affidavit in the matter of the birth of Jesse Simms which affidavit is considered as an original application for his enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had in this matter on November 6, 1905 and April 28, 1906. A second affidavit in the matter of the birth of said applicant filed with this office on said latter date is also attached to and made part of the record herein.

The weight of evidence in this case establishes the date of birth of said applicant as March 4, 1905 and the date of death as February 1, 1906.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (Public No. 212), provides:

> "That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty five, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the date of the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children."

It is therefore ordered that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Jesse Simms, deceased, as a citizen of the Creek Nation and that the application for his enrollment as such should be and the same is hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

April 14, 1906.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

A citizen of

Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Jesse Simms, born on the 4th day of March, 1905
Name of Father: Bunner Simms a citizen of the Creek Nation,
Name of Mother: Mary Simms a citizen of the Creek Nation,
Postoffice Bagg I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Mary Simms, on oath state that I am about 25 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of Bunner Simms, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was
born to me on the 4th day of March, 1905, that said child has been named
Jesse Simms and is living, and died Feb 1-1906.

Mary her X mark Simms

Witnesses to Mark
W. G. Harris
Emma Bourguess

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of April, 1906.

W. G. Harris
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

I, _____, on oath state that I
attended on the _____ day of _____, 1905, that I was present at the birth of a child to _____,
who was enrolled as a citizen of the _____ Nation, that said child was born alive and is living,
that said child has been named _____

Witnesses to Mark

(Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1906.

_____

2271

RST

IN RE 2271

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

June Sims

as a Citizen of

Creek Nation

Applied for [illegible]

[illegible]

AUG 21 [illegible]

AUG 21 [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Jessie Sims (Give full name of child), born on the 3rd day of March 1906
Name of Father: Burrus Sims a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Sims a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Beggs I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Mary Sims, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Burrus Sims, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 3rd day of March 1906, that said child has been named Jessie Sims, and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness my hand this day.

Mary Liz Sims
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Will Staton
Andrew Fisher

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of April 1906.

Husband of Will
Notary Public.

My Commission expires March 31st 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Nancy Gordon, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Sims on the 3rd day of March 1906, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and has been named Jessie Sims.

George Sims
Nancy Gordon
Midwife

Will Staton
Andrew Fisher

U.S.

N C 812

Copy Au ust th 6.1905 Edna I. T.

Commi sioner to the five Civilized tribe

Muskogee Indian Territory

i have receave you notes sum time aGo i ReGard of the

enrollment of my cheldran William and Jessie mary the ar my

cheldran all so my first name youse Rosey McNack and it is

change to Mary My town is Tabatch.

(Signed) Rosanna Mary

NC-813.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

May Sims,

c/o Bunna Sims,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jesse Sims, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation this office desires further testimony relative to the date of the birth of said child.

You are hereby notified to appear at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes with in fifteen days from date with Mary Tooley, the midwife who attended at the birth of said child and at least one other disinterested witness who knows the exact day and the exact time of the said child Jesse Sims was born.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

(COPY)

Beggs I. T. Oct. 26, 1905

Commission to the Five Civilized tribes

Muskogee I. T.

Dear Sir in reply will that we came almost not haveing our witness to come to town ever before, and now since you had requested of us to come and bring Nancy Gooden to give testimony, she will in no wise come which we can't make her come because all of the familie that could testife about Jesse Cirrus Brith areChito Harjo or Snakis in facts they good two children which they ought to have had them enrolled but they would not: Nancy Gooden got one her self has not been enrolled. The last time that we came on the application We just forced her to come to Beggs, but she almost to [illegible], and now to come to Muskogee to give testimony is impossible as we shall make her come. She is a Snake and will never [illegible] We want the child to be enrolled and file for the same as possible But we don't know what to do, because the [illegible] won't grant us our witness any more [illegible] and information what must be done, as we have [illegible] right But we are not to blame. But the [illegible] we will [illegible]. If the Commission would send [illegible] that are needed we may be able to get it. But I guess for last that our witness will not come, as they would not have their own children enrolled perhaps give us an [illegible] as soon as possible. Very truly yours [illegible]

N.C.613

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

Bunner Sims,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 26, 1905, in which you state that Nancy Gooden, the midwife who attended at the birth of your minor child, Jesse Sims, belongs to the Snake faction of Creek Indians and that she will not appear before this office as requested and ask what to do in the matter.

In reply you are advised that the mother of said child and at least one intelligent person, who knows the exact day and exact time of day that said Jesse Sims was born, should appear at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, within fifteen days from date, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Beggs Ind. Ter,
2/24 06

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes
Muskogee I.T.

Dear Sir, in replying to
the last letter in the matter
of Benner Simms' Child Inde-
it is a very hard thing for
him & all. The children & Com
& Mackey & give any testimony.
He says he has tried his best
& all Time & as we have done
he could have his Children
to not Then could not
for he knows that
only that they were

That was why I wrote before asking information. The only trouble is that the mid wife wouldn't go. It is a fact that they belong to the snake party and can't be forced to go and also the same party parties and some members which [illegible] have been enrolled but they wouldn't have anything to do with it at all by the commission could give it some way is to be enrolled the child it will be the only way that the mid wife should never force to pay any [illegible]

And no doubt but what it will take more witness as the child is more and
It is a good that the
[illegible]
to do some thing in regard
of the mind and if the
[illegible] would depend
on the mind to be knowing
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NC 813.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 24,1906.

Mary Simms,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Jesse Simms, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, a statement and order was rendered by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, under date of August 22, 1906, dismissing said application.

A copy of said statement and order is enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

Enc.IM-40.
Register.

Commissioner.

CR NB 814

CR NB 814

Cr BA-178
BA-140

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 23, 1905.

Matilda Cat,

Bristow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of March 3, in which you ask if you can file for Cicero and Stella Snapp, deceased children of Amanda Snapp (deceased..

Here is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit, which should be properly filled out, giving the date of birth of Stella Snapp.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

1 1 A

CR NB 815

CR NB 815

Church record
showed [illegible] that
David Dennison and
[illegible]
[illegible]

NC-815 (Copy)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, ss. NO.362 First Judicial Division.	To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage-- GREETING.

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. DAVID DEARSHAW of Tulsa, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss MAGGIE CHAMBERLAIN of Tulsa, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this LICENSE to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and Official Seal, this 20 day of May, A.D. 1904.

(signed) JOS. W. PHILLIPS,
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)
By Arthur Walcott,
Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America.
Indian Territory. ss.
First Judicial Division.

I, Sylvester Morris, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 20 day of May, A. D. 1904, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this the 24 day of May, A. D. 1904

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A, Page 161.

(signed) SYLVESTER MORRIS.
a Minister of the Gospel.

0815

10/29/05

Certificate of Record.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
1st Judicial Division.

I, Joseph W. Phillips, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1st day of June, 1894, at....M., and duly recorded in Book C Marriage Record, Page 350.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee in said Territory, this 2nd day of June, A. D. 1894.

JOS. W. PHILLIPS, Clerk

By J. S. Dodson,
Deputy.

(SEAL)

FILED
JUN 1,1894
JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of its original as found in the files of the aforesaid Commissioner, in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the 22nd day of October,
1907.

Notary Public.

Father D 3/50

217

IN RE 1870

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lila Isaacs

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

APP

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lila Dearsaw (Here insert name of child), born on the 25th day of Sept. 1902

Name of Father: David Dearsaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie Dearsaw a non citizen of the — Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Maggie Dearsaw on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a non citizen by marriage of the — Nation that I am the lawful wife of David Dearsaw who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 25th day of September 1902 that said child has been named Lila Dearsaw and was living March 4, 1905.

Maggie Dearsaw

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

Leona Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1905

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

[illegible] Western District }

I, [illegible], midwife, was present at the birth of Maggie Dearsaw wife of David Dearsaw on the 25th day of September 1902, at her home in [illegible]; that a female child was born to her on said date; that said child is living and has been named Lila Dearsaw.

Lila Dearsaw

David Donaldson

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

Leona Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1905

[illegible]

NC 815

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lila Denson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lila Deniaw (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25 day of Sept, 1902

Name of Father: David Deniaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie Deniaw Non a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Maggie Deniaw, on oath state that I am about 31 years of age and a citizen by Non Citizen of Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of David Deniaw, who is a citizen, by Birth of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 25 day of Sept, 1902; that said child has been named Lila Deniaw and is now living.

Maggie Deniaw

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
[illegible] District.

I, [illegible], being duly sworn on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Maggie Deniaw on the 25 day of Sept, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Lila Deniaw

[illegible]

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1903

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Father S 3150

217

IN RE 1871

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willie Pearson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217 - 4 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Willie Dearsaw, born on the 2nd day of March, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: David Dearsaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie Dearsaw non a citizen of the — Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Maggie Dearsaw on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a non citizen by — of the — Nation, that I am the lawful wife of David Dearsaw, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a Male child was born to me on second day of March 1905 that said child has been named Willie Dearsaw and was living March 4, 1905

Maggie Dearsaw

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I David Hamilton, a duly [illegible] of the Maggie Dearsaw wife of David Dearsaw on oath state that I attended on the mother on the Second day of March 1905 and that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and was named Willie Dearsaw

David Hamilton

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April 1905

[illegible]

Notary Public

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Willie Dampier

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

[illegible] 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 60 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Willis Deniaw, born on the 2 day of March, 1905.
(Name of child)

Name of Father: David Deniaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie Deniaw a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Western DISTRICT }

I, Maggie Deniaw, on oath state that I am about 31 years of age and a citizen by Non Citizen of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of David Deniaw, who is a citizen, by birth, of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 2 day of March, 1905, that said child has been named Willis Deniaw, and is now living.

Maggie Deniaw

Witness to Mark

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 1905

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Creek County. }

I, David Hamilton, Mid wife on oath state that I attended on the Maggie Deniaw wife of David Deniaw on the 2 day of March, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Willis Deniaw

David Hamilton

Witness to Mark

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of Nov, 1905

Notary Public

VC-618.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Maggie Derisaw,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children Lila Derisaw, born September 25, 1902, and Willie Derisaw, born March 2, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires proof of marriage between yourself and David Derisaw, the father of said child.

Such evidence of marriage may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 28, 1905.

Maggie Dearshaw,

Care David Dearshaw,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter, without date, enclosing your marriage license and certificate of which a certified copy has been made and filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lila and Willie Dearshaw, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

In accordance with your request there is herewith returned to you the original license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.615

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

David Dearsaw,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lila Dearsaw, born September 25, 1902 and Willie Dearsaw, born March 2, 1905, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, under the name Dearsaw; you are requested to state the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

You are requested to advise this office whether you were ever known by the name of Derisaw.

You are advised that if your name is in fact Derisaw and not Dearsaw, it will be necessary for your wife to execute a new affidavit in the case, giving your correct surname, the correct name of said children and of herself.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

S B A

NC 810

C O P Y.

Beggs, I. T. 11/11 1905

Gents

My selection No. 5197 is where my land is alloted.

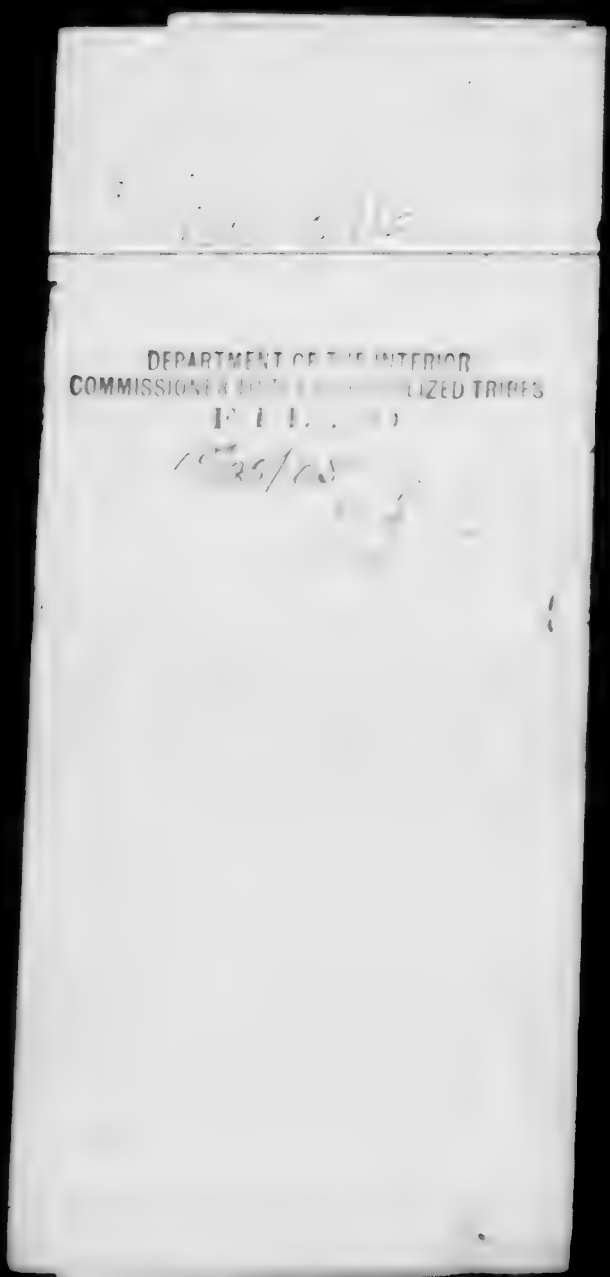
If these papers are not O.K. please advise.

Yours truly

David Derisaw
C

CR nB 816

CR nB 816


DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION
LIZED TRIBES

Certified Copy

of

Marriage Licence

Copy

Filed Jan 15, 1900
Chas R. Davidson Clerk

Marriage License No 434

United States of America
Indian Territory
Northern District } SS.

To Any Person Authorized by Law
to Solemnize Marriage - Greeting

You are Hereby Commanded to
solemnize the Rite and publish the
Banns of Marriage between Mr.
Lewis Adams of Atoka, in
the Indian Territory, aged 27 years,
and Miss Anna Chambers of
Atoka, in the Indian Territory,
aged 23 years, according to law;
and do you officially sign
and return this License to the
parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official
seal at Muscogee, Indian Territory
this 1st day of December A.D. 1899.

Chas R. Davidson
Clerk of the U.S. Court
By [illegible] Deputy

Certificate of Marriage

United States of America
Indian Territory
Northern District } SS.

I, J. M. Porter, a Minister of the Gospel, Do Hereby Certify, that on the 13th day of January A.D. 1900. I did duly and according to Law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the Parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 13th day of January A.D. 1900

[illegible]

Father D 3790

217

IN RE 1873

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethel Adams

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905

APP [illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ethel Adams (Here insert name of child), born on the 28th day of February, 1905

Name of Father Lucius Adams a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Annie Adams a citizen of the ~~Nation~~

Postoffice Biggo, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT }

I Annie Adams, on oath state that I am a Creek

years of age and a citizen by ~~of the~~ ~~Nation~~.

that I am the lawful wife of Lucius Adams who is a citizen by

~~Nation~~ of the Creek Nation; that a female child was

born to me on the 28th day of February, 1905; that said child has been named

Ethel Adams, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Father D 3790

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Andrew Adams

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 14 1905

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Andrew Adams (Here insert name of child.), born on the 12 day of January 1903

Name of Father: Lewis Adams a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie Adams a ~~non~~ citizen of the ~~Nation.~~

Postoffice Beggs, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Annie Adams, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a ~~non~~ citizen by ~~blood~~, of the ~~Creek~~ Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Adams, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 12th day of January, 1903; that said child has been named Andrew Adams, and was living March 4, 1905.

Annie Adams

Witnesses to Mark

Who is Fee Citizen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of ___, 1905.

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Edward Chandler, a physician, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Andrew Adams, male child of Lewis Adams and Annie Adams, who was born on the 12th day of January, 1903, and was living March 4, 1905.

Edward Chandler

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1905.

Notary Public

NC-816.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Annie Adams,

c/o Lewis Adams,

Reeves, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Andrew Adams, born January 1, 1903, and Annie Adams, born February 27, 1901, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with proof of your marriage to Lewis Adams, the father of said children.

This evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license or certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 26, 1905.

Lewis Adams,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 21, 1905, enclosing certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 817

CR nB 817

NC-817.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Naomi Pemberton,

William T. Pemberton,

Cecotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible] Pemberton, [illegible] October [illegible] on behalf of the [illegible] William [illegible] Pemberton, [illegible] of said child.

[illegible] of the Dawes Commission [illegible] original [illegible] of [illegible] license and certificate.

[illegible].

Commissioner.

W.C.817

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1905.

William T. Pemberton,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication, without date, enclosing your marriage license and certificate, a copy of which has been made and filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Reacy Adaline Pemberton, as a Creek freedman.

In compliance with your request the original marriage license and certificate are herewith returned to you.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

W.C.817

(Copy)

Mr daws Please return this copy of licins When through With

(signed) William T. Pemberton

Checotah I T

(On reverse side of original letter)

this is our copy ouf our Mariage Naana Pemberton and William T. Puberton

youre truly

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
10/30/1905
COMMISSIONER.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of December, 1901, at .....M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 392.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 4 day of December, A. D. 1901.

(signed) CHAS. A. DAVIDSON, Clerk.

Northern Dist. Ind. Ter.
FILED
DEC 4, 1901
CHAS. A. DAVIDSON,
Clerk, U. S. Courts

Indian Territory, Western District.

I, J. B. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of its original.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 30th day of October, 1901.

Notary Public.

NC-817 (Copy)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
In the Territory, ss. NO. 416
Northern District.

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between Mr. William T. Lemberton of Eufaula, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Naomi Illsworth, of Eufaula, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties thereto named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 2nd day of November, A. D. 1901.

[sig] Chas. A. Davidson.
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

[SEAL]

By C. L. Thornton,
Deputy.

[illegible] OF MARRIAGE.

[illegible]
Indian Territory, ss.
Northern District.

I, A. L. Lemberton, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify, that on the [illegible] day of November, A. D. 1901, I duly and according to law so solemnized in the foregoing license, solemnize the rite and published the banns of matrimony between the parties thereto named [illegible] my hand this 4 day of November, 1901.

I certify the above is recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, book A, page 260

[signed] A. L. Lemberton
A Minister of the Gospel.

D. 2017

2017

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR [illegible] 1905

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. No. 6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

ON THE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roxey Adeline Pemberton (Give full name of child.), born on the 6th day of October, 1902

Name of Father: Willian T. Pemberton, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Naomi Pemberton, a citizen of the United States.

Postoffice: Checotah, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Naomi Pemberton, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by XXXXXXXXX, of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Willian T. Pemberton, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 6th day of October 1902; that said child has been named Roxey Adeline Pemberton, and was living March 4, 1905.

Naomi Pemberton

Witnesses to Mark:

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1905.

My commission expires July 3rd 1906.

Charles Buford
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Sarah C. Milsap, mid-wife on oath state that I attended on Naomi Pemberton wife of Willian T. Pemberton on the 6th day of October 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Roxey Adeline Pemberton.

Sarah C. Milsap

Witnesses to Mark:

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of March, 1905.

My commission expires July 3rd 1906.

Charles Buford
Notary Public.

CR NB 818

CR NB 818

BA-26-138.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 14, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leo Bennett Ascoe (or Ferdinand DeSoto Ascoe) as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Chas. J. Ascoe, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Charles J. Ascoe.
Q What is your age? A 49.
Q What is your postoffice? A Checotah.

The witness is identified as Charlie J. Ascoe, on Creek Indian card, field No. 274, and his name is contained in partial list of Creek citizens by blood approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 13, 1902, Roll No. 908.

Q Have you a child named Ferdinand Ascoe? A Yes, sir, I have.
Q Sometimes called Ferdinand DeSoto Ascoe? A Yes sir.
Q Did you have a child called Leo Bennett Ascoe? A Yes, sir; I have changed the names.
Q These two children are the same? A Yes sir. They are one child with two different names.
Q Is he formerly called Leo Bennett Ascoe and now called Ferdinand DeSoto Ascoe? A Yes sir, was formerly called Ferdinand DeSoto Ascoe and now called Leo Bennett Ascoe.
Q When was that child born? A October 1, 1898.
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Affidavits filed in this case November 4, 1905, September 11, 1905 and March 14, 1906, are made a part of the record herein.

UNITED STATES OF
Eastern District.

I, J. I. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this the [illegible] day of April 1906.

My commission expires April 21, 1909.

Notary Public.

NC-018

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Leo Bennett Zecco as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Charlie J. Zecco, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Charlie J. Zecco.

Q We have an affidavit signed by you, Charlie J. Zecco; is that your name? A Yes, Charlie.

Q Is that on a child name, Leo Bennett Zecco? A Yes sir.

Q You testified here that that child was first enrolled as Reinhardt Zecco and was put up that it was a mistake and his name now is, and he must stand as Leo, Mr. that's right.

Q [illegible] A Yes sir.

Q [illegible] A Yes sir.

Q [illegible] A Yes sir

1

N.C.818

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

March 13, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation of Leo Bennett Escoe, formerly known as Ferdinand De Soto Escoe, born October 1, 1902, child of Charlie J. Escoe, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Dora Escoe, said to be a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

You ar requested to advise the Creek Enrollment Division, whether or not application has been made for the enrollment of said Leo Bennett Escoe, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation and if so what disposition has been made of same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of November 1, (NC 818), asking to be advised if application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Leo Bennett Escoe, formerly known as Ferdinand De Soto Escoe, born October 1, 1902, child of Charlie J. Escoe, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Dora Escoe, an alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation, you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

LS

Commissioner.

26

IN RE 2423

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ferdinand Eaton

is a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 1906

Nov 9 1902

Born Dec 1, 1901
Filed Nov 6 1902
Recommended for enrollment

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ferdinand Eseor, born on the 1st day of October, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Charles J. Eseor a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Nora Eseor a citizen of the Cherokee Freedman Nation.

Post-office Checotah, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District

I, Nora Eseor, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by Freedmen, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles J. Eseor, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on 1st day of October 1902 that said child has been named Ferdinand Eseor, and is now living

Nora Eseor her X mark

witnesses to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November 1902

My Commission Expires July 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District

I, Lorena Love, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Nora Eseor, wife of Charles J. Eseor on the 1st day of October, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a male child that said child was living at the time of this statement and is said to have been named Ferdinand Eseor

Lorena Love Midwife

witnesses to signature

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1902

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lee Bennett Eseor

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

Date

SIXTH AFFIDAVIT. 397

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen by ... Creek ... Nation,

of Leo Bennett Eason, (Give full name of child.) born on the 1st day of October, 1902

Name of Father: Charlie J. Eason, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Dora Eason, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Postoffice Wheelock Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Dora Eason, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by Freedmen of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charlie J. Eason, who is a Full Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 1st day of October, 1902; that said child has been named Leo Bennett Eason, and was living March 4, 1905.

Dora Eason

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of March, 1905.

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires ... 1909.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Dora Eason, Mid Wife, on the Dora Eason, wife of Charlie J. Eason, on the 1st day of October, 1902, Male Leo Bennett Eason

Dora Eason

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of March, 1905.

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires ... 1909.

CHICKASAW IND. TER. March 13 - 1906.

Indian Territory }
Western District. }

This certifies that application for enrollment was made to the Commissioner of the Five Civilized for Ferdinand DeSoto Egnor previous to September first 1903, That the said child was not enrolled; That the application herein attached, for the enrollment of Leo Bennett Egnor is for the same identical child except that the parents of said child have decided to change its name from Ferdinand DeSoto, to Leo Bennett Egnor.

Witnesses to mark.
W^m A Reed

Charlie J. Egnor
Dora Lee Egnor
her

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th day of March 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public

1

[illegible]) ss

[illegible] Territory)

[illegible] District)

[illegible] personally appeared before me this [illegible] day of November 1905, Dora [illegible] well known to me as the party whose name is hereto subscribed, [illegible] and says that she is commonly called as a Cherokee Freedman, that she is the mother of [illegible] Bartlett, and that it is her desire that the said [illegible] Bartlett be enrolled with his father [illegible] Jr. [illegible] Cherokee Nation.

C. Smith

Dora [illegible]

[illegible] November [illegible]

[illegible]

138

20

IN RE 2424

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leo Bennett Cooper

as a citizen of the

____ ____ *Nation*

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,
of Leo. Bennett ~~Dora~~ Escoe, born on the 1 day of October, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Charles J Escoe, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Dora Escoe, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.
Post-Office: Checotah Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, Dora Escoe, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Charles J Escoe, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on the 1 day of October, 1902; that said child has been named Leo Bennett, and is now living. Leo

Dora Escoe
mark

Witness to mark
W A Plummer
J S Wise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1903.
W A Plummer
Notary Public.
My commission expires Feb 3 1907

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Western District.

I, Dora Escoe, being duly sworn on oath state that I was present at the birth of Dora Escoe on the Charles J Escoe on the 1 day of Oct. 1902; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Leo Bennett

Dora Escoe
mark

Witness to mark
W A Plummer
J S Wise

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1903.
W A Plummer
Notary Public.
My commission expires Feb 3 1907

CR NB 819

CR NB 819

2437 B

BA-22-33.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 26, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elizabeth Francis and Amos Francis as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Annie Francis, being duly sworn, testifies as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Annie Francis.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your postoffice? A Muskogee.
Q You are a citizen of the Creek Nation, are you? A Yes sir.

The witness is identified as Annie Francis, and her name is contained in the partial list of Creek citizens by blood, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, March 24, 1902, roll No. 1264.

Q [illegible] A Yes sir.
Q How old is Elizabeth? A Four years old.
Q Is Elizabeth Francis living? A Yes sir.
Q She is here, is that A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A I don't remember [illegible].
Q [illegible] A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A Yes sir.
Q How old is Amos? A About eight years old.
Q Is Amos living? A Yes sir.
Q Was the applications you made [illegible] A By Creek, yes sir.
Q Who was the [illegible] A [illegible]
Q Who is living? A Yes sir.
Q Who is here today? A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A Yes sir.
Q [illegible] A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A [illegible]
Q [illegible] A [illegible]

The children are present and appear to be about the ages indicated.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

J. Y. Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 29 day of April, 1906.

Jere C. Farrell
Notary Public.

N.C.819

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, Indian Territory, August 30, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elizabeth Francis as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Annie Francis being duly sworn testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Annie Francis.
Q Ever known by any other name? A When I went to school I was known as Annie White

Witness is identified as Annie White on Creek Indian card 3057 opposite roll No. 8304.

Q What was the name of your father? A I dont know. William McComb could tell you.
Q What was the name of your father? A I dont know. William McComb knows all about my family
Q You testified before in this case? A Yes, sir
Q When was your child Elizabeth born? A On the second day of November, I couldn't tell you what year but he will be five years old this November.
Q You are sure of that? A Yes, sir, will be five years old this coming November

Q You testified before and you said she was over five years , and you also made an affidavit three years ago here and stated Elizabeth was born in 1899, second of November. A I made a mistake about it, he will be five years old this next November
Q And the midwife Linah Williams swore that the child was born in November 1899 that would make it four years old? A Yes, sir
Now we would like to know whether this child is three, four or five years old. William in her affidavit called this child Elizabeth and that A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir
[illegible] A Yes, sir

N.C.813

Beggs, I.T.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I.T.

Sir:

Please give me an information what Bunner Simms must do and how to get his child enrolled who was born March fourth. He has ask me to write and find it and as he could not find it out himself and I also will come and file soon as I can Let me hear from you soon.

Maxcy Simms

D.460-8304

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Freeland Francis

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

NEW

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Freeland Francis, born on the 30 day of April, 1903

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: William Francis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Annie Francis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Annie Francis, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of William Francis (deceased) who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 30 day of April 1903 that said child has been named Freeland Francis and was living March 4, 1905

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT

I, a physician, on oath state that I

attended on the mother of the child born on the day of 19 ; that there were born to her as the result of said birth a child

child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of 19

Notary Public.

217

IN RE -202 1/2

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ireland Frances

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 1900

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 617

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ..... Nation,

of ..... (Here insert name of child), born on the ..... day of ..... , 1.....

Name of Father: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.

Name of Mother: ..... a citizen of the ..... Nation.

Postoffice .....

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT. }

I, ... , on oath state that I am .....

years of age and a citizen by ..... , of the ..... Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of ..... , who is a citizen, by

..... , of the ..... Nation, that a ..... (Male or Female) child was

born to me on ..... day of ..... , 1 ..... , that said child has been named

..... , and was living March 4, 1905

WITNESSED TO MARK

(.....)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ..... day of 190

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ..... District. }

I Victor Turner, a resident of Atoka, I.T. on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by Choctaw blood; that I attended Mrs. Dicie Williams, wife of Dick Williams, who is a citizen by Choctaw blood, on the 22nd day of April, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and has been named Dicie Williams.

Victor Turner

Witnesses to mark:

Sam Brown

Jno. A. Brown

IN RE
THE DEATH OF

Ireland Francis

a citizen of the

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Freland Francis
(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near Muskogee, (Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., and died on the 22" day of June, 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Annie Francis, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that my postoffice address is Muskogee, (Here insert name of postoffice.), Ind. Ter., that I am the mother (State relationship as the father, son, uncle, cousin, etc.) of Freland Francis (Here insert name of deceased) who was a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation and that said Freland Francis (Here insert name of deceased) died on the 22 day of June, 1905

Witnesses to Mark

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Annie Francis
mark

N.G. Haines

Jno. W. Harrell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of Aug, 1905

Jno. W. Harrell
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTORNEY

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Defendant.

I, on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by of the Nation; that my postoffice address is; that I was personally acquainted with of the and that said died on the day of

4853

B. A. 52.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 29, 1903.

Annie Francis,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is on file with the Commission an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth ofyour minor child, Elizabeth Francis, who, it is claimed, is entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation. It is desired that further testimony be submitted in the case.

You are therefore required to appear before the Commission at the office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, with two witnesses who know the date of the birth of said child, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

B. A. 52 & 53

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 13, 1904.

William Francis,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There are on file with the Commission affidavits executed by Annie Francis relative to the birth of the minor children, Amos and Elizabeth Francis, who, it is claimed, are entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation. It is desired that further evidence be submitted in the case.

You are therefore required to appear before the Commission at its office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, with two witnesses who know the dates of birth of said children, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

NC-819.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Annie Francis,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Freeland Francis, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it is stated in your affidavit that said Freeland Francis was born April 30, 1903, and in the affidavit of Dina Billings, the midwife who attended at its birth, that it was born April 30, 1904.

In order to correct this discrepancy same is herewith inclosed a form of blank affidavit which has been partially filled out. You are requested to fill in the correct date of the birth of Freeland Francis and have the same executed, being sure to see that the notary public, before whom said affidavits are executed, affixes his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CMcC-11
Enc

M.C.819.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 20, 1905.

Annie Francis,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Freeland Francis, you state in your affidavit on file in said case that said Freeland Francis was born April 30, 1903 and Dinah Williams who attended at the birth of said child, states he was born April 30, 1904. In order that this discrepancy may be corrected, there is herewith enclosed blank form of birth affidavit; if the date given by you is the correct one, it will be necessary for the midwife to execute a new affidavit. If the date given by Dinah Williams is correct, it will be necessary for you to execute a new affidavit giving the correct date of the birth of said child.

This matter should be attended to at once and the affidavit returned to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Rd Rmv.

CR NB 820

CR NB 820

(7) 1877

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Clarence Selvidge

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1905

APP [illegible] 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Clarence Selvidge, (Here insert name of child) born on the 21 day of August, 1901
Name of Father: R. B. Selvidge a citizen of the United States Nation.
Name of Mother: Susie Selvidge (nee Tiger) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Henryetta, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY
Western DISTRICT

I, Susie Selvidge on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am married to R. B. Selvidge who is a citizen of the United States; that a male child was born to me on 21 day of August, 1901, and that said child has been named Clarence Selvidge, as shown by the records of my family.

Susie Selvidge

Witness my hand this 18 day of April, 1902.

Truman C. Scraggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

United States of America
Indian Territory
Southern Judicial District } ss

I, [illegible], being duly sworn, say that I was the attending physician at the birth of a child on the 21st day of August 1901. That said child was born to [illegible] and is living at this date, and said child is named [illegible].

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me a Notary Public this [illegible] day of [illegible]

My commission expires [illegible]

CR nB 821

CR nB 821

WHEN REPLY TO THIS FOLLOWING:

NC-621.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Hattie Barnett,
c/o George Barnett,
Haskell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Clifford Marion Barnett, born October 25, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires evidence of the marriage between you and George Barnett, the father of said child.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N. C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Hattie Barnett,

Care George Barnett,

Haskell, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Clifford Marion Barnett, born October 25, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you are again advised that this office requires evidence of your marriage to George Barnett, the father of said child. Said evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWK

N C 621

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

George Barnett,

Haskell, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Clifford Marion Barnett, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1173.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWR

N C 821

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

Mattie Pruett,

Coweta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Clifford Marion Barnett as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1173.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay by the duly appointed administrator, at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWH

N C 821

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 1, 1907.

A. L. South,

Broken Arrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of Clifford Marion Barnett as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1193.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay by the duly appointed administrator, at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Cy Card

FILED

OCT 2 1897

Jas. A. Hamilton
CLERK.

Approved

April 11

By

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Memphis, this

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT. } ss.

I, JAMES A WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 2 day of Oct, 189 7, at —— M, and duly recorded in Book 21, Marriage Record, Page 111

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory, this 11 day of Oct A D 189 7

Clerk

By Deputy

FILED

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
NORTHERN DISTRICT } ss.

No. 908

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage--Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr Geo. D. Barnett of Checotah in the Indian Territory, aged 22 years, and Miss Hattie B. Webber of Checotah in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties thereon named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muscogee, Indian Territory, this 25th day of October A.D. 1897

C. R. Houston
Clerk U.S. Court

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America
Northern District, Indian Territory } ss.

I, J. M. Powell a Minister of the Gospel [illegible] do hereby certify that on the 26 day of September A.D. 1897 I duly and correctly joined in Marriage as commanded in the foregoing License, the parties therein named, to wit: Mr Geo. D. Barnett and Miss Hattie B. Webber

WITNESS my hand this 26 day of September A.D. 1897

J. M. Powell
Minister of the Gospel

217

IN RE 2207 1/2

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

to

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. See dup. Aff.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Leifer Barnett, born during the year 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George Barnett, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hattie Barnett (Indian), a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Postoffice Broken Arrow

Checotah with a Mr. Craig a white man at Gray abandoned by parents (Gregory) Acquaintance

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern DISTRICT

I, Pearl Gregory, on oath state that I am 44 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Barnett, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 16th day of May, 1903; that said child has been named Leifer Barnett and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Pearl Gregory

Witness:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Clifton Barnett, born ~~on the~~ during the year ~~day of~~ , 1903.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Cherokee.

Name of Mother: Hattie (white) a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Post-office Broken Arrow

(Died now with a Mr Craig, a white man at Ivy
abandoned by parents. (Ivy) (Cognomen)

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Tulsa District.

Post Surgery
Head

[illegible]

WITNESSED TO MARK [illegible] Head of Surgery

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Clifford Marion Barnett, born on the 25th day of October, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hallie Barnett non a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Haskell, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
Eastern District }

I, Hallie Barnett, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by non of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of George Barnett, who is a citizen, by Indian Blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 25th day of October, 1902, and that said child has been named Clifford Marion Barnett, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

CCC D. 6129 V

IN RE 2207

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible] Marion Brett

as a citizen of

[illegible]EK

Nation

190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

APP 27 1905

NEW ROLL

CREEK

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Clifford Marion Barnett, born on the 25 day of October, 1902
(Give full name of child)
Name of Father: George Barnett a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Hattie Barnett nee a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Haskell, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Hattie Barnett, on oath state that I am 25 years of age and a citizen by non, of the Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of George Barnett, who is a citizen, by Indian Roll of the Creek Nation, that a male (Male or Female) child was
born to me on 25 day of October, 1902, that said child has been named
Clifford Marion Barnett, and is now living.

Hattie Barnett

Witnesses to Mark
(Name in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1903

H. L. Woodward
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District.

I, Emma Littlejohn, on oath state that I attended the wife of Hattie Barnett who is the mother of a child born to her on the 25 day of October, 1902, and that said child is living and has been named Clifford Marion Barnett

Emma Littlejohn

Witnesses to Mark
(Name in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of March, 1903

H. L. Woodward

RESIDENCE: Fourth

POST OFFICE: Nacket I.T.

Copy.

CHEROKEE NATION. CHEROKEE ROLL.

CARD NO. 821

FIELD NO.

Dawes' Roll No	NAME	Relationship to Person first Named	AGE	SEX	BLOOD	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT Year	District	No.	TRIBAL ENROLLMENT OF PARENTS Name of Father	No.	District	Name of Mother	No.	Remarks
1	Barrett, Clifford Marion	Son	2	M.	1/4				George Barrett	29		Hattie Barrett	None	10-26-02
2														
3														
4														
5														
6														
7	App. #1. rec'd. 4-23-03													
8														
9														
10														
11														
12														
13														
14														
15														
16														
17														
18														

CR NB 822

CR NB 822

Father Cr File No 590
Mother Cr " " 590
1909-1910

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
[illegible]
as a citizen of
[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Kiggie Staley (Give full name of child), born on the 6 day of Feb, 1905

Name of Father: John Staley a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Enrolled)
Name of Mother: Sak-co-ta " a citizen of the " Nation.
(Enrolled)

Postoffice Mounds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT. } Chief Present

I, Sak co ta Staley, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of John Staley, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 6 day of Feb, 1905, that said child has been named Kiggie Staley, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: W. David Kelly
(Sign in Full of Witnesses) Jesse McClintock

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.
(Seal) (U.S. Indian Inspector)
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Kiggie Staley, Midwife, on oath state that I attended Sak co ta Staley on the 6 day of Feb, 1905, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Kiggie Staley.

Kiggie Staley

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of April, 1905.
(Seal) (U.S. Indian Inspector)

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Kissie Staley

Creek

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 247

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Kissie Staley (Give Christian name of child.), born on the 6th day of February, 1906

Name of Father: John Staley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Se-Co-Te Staley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Muskogee, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Se-Co-Te Staley, on oath state that I am Thirty four years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Staley, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on the Sixth day of February, 1906, that said child has been named Kissie Staley, and was living March 4, 1906.

her
Se co tax Staley
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

(Sign in Full) Edward Harris Tiger
Lizzie Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.

I, Lizzie Thomas Tiger, on oath state that I am personally acquainted with Se-Co-Te Staley, wife of John Staley, and was present at the birth of a child on the Sixth day of February, 1906, that said child is now living, was living March 4, 1906, and is a female child named Kissie Staley.

her
Lizzie Thomas Tiger
mark

(Sign in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1906

Notary Public.

Father Ex Rolls No 592
Mother Ex
D. Nos

IN RE 1811

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nellie Starr

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

SIXTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nellie Staley (Here insert name of child), born on the 4 day of Nov, 1902

Name of Father: John Staley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sah co ta Eucher a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Postoffice Mounds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT. } Chas Present

I, Sah co ta Staley, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of John Staley, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 11 day of Nov, 1902, that said child has been named Nellie Staley, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Name) Edd Shelby

(Name) Jesse McCormack

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1904

(Seal) [illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT. }

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on wife of [illegible] on the 11 day of Nov, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nellie Staley.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Dec, 1904

(Seal) [illegible] Notary Public.

Parents D 1904
7910

N B C

Env

RIV

IN RE 1881

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Nellie Staley

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved per

APR 12 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 207 1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nellie Staley (Show full name of child.), born on the 4th day of November, 1902

Name of Father: John Staley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sa-Co-Ta Staley a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Western DISTRICT }

I, Sa-Co-Ta Staley, on oath state that I am Thirty four years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Staley, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 4th day of November, 1902; that said child has been named Nellie Staley and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Sa-Co-Ta Staley

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western

I, Lizzie Thomas Tiger, on oath state that I attended on Sa-Co-Ta Staley wife of John Staley on the 4th day of November, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Nellie Staley.

Witness my hand.

Lizzie Thomas Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

MC-822.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Sak-co-te, Viola,
c/o John Staley,
Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible], born February 6, 1905, as a citizen by [illegible] of the Creek Nation, the given name of said child is [illegible] approved by [illegible] dated April 7, 1905 [illegible], as in favor of [illegible] April 7, 1905 the name of said child is spelled [illegible].

[illegible]

Commissioner.

28276

taley, John
per C. W. Tiger
Muscogee, I. T.
Creek Nation,
July 7, 1906.

Given information relative to
enrollment of children.

Real Estate
Insurance...

OFFICE OF
D. J. RED.

Farm Loans and
Conveyancing.....

Mounds, I. T., July 7th, 1906

Hon. Tams Bixby, Commissioner,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir :

Replying to your favor of the 26th of June last in which you say " You are again advised that there were filed in this office " affidavits of the mother of said child and the midwife, in which " affidavits the name of the child is spelled " Kissie" and "Kizzie " Staley , and this office desires to know which, if either, of said " names is correctly spelled " I desire to say the name is spelled Kissie . This in reference to the enrolling of the child of Oak-c -ta Staley as a citizen of the Creek Nation .

Should it be necessary to file additional affidavits or proof , kindly inform me of the fact and I will comply with your requirments .

Very respectfully,

John Staley

By D. J. Red

CR nB 823

CR nB 823

J D. 9084 V

20

IN RE 2214

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

(Joseph C. Weingart

is a citizen of

([illegible] Nation

Approved. NOV 10 1905 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
APR 27 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joseph A.Hengst, (Here insert name of child) , born on the 6th. day of December, 1901. I -

Name of Father: William C.Hengst, , a citizen of the non-citizen Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma J.Hengst, , a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Cusehta)

Post-office, Sapulpa,I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Bromghirin 5/25/05 - Sec.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western - - - - - - District

I, Emma J.Hengst,- - - - - - - - - - , on oath state that I am ---35----- years of age and a citizen, by blood-------- , of the Creek - - - - - - - - — Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William C.Hengst,- - - - - - - - - - , who is a citizen, by a non-citizen- , of the Creek- - - - - - - — Nation, that a Male child was born to me on the 6th.--- day of December,A.D.1901.- - ; that said child has been named Joseph A.Hengst,- - - - - - - - - - - - , and is now living

Emma J. Hengst.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Mark in Full)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th. day of Baron,A.D. 1902

My commission expires May 1, 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western- - - - - District

I Dr.Coleman Hall, - - - - - - - - a Midwife,- - - - to make oath that I attended on Mrs Emma J.Hengst,- - - - - wife of William C.Hengst, on the 6th- - - day of December,A.D.1901- - - - - - and there was born to her a male - - - - - - - - child, that said child is now living and is named Joseph A.Hengst- - - - - - - -

Colman Hall M.D.

(Mark in Full)

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this - - - day of - - - - - - - - - - -

20

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

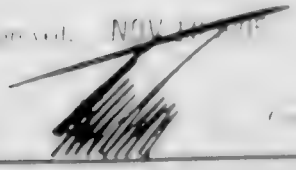
[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved, NOV [illegible] 1900

[illegible]



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
[illegible]

APR [illegible]

Original.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the ---------Creek--------Nation,

of Charles A. Hengst,---------, born on the 23rd. day of September,-----,1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father. William E. Hengst,------, a citizen of the non-citizen-------Nation.

Name of Mother: Emma J. Hengst---------, a citizen of the Creek----------Nation.
(Cusseta)

Post-office. Sapulpa, I. T.----------

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
INDIAN TERRITORY
----Western---------District

Chief Brought in 5/26/05 Ltr

I. Emma J. Hengst,----------, on oath state that I am---35--------
years of age and a citizen, by ---blood--------, of the ------Creek----------Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of William C. Hengst,----------, who is a citizen, by
a non-citizen---, of the ---Creek----------Nation; that a Male-------child was
born to me on the ---23rd.---day of September,----------1904, that said child has been
named Charles Augustus Hengst, ---------- and is now living.

Emma J. Hengst.

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th. day of March, A. D. 1905.

My Commission expires Aug 11 1906

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
----Western----------District

I, Mrs. Lucy J. Speer,----------, a Wife----------, who being duly
sworn on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Emma J. Hengst,----------wife of William C. Hengst,----------
on the 23rd. day of September, A. D. 1904, that there was born to her on said date a
male----------child; that said child is living and is now named
Charles Augustus Hengst.

Lucy J. Speer

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th. day of March, A. D. 1905.

My Commission expires on 8 1906

CR NB 824

CR NB 824

Father ♀ 1935—
Mother ♀ 1938

217 1880

NRC
8-14

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Porter Tiger

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

APP 19 1906

APR 14 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Porter Tiger (Here insert name of child.), born on the 21st day of August, 1902.

Name of Father: Stand Waity Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Thomas Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Lizzie Thomas Tiger, on oath state that I am twenty four years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Stand Waity Tiger, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 21st day of August, 1902. that said child has been named Porter Tiger and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this

Lizzie Thomas Tiger

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April

D. S. Red
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Ee-Oo-Te Staley, on oath state that I attended on Lizzie Thomas Tiger who is the wife of Stand Waity Tiger on the 21st day of August, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Porter Tiger

Witness my hand this

Ee-Oo-Te Staley

Witness

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April

D. S. Red
Notary Public

Father's Files No. 600 ✓
Mother's " " 600
D. 1935 — 217 1905

IN RE 1850 ½

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Porter Sage

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

ATT'Y - 1903

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Porter Tiger (Here insert name of child), born on the 21 day of Aug, 1902

Name of Father: Stanwaitie Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Liggie Tiger nee Thomas (Euchee) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

Chief Present.

I, Liggie Tiger, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Stanwaitie Tiger, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on 21 day of Aug, 1902, that said child has been named Porter Tiger and was living March 4, 1906.

Liggie Tiger

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1906

(Seal)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTESTING WITNESSES OR AND WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I, Jack Co Ta Hutke, Chief, on oath state that I am acquainted with Liggie Tiger and Stanwaitie Tiger who are husband and wife, that I was present and saw Liggie Tiger sign her name to the foregoing affidavit; that I have personal knowledge of the facts therein stated; that said affidavit is true; that Porter Tiger was born on the 21 day of Aug, 1902, and was living March 4, 1906, and was named Porter Tiger.

Jack Co Ta Hutke

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1906

(Seal)

Notary Public.

CR NB 825

CR NB 825

J D, 2333-2334

217

IN RE 2216

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Fletcher Raymond Gregory

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 14 1905 1905

APR 27 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Fletcher Raymond Gregory (Here insert name of child), born on the 22nd day of July, 1903

Name of Father: Noah Gregory a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Carrie Gregory a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tapalpa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Carrie Gregory, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Noah Gregory, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 22nd day of July, 1903; that said child has been named Fletcher Raymond Gregory, and was living March 4, 1905.

Carrie Gregory.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Mat N Mayhew, M.D., on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Carrie Gregory, wife of Noah Gregory, on the 22nd day of July, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and had been named Fletcher Raymond Gregory.

Mat N Mayhew M.D.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 826

CR NB 826

L.D.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josephine (Posey) Boston as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

D E C I S I O N.

The record in this case shows that on May 5, 1903, Josephine (Posey) Boston appeared before the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and made application for the enrollment of herself, her adult daughter, Lizzie Perkins, her minor children, Ella Boston and Don Boston and her minor grandchild Muggy Perkins as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; that on July 13, 1903 said Commission rendered a decision denying said application, and that on September 28, 1903, the Department affirmed said decision.

The record further shows that on June 20, 1905, the Department, on motion of the attorneys for the applicants, rescinded its action of September 28, 1903 and remanded the record in the case for a readjudication upon its merits after a hearing had to determine whether the name of Joseph Bossy, appearing upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of the Creek Nation, was identical with Josephine (Posey) Boston, the principal applicant herein, and if found that she is identical with said Joseph Bossy, to determine whether or not said applicant has, since said enrollment, expatriated herself from the Creek Nation.

By agreement of the parties in interest a hearing was had in the case July 8, 1905. Further proceedings were had July 10, July 12, July 14, August 1, August 2, August 9, and August 11, 1905.

All the applicants herein claim their right to enrollment as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation through the principal applicant, said Josephine (Posey) Boston. Said Josephine (Posey) Boston claims that the name Joseph Bossy which appears upon the 1890 authenticated tribal roll of the Creek Nation was intended for her maiden name, Josephine Posey. Said applicant also claims to have been admitted to citizenship in the Creek Nation by the National Council of said nation.

The evidence shows that the name Bossy on said 1890 roll was intended for the name Posey, and no witness could be found who was acquainted with or who had ever heard of a person named Joseph Posey. Many of the witnesses, in reply to hypothetical questions, testified that the name [redacted] might have been written when it was the intention of the person placing the name on the roll to write Josie or Josephine. There is also much evidence purporting to corroborate or verify the supposition that the name Joseph was intended for Josephine. It appears from the testimony of several of the witnesses that at the time the principal applicant herein attempted to have her name placed upon the Creek roll, one Joe Wings was the King of Broken Arrow town, to which town said applicant claims to belong; that Mrs. Boston had presented to him her claim to citizenship in the Creek Nation and that he had promised to place her name on the

roll; that he subsequently told several persons that he had placed her name on the roll; that he was uneducated, that he wrote and spelled very poorly, if at all, and that he might have written or caused to be written, the name Joseph because of his unfamiliarity with the name Josephine. The testimony on this point further shows, however, that all the conversations or dealings with Joe Mingo, to which the testimony relates occurred during the years 1894 to 1896 inclusive, or from four to six years subsequent to the date of the 1890 roll on which the name Joseph Bosey appears. No testimony was submitted to the effect that the applicant ever made an attempt, prior to 1890, to have her name placed upon the Creek roll.

The name Joseph Bosey appears upon the 1890 roll in the family of one T. B. Posey, whose surname, together with the surnames of all the family, is spelled thereon Bosey. Walter Posey and John M. Posey whose names appear in the same family testified that they had never heard of the applicant before they were summoned to give testimony in this case. James Posey, a member of the same family, testified that he had never heard of the applicant before. James Posey also testified that money was drawn for him at the 1890 payment. Mrs. Eliza Allen testified that she drew the money for the family of T. B. Posey at the 1890 payment; that she had never heard of the applicant in this case and that she drew money at that payment for James Posey when she drew for the balance of the family. The name James Posey does not appear on the 1890 roll. There is his own testimony and the testimony of his brothers that he received the money and of Mrs. Eliza Allen that she drew it for him. The enrollment of Walter, James and John M. Posey does not depend on their names appearing on the 1890 roll (their right to citizenship having been questioned subsequent to that time they were admitted by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes under the act of Congress June 10, 1896- 29 Stats.,321) and their testimony may be presumed to be disinterested. The applicant does not claim to have received the 1890 payment. It is, therefore, certainly more reasonable to assume that the name Joseph resulted from an error in transcribing the abbreviation Jas. as Jos. then writing it in full from the latter abbreviation, Joseph, than it is to assume that the name Joseph was intended for a person named Josephine, who makes no claim to having received the payment nor to having taken steps to have her name placed on the roll until from four to six years after the roll was made.

George Tiger and Tenaiye Kernals, both members of the House of Kings, or upper house, of the Creek National Council, during the period when Mrs. Boston claims to have been making efforts to have her name placed on the Creek rolls, testify that she was admitted to citizenship by the council. Legus Perryman, who was principal chief, at the time, has no recollection of her alleged admission. The minutes of the House of Kings for the years 1894 to 1896 inclusive show that no application for the admission of the applicant herein to citizenship in the Creek Nation was considered by that house during the period within which her application is alleged to have been made; nor was any resolution introduced nor any action taken in said house in any manner relating to said Josephine (Posey) Boston or to her claim to citizenship in the Creek Nation.

George Tiger also states that after the Supreme Court of the nation declared what was known as the Allen Act

unconstitutional he, as acting chairman of the Colbert Commission, notified Mrs. Boston, who, he states, had already presented her evidence to that Commission, to appear and receive a certificate of admission. The records of the Supreme Court of the Creek Nation show that said court never rendered a decision that the Alien Act was unconstitutional, but that, on the contrary, in response to a communication from the chairman of the Colbert Commission, it rendered an opinion that said Alien Act was not unconstitutional. The Colbert Commission kept during its existence a complete record of its proceedings. The record contains copies of all applications made to said commission, of the testimony offered in support of same, and of the judgments rendered in the cases heard by it. This record, which is in the possession of this office, has been carefully examined and it appears therefrom that no application was received, no testimony taken and no judgment rendered in the case of Josephine (Posey) Boston.

It appears, then, from the weight of the evidence in the case that the applicant, Josephine (Posey) Boston, is not identical with the Joseph Bosey whose name appears upon the 1890 roll, that she has never been enrolled as a citizen of the Creek Nation, nor has she ever been admitted to citizenship in said nation by the Creek tribal authorities, the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes or the United States Court in Indian Territory.

It further appears from the evidence in the case that the applicants, Ella Boston, Don Boston and Lizzie Perkins are the children and that Muggy Perkins is the Grandchild of said Josephine (Posey) Boston, and that no claim is made that said children and grandchild, or any of them, have any right to citizenship in the Creek Nation except such as they may derive by reason of being descendants of said Josephine (Posey) Boston; that said Muggy Perkins was born subsequent to May 25, 1901 and that he is not the child of a citizen of the Creek Nation whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to March 3, 1905; and that none of the applicants are full blood Creek Indians.

It is, therefore, ordered and adjudged that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of said Josephine (Posey) Boston, Ella Boston, Don Boston, Lizzie Perkins and Muggy Perkins, or any of them, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, and the application for their enrollment as such is accordingly denied.

[signature] Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

OCT 8 - 1906

CR NB 827

CR NB 827

NC-827.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Hardin Brown,
c/o Larry Brown,
Olive, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Georgia Brown, born February 13, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended on you when said child was born and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife present when said Georgia Brown was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

P.C.
Enc.

C827

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE
FILED
NOV 22 1905

United States of America }
Western District Ind Terry } ss.

Personally appeard before me
L.S. Holcomb a notary Public
Big Mosquito Ute on oath
States that he is 56 years of
age and is acquainted with
Hardin Brown Wife of Larry
Brown and that he was present
on or about the 13th day
of February 1903 when a
Girl Child was born to her
and that said Child was born
named Georgia Brown and was
living on the 1st day of
March 1905

his
Big + Mosquito
mark

Subscribed and sworn to
before me this the 20th
day of June

L.S. Holcomb
Notary Public

My Com. Exp. June 9th 05

C827

NOV 22 '05

United States of America)
Western District Ind. Terry. (ss.

Personally appeard before me L.S. Holcomb a notary Public Jency Mosquito Who on oath states that she is 28 years of ages and that she id acquainted with Harding Brown Wife of Larry Brown and that She Was present on or about the 13th day of February 1903 When a girl child was born to her and that said child was born name George Brown and was living on the 4th day of March 1905.

Jency + Mosquito
mark

Witness to mark
Notary Public

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this 31st day of November 1905

L.S. Holcomb
Notary Public

Register to Doc. 31 pp

D. 1953-1954 U

20

IN RE 2217

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Georgia Dixon

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation

APR 27 1906

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Georgia Brown (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of Feb. 1903.

Name of Father: Lacy Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hardin Brown a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Olive I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Hardin Brown, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lacy Brown who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 3rd day of February, 1903; that said child has been named Georgia Brown and is now living.

Witness my Hand

Hardin Brown
her mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1903.

[illegible]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Lacy Brown, on oath state that I attended on Hardin Brown on the 13 day of Feb. 1903, that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Georgia Brown.

Lacy Brown

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of June, 1903.

[illegible]

CR nB 828

CR nB 828

NC-828.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Lucinda Pitman,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Robert Pitman, Jr., born August 8, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended on you when said child was born and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife present when said Robert Pitman was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Enc.

0825

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Robert Pittman Jr., born on the 8 day of August, 1902

Name of Father Robert Pittman a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lucinda Pitman a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT \ Tepleru

I, Lucinda Pitman, on oath state that I am 37 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Robert Pitman, who is a citizen, by residence of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on 8 day of August, 1902, that said child has been named Robert Pitman Jr. and is now living

her
Lucinda x Pitman
mark

Witnesses to Mark:
Wm. M. Hastings
C. J. Vaughn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of October 1905

Wm. M. Hastings
Notary Public

My commission expires July 9th 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT \ Tepleru

I, Matilda Pitman, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Lucinda Pitman wife of Robert Pitman on the 8 day of August, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Male child, that said child is living and has been named Robert Pitman Jr.

her
Matilda x Pitman
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of October 1905

Wm. M. Hastings
Notary Public

My commission expires July 9th 1906.

Sister Rowe Elizabeth Pitman
Roll No 1834 217 D/1833

NB C...
(2)

IN RE 2218

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Robert Pitman Jr

as a citizen of

Cit 4C Nation.

Approved 190

APP 2 7 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Robert Pitman Jr, born on the 8 day of August, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Robert Pitman a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother Lucinda Pitman a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Hickory Ground)

Postoffice Okmulgee I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Lucinda Pitman, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Robert Pitman, who is a citizen, by ——— of the United States Nation, that a male child was born to me on 8 day of August 1902, that said child has been named Robert Pitman Jr and was living March 4, 1906.

Lucinda Pitman
Mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of August 1906

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CR nB 829

CR nB 829

Father I 2651

217 1885

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 19

APP 18 19

NEWBORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Tula Mildred Morrison born on the 17 day of August, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Manny Morrison a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Julia Morrison a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Tama, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Western District }

I Julia Morrison on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by ... of the United States; that I am the lawful wife of Manny Morrison who is a citizen by ... Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 17 day of August, 1903, which child has been named Tula Mildred Morrison and was living March 4, 1905.

Julia Morrison.

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Witnesses to mark:

I [illegible] personally [illegible] Julia Morrison and Manny Morrison on the 17 day of August, 1903, and that there was born to them on said date a female child who is living March 4, 1905, and whose name is Tula Mildred Morrison.

[illegible]

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

Father d 2651

217 1854

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

APR 12 1905

NEW BOOK 1 0004 129

APR 11 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Stan Hatie Morrison, born on the 24 day of November, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Manny Morrison a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Julia Morrison a citizen of the United States

Postoffice Lenna, Ind. Ter.,

Child present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Julia Morrison, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by , of the United States that I am the lawful wife of Manny Morrison, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was (Male or Female)

born to me on 24 day of November, 1904, that said child has been named Stan Hatie Morrison and was living March 4, 1905.

Julia Morrison

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905

Freeman C. Staggs

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Andrew D. Daniel, being first duly sworn, on oath say that I was present at the birth of Julia Morrison, wife of Manny Morrison, on the 24 day of November, 1904, that there was born to said woman a male child, that said child is living and has been named Stan Hatie Morrison, and is now living at Lenna, Ind. Ter.

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of April, 1905.

Notary Public.

NC-829.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Julia Morrison,

Lenna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lula Mildred Morrison, born August 17, 1902, and [illegible]an Katie Morrison, born November 24, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires evidence of your marriage to Manny Morrison, the father of said children.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LJ-819

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 20, 1905.

Julia Morrison.,

Lonna, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith returned new marriage license. A copy thereof has been made and filed in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lula Mildred and Stanley Morrison, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Enc.

::::: ::::: :::::

MARRIAGE LICENSE

::::: ::::: :::::

MC-825 No. 115

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Indian Territory, ss.
Northern Western------District.

TO ANY [illegible] AUTHORIZED [illegible] TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE, GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and ceremony of matrimony between Mr. Charles M. Harrison of [illegible], in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Julia F. LaFountain, of [illegible], in the Indian Territory, aged 17 years, according to law, and to certify this license under your hand and seal of office.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached is a full, true and correct copy of a Marriage License as the same appears from the records of my office.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 14th day of Nov. A. D. 1901.

A. J. HARRISON,
Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder.

By John Harlan,
Deputy Clerk.

(SEAL)

Vol. L, page 27.

Western District. : I, J. F. Miller, a
: Stenographer to the
: Commissioner to the
: Five Civilized Tribes,

do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

J. F. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of November, 1901.

J. W. Bennett

CR NB 830

CR NB 830

N B H
E. C.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

MC-850.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Casey Cumsey,

c/o Lewis Cumsey,

Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lena Cumsey, born April 23, 1902, and Annie Cumsey, born May 2, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavits of the midwife or physician who attended on you at the birth of said children and blanks for that purpose are inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said children were born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said children. Said affidavits to set forth the names of said children, the dates of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B B C
Enc.

I.C-830

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Casey Cumsey,

Care of Lewis Cumsey,

Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lena Cumsey, born April 25, 1902, and Annie Cumsey, born May 2, 1904, as citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of each of said children. Blanks for that purpose are herewith enclosed. If there was no midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of those children, it will be necessary for you to obtain the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to said children's birth, and blanks for that purpose are herewith enclosed.

Your letter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

J. A.
Enc.

D 3167-3224

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

by

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lena Cunney (Here insert name of child), born on the 23 day of April, 1907

Name of Father: Lewis Cunney a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Carrie " nee Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds Ind Ter

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER (died present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Carrie Cunney nee Tiger, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Cunney, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 23 day of April, 1907; that said child has been named Lena Cunney and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my Mark

Carrie Cunney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April 1907

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF [redacted]

[redacted]

I, [redacted] Cunney, [redacted]

[redacted] 23 [redacted] April [redacted] female

[redacted]

Lewis Cunney

[redacted] 26 [redacted] April [redacted]

No 130

4

Western District
Indian Territory ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Casey Cumsey wife of Lewis Cumsey and that on or about the 23rd. day of April 1901 a female child was born to them and has been named Lena Cumsey, (is now living); that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

her
Lucy x Davis
mark

Witness to mark:
Jerome Fox
Sapulpa I.T.
James Sahaul
Sapulpa I.T.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th. day of Oct. 1905.

Lewis Hall.
Notary Public.

Western District
Indian Territory ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Cesey Cumsey wife of Lewis Cumsey and that on or about the 2nd day of May, 1904 a female child was born to them and has been named Annie Cumsey, (is now living) ; that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ___ day of ___ 19__.

Notary Public.

R 0.3167-3224 V

217

IN RE 2219

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Annie Lemsey

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

APP 27 1905

BORN [illegible] 1900

7130

830

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Annie Cumsey, born on the 7 day of May, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Lewis Cumsey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Cassie Cumsey nee Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Eastern DISTRICT.

I, Cassie Cumsey nee Tiger, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Cumsey, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 7 day of May, 1902; that said child has been named Annie Cumsey and was living March 4, 1905.

Cassie Cumsey

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible]

CR NB 831

CR NB 831

FC-831.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Anna Mantooth,

Coweta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Isabella Mantooth, born July 29, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are, therefore, requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

J (?) 1886

817

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Dora a Maxtaw

as a Citizen of

Cher Nation

App— NOV [illegible] pm

APR 18 [illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible] 31

APR [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Isabella Mantooth (Here insert name of child), born on the 29th day of July, 1902

Name of Father. James H Mantooth a citizen of the ~~Nation~~ Creek

Name of Mother. Anna Mantooth a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Coweta I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.
[illegible] District }

I, Anna Mantooth, on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James H. Mantooth, who is a citizen by [illegible] of the Creek Nation; that a [illegible] child was born to me on the 29th day of July, 1902; that said child has been named Isabella Mantooth and was living March 4, 1905.

Anna Mantooth

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Affidavit.

Indian Territory, :
: ss.
Western District. :

I, Annie Mantooth, being first duly sworn according to law deposed and says that I am a resident of Coweta, Indian Territory and a citizen of the Creek Nation by blood; that I was enrolled under the name of Annie Manto that the names of my parents were Joseph Tiger Thompson, my father is dead for many years; that my name before they were divorced Payne
I am a member of the Coweta Town and on the roll as a member of said Town; that my name is on the Creek Indian Roll, No. 1020, all of which I verily believe to be true of my own personal knowledge.

BJH. WP. 10/23/05

Annie Mantooth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1905, and I further certify that the foregoing translation was made by me and fully explained to the affiant before signature.

Notary Public

My commission expires Dec. 19, 1908.

CR NB 832

CR NB 832

C O P Y.

Refer in reply to the following:
Land: 53289-1906.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,
WASHINGTON, July 3, 1906.

The Honorable,
The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to invite your attention to the enclosed letter of June 15,1906, from Tams Bixby, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, who says that on April 12,1905, there was filed with this office an affidavit in connection with an application for the enrollment of Silas Jefferson, minor child of Manuel and Jane Jefferson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that the records of his office show that the parents of the child were identified as Manuel and Jane Jefferson, whose names appear on the approved schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation opposite numbers 1165 and 1166 respectively, and that the applicant, Silas Jefferson, was listed for enrollment on New Creek Indian card no. 832, and that his name was placed on the schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Department on November 27, 1905, opposite No.784.

Mr. Bixby reports that it appears from the transcript of proceedings had in this matter on March 2, 1906, a copy of which is enclosed, and from the records of his office, that the former identification of the parents of Silas Jefferson was incorrect, that the father of the applicant is identified as the

Manuel Jefferson whose name appears on Creek Indian card field No. 1404 opposite Roll No. 4457, and that Jane Jefferson, the mother of the applicant, is identified as the Jane Jefferson whose name appears on Creek freedman card, field No. 114, opposite roll No. 423.

In view of the facts asabove set forth, the Commissioner recommends that the name of Silas Jefferson be stricken from the partial list of new-born citizens of the Creek Nation, approved June 7, in order that his name may be placed on the new-born Creek freedmen schedule now under preparation in his office. In view of the conditions as outlined by the Commissioner I concur in his recommendation.

Very respectfully,

C.F.Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

R.H-Y.

JF Jr.
LLB.LRS.

I.T.D.11908-1906. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

WASHINGTON, July 14,1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

On June 15,1906, you forwarded the testimony of Jane Jefferson taken March 2, 1906, at Muskogee, Ind.T.

It appears that on April 12,1905, there was filed with the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes an affidavit in the matter of the application for enrollment of Silas Jefferson, minor child of Manuel and Jane Jefferson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Your records show that the parents of said child were identified as the Manuel and Jane Jefferson whose names appear upon approved schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite Nos. 1165 and 1166, respectively, and that the applicant, Silas Jefferson, was listed for enrollment on new Creek Indian card No. 832, and that his name was placed upon the schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, opposite No. 796, approved by the Secretary of the Interior November 27, 1905.

From the testimony transmitted it appears that the former identification of the parents of Silas Jefferson was incorrect; that the father of said applicant is identified as the Manuel Jefferson whose name appears on Creek Indian card file no.1404, opposite roll No. 4487, and that Jane Jefferson is identified

as the Jane Jefferson whose name appears on Creek Freedman card file No.114, opposite Roll No. 423.

You therefore recommend that the name of Silas Jefferson be strickan from the partial list of new-born citizens of the Creek Nation, opposite roll No. 796, approved November 27,1905, in order that his name may be placed upon a new-born Creek freedman schedule now in preparation in your office.

Reporting July 3, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

I have this day canceled the name of Silas Jefferson from the approved roll in this office. The Commissioner of Indian Affairs has been authorized to make said cancellation in that office , and you are authorized to cancel the roll in your possession accordingly.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,

Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

CR NB 833

CR NB 833

N.C. 833.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Hannah Frank,
c/o Noah Frank,
Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child Vera Frank, born September 9, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the words "that said child was living March 4, 1905", in the affidavit of the physician who attended at the birth of said child, have been scratched out.

It is necessary, in order that the rights of said child may be determined, that you furnish this office with the affidavit of the physician who attended at the birth of said child showing that the said Vera Frank was living March 4, 1905.

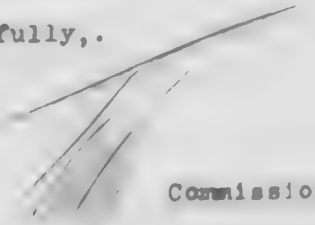
In the event that you are unable to secure the affidavit of said physician it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth,

H F -2.

the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

This office requires evidence of marriage between you and Noah Frank, the father of said child. Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,.



Commissioner.

B C
Env.

W. P. ROOT,
Attorney at Law,
Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

Oct 24th, 1905.

Hon Tams Bixby, Commissioner.

Muskogee, Ind. Ty

Dear Sir:

Inclosed find Application of Vera Frank for Allotment with affidavits as requested, I also inclose the Marriage Certificate of her Parents, which please return to Mrs. Hannah Frank, at Sapulpa, I. T.

Yours Truly.

(Signed) HANNAH FRANK,
By W. P. Root.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27, 1905.

Hannah Frank,

Care W. P. Root,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed your marriage license and certificate, a copy of which has been made for the files of this office.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AC-15

NC-833

(Copy)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Indian Territory, ss.
Western District.

No. 209

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite and Publish the Banns of Matrimony between MR. NOAH FRANK of Red Fork, in the Indian Territory, aged 39 years, and MISS HANNAH TINGLEY, of Red Fork, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this LICENSE to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 6th day of September, A. D. 1907.

[Seal] [signed] B. F. HARRISON,
Clerk of the U.S.Court

By A. L. Hopkins,
Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

United States of America
Indian Territory, ss.
Western District.

I, A. E. Lane, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 8 day of September, A.D.1907, did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and Published the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 8 day of September, A.D.1907.
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Western District, Book 7, Page 166.

[signed] REV. A. E. LANE
A Minister of the Gospel

Certificate of Record.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Western District.

I, Robert P. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 19 day of Sept., 1902, at 5 P. M., and duly recorded in Book E, Marriage Record, Page 228.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 19 day of Sept., A.D.1902.

R. P. HARRISON, Clerk.

(SEAL)

By L. A. Payne, Deputy.

Western Dist. Ind. Ter.
FILED
SEP 19,1902
R.P.HARRISON,
Clerk,U.S.Courts.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District:

I, [illegible] Miller, a stenographer in the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of the original as found in the files of the Commission [illegible] Muskogee, Indian Territory.

[signature]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, [illegible]

[signature]

Notary Public.

10/26/05

United States of America)
Western District of the) ss
Indian Territory.)

AFFIDAVIT.

Noah Frank, being first duly sworn on his oath states that he is a Citizen of the Creek Nation, by Blood, that he is a duly enrolled Citizen of said Nation, and has heretofore selected his Allotment, of the Lands of the Creek Nation Indian Territory, that he is the Lawful Husband of Hannah Frank, and was married to her be A M Land, a Minister of the Gospel, on the 7th day of September 1901, in the Western District Indian Territory, and that said Certificate of Marriage is duly recorded with the Clerk of the United States Court at Muskogee, Ind. T., ;

That on the 9th day of September 1902, a Female Child was born to his Wife, that he is the Father of said Child and that she has been named Sara Frank, and was living on the 4th day of March 1902, and is now living, .

Affiant further states that he has personal knowledge of the facts stated in this affidavit, and that all statements contained herein are true.

Noah Frank

Subscribed and Sworn to before me this the 4th, day of Oct. 1902.

W. P. Ricard
Notary Public.

My official number of Affiant is
Kufaula, Indian Territory.

N.B.C.8

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Ira Hawk.
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved NOV 15 1905 190

10/26

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Vera Frank, born on the 9th day of September 1903

Name of Father: Noah Frank, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hannah Frank, (A Non-Citizen) Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, Indian Territory,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District }

I, Hannah Frank, on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen by , of the Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Noah Frank, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 9th day of September 1903, that said child has been named Vera Frank, and is now living.

Hannah Frank

(Witness) C. Fish Jones
Chief Clerk

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October 1903. and I am a Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District }

I, L. C. Lyford, a regular Practicing Physician on oath state that I attended the birth of Vera Frank, born to Hannah Frank, wife of Noah Frank, on the 9th day of September 1903; that there was born to said woman on said date a child; that said child was living at the time of birth; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Vera Frank.

L. C. Lyford.

(Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of October 1903.

W. P. Reed

D. 8853

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Vera Frank

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 10

APPEAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Vera Frank, born on the 9 day of Sept, 1903.

Name of Father: Noah Frank, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hannah Frank, a citizen of the U. S.

Postoffice Taft I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Wagoner DISTRICT.

I, Hannah Frank, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by ____, of the U S Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Noah Frank, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 9 day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Vera Frank, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Hannah Frank

(Mother)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of Sept, 1905.

(Seal) E. M. Bennett, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Wagoner District.

I, M. O. Taft, Physician, on oath state that I attended the birth of Vera Frank, born to Hannah Frank and Noah Frank on the 9 day of Sept, 1903; that there was born to said parents on said date a female child; that said child is living and was living March 4, 1905.

M. O. Taft

(Physician)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of Sept, 1905.

(Seal) [illegible]

CR nB 834

CR nB 834

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 28, 1906.

N.C.834.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Fannie Nero as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

GOVERNOR NERO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Governor Nero.
Q What is your age? A Thirty some odd.
Q What is your post office address? A Eufaula.
Q To what Creek Indian town do you belong? A Tuskegee.
Q What is the name of your father? A William Nero.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Nancy.
Q How much Creek Indian blood do you claim to have? A About 1/16.
Q What is the rest of your blood? A Colored.

Witness is identified as Governor Nero on Creek Indian card No. 7026.

Q Have you a child named Fannie Nero? A Yes
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.
Q How old is she ? A About going on five.
Q Aren't you mistaken about that, when was she born? A 1902.
Q What month? A July 4th.
Q If she was born in 1902 she would be going on four wouldn't she? A Yes, sir.
Q Why did you say five?A I said four or five.
Q What is the name of the midwife in attendance at the birth of the child? A Nancy Nero.
Q What is the name of the mother of the child? A Mary Nero.
Q Is she your wife? A Yes
Q When were you married to her? A It has been a good while.
Q How many years? A About eight.
Q What was Mary's name before her marriage? A Sarwanoka.
Q Do you know to what Creek Indian town she belonged? A Eufaula Canadian.
Q What was the name of her father? A Mitchell.
Q What was the name of her mother? A I didn't know her mother, Fannie, I believe, she has been dead a long time.

Witness presents original homestead selection of land in the Creek Nation issued to Mary Sarwanoka, enrolled Creek Indian roll No. 8709, to land in section 31, township 14, range 9, 160 acres.

You should furnish this office with the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate to show the change in the name of your wife from Sarwanoka to Nero.
Q What is the name of the other children you want to enroll? A Jane and Minnie.

I, Anna Terrington, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes of the testimony in said cause.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of July 1906.

Ycd. 7026

217

IN RE 2228

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Fannie Nero

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1906

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

7213

834

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, and of Eufaula Town

of Fannie Nero (Here insert name of child.), born on the 8th. day of July, 1902.

Name of Father: Governar Nero a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Nero a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Mary Nero, on oath state that I am Twenty years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Governar Nero, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female.) child was born to me on Eighth day of July 1902, that said child has been named Fannie Nero and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary her x Nero mark

Witnesses to Mark

Frankie Fleming

Virgil Kemp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th. day of April, 1905.

My Commission Expires Jan 28 1909. Frankie Fleming Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Fanny Nero, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Nero, wife of Governar Nero, on the 8th. day of July, 1902, that a child was born to said Mary Nero on said day; that said child is now living; that said child is a female and was named Fannie Nero.

Fanny her x Floyd mark

Witnesses to Mark

Frankie Fleming

Virgil Kemp

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th. day of April, 1905.

Frankie Fleming Notary Public.

FC-834.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mary Nero,

c/o Governor Nero,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Fannie Nero, born July 8, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are therefore requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 27, 1906.

Mary Nero,

Care Governor Nero,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Fannie Nero, born July 8, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are therefore requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWM

N C 834

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1907.

Mary Nero,

℅ Governor Nero,

Eufaula, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam :--

You are hereby advised that on February 15, 1907, the Secretary of the Interior approved the enrollment of your minor child, Fannie Nero, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the name of said child appears upon the roll of New Born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, enrolled under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905, as number 1174.

This child is now entitled to allotment and application therefor should be made without delay at the Creek Land Office, Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

CR NB 835

CR NB 835

BA 2229 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, IND.TER. May 9,1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Billie Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Maleskey Scott, being duly sworn, testified as follows, through official interpreter, Jesse McDermott.

By the Commission:
Q What is your name? A Maleskey Scott.
Q What is your age? A About 30.
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am a Seminole.
Q Have you got your land in the Seminole Nation? A yes sir.
Q You have a child named Billie Scott? A Yes sir.
Q You are making application for him now? A Yes sir.
Q Who is the father of Billie Scott? A X James Scott.
Q Are you lawfully married to James Scott? A Yes sir.
Q When was Billie Scott born? A 17th day of February.
Q This year? A Yes sir.
Q This is the child here,(Pointing to child)? A Yes sir.
Q If it should be found that the [redacted] entitled to enrollment in both the Seminole and Creek Nations, in which Nation do you elect to have your child Billie Scott enrolled and receive his allotment of land? A In the Creek Nation.

[redacted] being, duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [redacted] day of May,1905.

Notary Public.

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Billie Smith

as a citizen of)

Nation

190

DEPARTMENT OF

COMMISSIONER

FILED

NEW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Billie Scott (Here insert name of child.), born on the 17 day of February, 1905

Name of Father: James Scott a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Maluskey Scott a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, / DISTRICT /

I Maluskey Scott, on oath state that I am about 20 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation,

that I am the lawful wife of James Scott, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation that a Male child was born to me on the 17th day of February 1905, that said child has been named Billie Scott and is now living.

her
Maluskey X Scott
mark

Witnesses to Mark

W. M. Morton
Muskogee

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of October 1905

W. M. Morton
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I Nancy Scott, Midwife attended on the Female child born to James Scott and Maluskey Scott on the 17th day of February, 1905, which child has been named Billie Scott

her
Nancy X Scott
mark

W. M. Morton
Notary Public

21 October 1905

W. M. Morton

A. 265 C 1/ v

NB E
836

IN RE 2229

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Billie Scott

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
INDIAN TERRITORY AND UNITED STATES.
FILED
APR 9 - 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Billie Scott, born on the 17th day of Feby, 1905

Here insert name of child

Name of Father James Scott a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Malesdey Scott a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Malesdey Scott, (Head Brought in Way 9 Jan. 1906) on oath state that I am about 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Scott who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 17th day of Feby, 1905; that said child has been named Billie Scott, and is now living.

her
Malesdey X Scott
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

W. H. Reasons

C. A. Chisum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Goodwin
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, C. A. Chisum, Physician

on oath state that I attended on Malesdey Scott on or about the 17 day of Feby, 1905; that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is living and is named Billie Scott

James Scott

W. H. Reasons

C. A. Chisum

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of May, 1906.

W. H. Goodwin
Notary Public.

D. C.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 28,1905.

James Scott,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed by you and your wife, Maleskey Scott, relating to the birth of your minor child, Billie Scott. Said affidavit has been filed with the Commission and is considered as an application for the enrollment of Billie Scott as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

It appears from said affidavit that your wife, Maleskey Scott, the mother of said child, is a citizen of the Seminole Nation. You are hereby notified that it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commission at its office, in Muskogee, Indian Territory, for the purpose of electing in which Nation you desire said child to be enrolled and receive his allotment of land.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

Register.

NC. 835.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 27, 1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Billie Scott, born February 17, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is James Scott, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and that the mother is Malookey Scott, a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Billie Scott as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

[illegible]

N.F.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory July 19, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1906, (NC-835) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Billie Scott, born February 17, 1906, child of James Scott, a citizen of the Creek Nation, and Maleskey Scott, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was made for the enrollment of Billie Scott as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-835.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Maleskey Scott,

c/o James Scott,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Billie Scott, born February 17, 1905, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended on you at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no attending physician or midwife when said child was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of the said Billie Scott. Said affidavits to set forth said child's sex, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D C
Enc

NC 835

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Billie Scott born February 17, 1905 to James Scott, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and Maleskey Scott, an alleged citizen of the Seminole Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite Roll number 974.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 836

CR nB 836

41

2230B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
May 1st, 1905, Sapulpa, I.T.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucinda Simms, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Ko-ten-nay being duly sworn by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows, through interpreter, Noah Gregory.

By Commission.
Q What is your name? A Kooten-nay.
Q How old are you? A About 60.
Q What is your post office address? A Beggs.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q To what town do you belong ? A Euchee.
Q Did you know a child named Lucinda Simms? A Yes.
Q Who is the father of that child? A Maxcy Simms.
Q Who is the mother? A Eliza Simms.
Q Both of the parents are living are they? A Yes sir.
Q About how old is that child? A Born on the 27th day of December, 1904.
Q This is the child(Pointing to the child)? A Yes sir.
Q How near do you live to these people? A About a half a mile.
Q Are you related to them in anyway? A Not very close kin.
Q

E.C.Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of May, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America)
Indian Territory) ss
Atoka District)

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Louisa Simms, wife of Mosey Simms and that there was born to her on or about the 27 day of Dec. 1904, a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Louisa Simms

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

D. J. Aldridge
Burt Chronfield

(2) Witnesses to mark:

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13 day of Mar. 1905.

Wm. Penn Ed Willard.

Notary Public.

A. 266 V

817

IN RE 2230

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucinda Simmons

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 697

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucinda Simms (Give full name of child.), born on the 27 day of December, 1904

Name of Father: Maxcy Simms a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Louisa Simms a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Beggs, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Louisa Simms, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Maxcy Simms, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 27 day of Dec. 1904; that said child has been named Lucinda Simms and was living March 4, 1905.

Louisa Simms.

Witnesses to Mark:

(Sign in the Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st., day of April, 1905.

K. E. Stephens
Notary Public.

My commission expires July 14, 1906.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

[illegible]

IN RE 2230½

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation.

Approved 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. See former app. Testimony taken 6/1/05

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucinda Simms, born on the 21 day of December, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Maxey Simms a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Louina " a citizen of the " Nation.
(Tuckee)

Postoffice Beggs

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chief Creek Nation
District }

I Louina Simms, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Maxey Simms, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 21 day of December, 1904, that said child has been named Lucinda Simms and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I Maggie Simms, a resident of Beggs, I.T., on oath state that I was present at the birth of Lucinda Simms, on the 21 day of December, 1904, and that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living.

Maggie Simms

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1 day of June, 1905

Notary Public.

7118 C

536

817

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucinda Sims

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1906

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucindy Sims (Have correct name of child.), born on the 23rd day of December, 1904

Name of Father: Maxie Sims a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Louisa Sims a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Biggs I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Louisa Sims, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Maxie Sims, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 23rd day of December, 1904, that said child has been named Lucindy Sims and was living March 4, 1905.

Louisa Sims

Witnesses to Mark

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of January, 1905

Richard L. Field
Notary Public.

My commission expires Permanent 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Maxie Sims Acting Midwife on oath state that I was present at the birth of Louisa Sims's (Name of Mother) child, born on the 23rd day of December, 1904, that said child was a female, and was named Lucindy Sims, and was living March 4, 1905.

Maxie Sims

Witness to Mark

(Name of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of January, 1905

Richard L. Field
Notary Public.

My commission expires Permanent 1908

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Maney Simms,

Boggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lucinda Simms, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your wife, Louisa Simms on its roll of Creek citizens.

You are requested to state her maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, and, if possible, the roll number which appears on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-836.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Louisa Simms,

c/o Maxey Simms,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lucinda Simms, born December 2[illegible], 19[illegible]4, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are, therefore, requested to state the name under which you were born finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

[illegible].

LC-836

(Copy)

BEGGS, IND. TER. 10/25, 1905.

Commission to the five civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir:

Replying to the first & second will state that my wife Louisa Sim.s' parents name are as follows Capanny Snow yarla cowera Snow Louisa Snow Wesley Snow & Hattie Snow, one her sisters is omitted in this, not knowing whether it shows on the record by the name of Snow because she is married her name may go by Cooper so I omitted her, but Louisa Sim.s, her maiden name would show as Louisa Snow. The number of her certificate is No. 10707 I will also request the Commission how long will it be before it would be ready to file for Louisa Sim.s And I further request the Commission if the heirs of Lucy Sim.s mother Sim.s Wesley Willies and Logan Willies and Louisa Snow's are ready to be deliver. [illegible] on the plats of Township 11 North 19 east and T. 2. N. R. 11 E. containing 640 acres land as it is impossible for any of us to live [illegible] acres land and would be glad, and many [illegible] the Commission if they would send us out their all the land will be taken before we could file

[illegible]

[illegible]

By Louisa Snow Sims

N.C.836

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

Maxey Sims,

Boggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 25, 1905, containing information which enables this office to identify your wife, Louisa Sims, on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that before the right to enrollment of your child, Lucinda Sims, can be determined, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of one disinterested witness, a blank for which is herewith enclosed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 Enc.

N C 836

Beggs Ind. Ter Nov. 13,1905

Commission to the Five Civilized tribes

Muskogee I. T .

Dear Sir,

I had over looked the letter and got two witness, But I have witness who are not interested in this case whatever. But they know the time and that the child was liveing March fourth. Please let us know if we could come to file and if both of us or Just one of us need come

(Signed) Maxey Simms.

CR NB 837

CR NB 837

NC-837.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Millie Fulsom,

c/o Tom Fulsom,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Rhoda Fulsom, born March [illegible], 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born it will be necessary for you to [illegible] this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

D C
Enc

2,7277-7278 v

217

IN RE 2233

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rhoda Fulsom

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

FILED

1582

JUC

837

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Rhoda Tulsom, born on the 2 day of March, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Tom Tulsom, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Enrollee)

Name of Mother: Millie Tulsom, a citizen of the Nation.
(Enrollee)

Postoffice Kellyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief's Record

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Millie Tulsom, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Tom Tulsom, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 2 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named Rhoda Tulsom and was living March 4, 1905

Millie (her) Tulsom
mark

WITNESSES TO MARK

Edward Shell

Jesse McDermett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of October, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE. [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT.

I, Tom Tulsom, [illegible] on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Millie Tulsom, wife of Tom Tulsom, on the 2 day of March, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Rhoda Tulsom

Tom Tulsom

WITNESSES TO MARK

Jesse McDermett

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, 1905

[illegible]

C 5.97

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thota Tiftarra

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved, 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
1907

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE *Application for Enrollment*, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Rhoda Fulsom, born on the 1st day of March 1904
Here insert name of child
Name of Father Thomas Fulsom, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother Millie Fulsom, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-office: Kohulhachkee

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Assistance

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Western District.

I, Wyatt Chaney, on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the ~~lawful wedded wife~~ of Millie Fulsom, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, and female; that a child was born to her on the 1st day of March 1904, and that said child has been named Rhoda Fulsom

Wyatt Chaney

Witness to mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

NOV 1 1905

190

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Rhoda Gibson, born on the 1st day of March, 1904

(Incorporate Name of Child.)

Name of Father: Thomas Gibson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Millie Gibson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Dafnilpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Millie Gibson, on oath state that I am 32 or 33 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Gibson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 1st day of March 1904, that said child has been named Rhoda Gibson, and is now living

Millie her X mark Gibson

Witnesses to Mark:
Mary A. Ward
Lucinda

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1905

Mary A. Ward
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I, Caroline [illegible] Cook City, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a female child to Millie Gibson on the 1st day of March 1904, that said child is now living and is said to have been named Rhoda Gibson

Caroline [illegible] Cook

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1905

Mary A. Ward
Notary Public

CR NB 838

CR NB 838

NC-836.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mary Tate,
c/o John Washington Tate,
Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Flora Ada Tate, born July 26, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, the words "that said child was living March 4, 1905" in the affidavit of the physician, who attended at the birth of said child, have been erased. It is necessary, in order that the rights of said child may be determined, that you furnish this office with the affidavit of the physician, who attended at the birth of said child, showing that the said Flora Ada Tate was living March 4, 1905.

In the event that you are unable to secure the affidavit of said physician it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living

M T -2.

March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Env.

f 172 V

IN RE 2234

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Armstrong

as a citizen of

[redacted] NATION

Approved NOV 10 1905

[redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION [redacted]

FILED

APR 26 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of
Annie May Tate (Have in mind name of child), born on the 9 day of Sept., 1901
Name of Father: J. W. Tate, a citizen of the ——— Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary (Ketchepenicka) Tate, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Sapulpa, I. T.

Affidavit of Mother Chief Brown 5/24/05 JW

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Mary Tate, on oath state that I am 39 in Aug 1900 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of J. W. Tate, who is a citizen, by ——— (born), of the ——— Nation, that a female child was born to me on 9 day of September, 1901, that said child has been named Annie May Tate, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:
D. A. McDougal
Eugene Pettigrew

Mary (her mark) Tate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of (illegible) 1905.
E. S. Cruthird
Notary Public

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-Wife

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Eugene Pettigrew, undersigned, on oath state that I attended on the Mary Tate on the 9th day of Sept. 1901, that there was born to her on said date a female child that said child was living March 4, 1905, and named Annie May Tate

Eugene Pettigrew

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of (illegible) 1905.
E. S. Cruthird
Notary Public

C 538

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

NOV 10 1905 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSIONER

NEW BORN

SMITH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Flora Ada Tate, born on the 20 day of July, 1908
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: John T. Tate a citizen of the not a citizen Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Tate a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Western DISTRICT }

I Mary Tate, on oath state that I am 39
years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of John T. Tate, a non-citizen, who is a citizen, by
of the Creek Nation, that a Female child was
born to me on 20 day of July, 1908, that said child has been named
Flora Ada Tate, and is now living

her
Mary X Tate
mark

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1908

R. L. Kennedy
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
Western District }

I, [illegible], a Physician, on oath state that I
attended on Mrs. Mary Tate, wife of John T. Tate,
on the 20 day of July, 1908, that there was born to her on said date a Female
child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Flora Ada Tate

O. O. Stephenson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of October, 1908

R. L. Kennedy

D. 9772

817

IN RE 244

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1900

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 977

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Flora Ada Tate, born on the 26 day of July, 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Washington Tate a citizen of the U. S Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary Tate a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Tuckabatchie)

Postoffice Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Mary Tate, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Washington Tate, who is a citizen, by ——— of the U S Nation; that a Female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 26 day of July, 1903, that said child has been named Flora Ada Tate; and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: Mary (her mark) Tate

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of August, 1905

(Seal) Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, W. O. Taylor, Physician, hereby certify that I attended the wife of John W. Tate on the 26 day of July, 1903, and assisted at the birth of a female child, now living, which was born to her on said day; that said child is known as Flora Ada Tate.

W. O. Taylor

(Seal)

CR nb 839

CR nb 839

VC-839.

Muskogee, Indian Territor , October 19, 1905.

Mary Peeper,

c/o Frank Peeper,

Kellyville, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Viney May Peeper, born December 23, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

In the event that no physician or midwife attended on your when said child was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D C
Enc

C 827

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jenny Mary Pepper

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

[illegible] NOV [illegible] 1900

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT [illegible]

COMMISSION [illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Vinney Mary Peeper (Give name of child), born on the 23 day of Dec, 1904
Name of Father: Frank Peeper a citizen of the M.D.A. Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Peeper a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Kellyville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Wagoner District

I, Mary Peeper, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank Peeper, who is a citizen, by Birth, of the M.D.A. Nation, that a female child was born to me on 23 day of December, 1904; that said child has been named Vinney Mary Peeper, and is now living

Witness my hand

(Witness to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1905

My commission expires April 1, 1910

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Wagoner District

I, (Name of physician or midwife) Frank Peeper, being duly sworn, on oath say that I am 23 years of age and that I was present at the birth of Vinney Mary Peeper, child of Frank Peeper and Mary Peeper, and that said child was born on the 23 day of December, 1904

(Witness to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of Oct, 1905

Dist. Clerk

217

IN RE 2237

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 190

AUG 8 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Pepar, born on the 23 day of Dec, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Frank Pepar a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Mary " a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Teuchee Dough,

Postoffice Kellyville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child present,

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT

I, Mary Pepar, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Frank Pepar, who is not a citizen, by of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 23 day of Dec. 1904, that said child has been named Mary Mary Pepar and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary Pepar

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1905

Seal

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT

I, Mary Pepar, on oath state that I am wife of Frank Pepar, and that I attended on Dec 23 day of Dec 1904, that there was born to her on said date a child that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Mary Mary Pepar

Mary Pepar

Witnesses to Mark

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of March 1905

Seal

Notary Public.

CR NB 840

CR NB 840

D. 3559

2295

540

IN RE 2295
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Orlie B. Bland,
as a citizen of
Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

APR 2 9 1907

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ....Creek.....Nation,
of ..Arlie S.Bland,....., born on the ...20th,....day of September....., 1901-
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: ...John C.W.Bland,.....a citizen of the United States.....Nation.

Name of Mother: ..Sue A.Bland,.....a citizen of the .Creek.....Nation.

Postoffice .Red-Fork,Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western Judicial District }

I, Sue A.Bland,..... or oath state that I am 38-.....
years of age and a citizen by blood---- of the Creek ..... Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of John C.W.Bland-----.....Who is a citizen, by
..... of the ..... Nation that a female.....child was
(Male or Female.)
born to me on 20th.....day of September 1901- that said child has been named
Arlie S.Bland- ..... and was living March 4 1905

Sue A.Bland

Witness to Mark

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western Judicial----- District }

I, Rhoda Smith..... citizen of Sapulpa,I.T.

attended on the Sue A.B. wife of John C.W.B. and on the 20th. day of September, 01 there was born to said parties. female
(Male or Female.)
child; that said child is living; that said child and mother have been correctly identified as Arlie S.B. and

Witness to Mark

Rhoda Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of March, 1905.

A. 3559 V

IN RE 2238

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Davis M. Bland

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Davis M.Bland, born on the 1st day of March, 1905

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father John,C,W.Bland a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother Sue A.Bland, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Red-Fork,Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,

Western Judicial District.

I, Sue A.Bland, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John C.W.Bland, who is a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 1st day of March, 1905; that said child has been named Davis M.Bland, and was living March 4, 1905.

Sue A.Bland

Witness to Mark

(Name of witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory,

Western Judicial District.

I, Carrie Daugherty, a citizen of Red-Fork, I. T., was present on the 1st day of March, 1905, when a male child was born to Sue A.Bland, wife of John C.W.Bland, and that said child is living and is now named Davis M.Bland.

Carrie Daugherty

(Witness to sign here)

(Address)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of March, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR nB 841

CR nB 841

f.7958-7n.54

7113

217

IN RE 2241

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

([illegible])

as a citizen of

([illegible]) Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905 19

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ada Littlehead (Here insert name of child), born on the 27 day of May, 1903

Name of Father: Willis (Euchee) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Nannie (Euchee) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Kellyville

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Creek DISTRICT

I, Nannie Littlehead, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willis Littlehead, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a female child was born to me on 27 day of May, 1903, that said child has been named Ada Littlehead and was living March 4, 1906

Nannie Littlehead

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1906

Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Creek DISTRICT

I, Dr. Ben Long, on oath state that I attended the wife of Willis Littlehead on the 27 day of May, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child was named Ada Littlehead and was living March 4, 1906

Dr. Ben Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th day of April, 1906

Notary Public

CR NB 842

empty

CR NB 842

CR nB 843

CR nB 843

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 10, 1906.

Rebecca Harry,

Care of Wheaton Harry,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of October 6, 1906, in which you request that certain land be reserved from allotment pending the enrollment of your minor child, Lizzie Harry.

You are advised that this office does not deem it advisable to reserve from allotment any land in the Creek Nation for persons who may have pending applications for enrollment. However, if you will furnish this office with a detailed description of said land, giving the section, township and range, it will be noted on the plats of this office as claimed by you, and should any other person make application for it, you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JP.

Mother Grace 2884 V
Father " 2883

817

IN RE 2246

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation.

Approved [redacted] 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

APR [redacted] 190

[redacted]

7112 C
5 W 3

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Twin to girl

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lessie Harry, born on the 5 day of Feb, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Harry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Tuskegee)

Name of Mother: Mary Harry a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Tuskegee) Postoffice Keystone, Oklahoma

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Mary Harry, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of John Harry, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 5 day of Feb, 1902, that said child has been named Lessie Harry and was living March 4, 1905

Mary Harry

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905

(Seal)

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

Water Creek 2804
Tahlequah 2852

817

IN RE 2247

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

([redacted]) Nation.

Approved [redacted] 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

Twin of Lena

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lizzie Harry (Here insert name of child), born on the 5 day of Feb, 1902

Name of Father: John Harry a citizen of the Cre[illegible]
(Full Blood)

Name of Mother: Mary Harry a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Full Blood)

Postoffice Kenefatner, Okla.

Chiefs Present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Mary Harry, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of John Harry who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was

born to me on 5 day of Feb, 1902; that said child has been named Lizzie Harry, and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary Harry

Witnesses to Mark:

(Print the Witnesses' Names)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Orvis Staley, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mary Harry, on the 5th day of Feb, 1902, at which time there was born to her a female child; that said child is now living and is named Lizzie Harry; that the mother of said child is an Indian woman, and a member of the Creek Tribe of Indians.

Orvis Staley
Midwife.

(Witnesses to Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of [illegible] 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

√ Mosh Creek 2854 V
Feds - 2853

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of [illegible]

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Enoch Harry (Give full name of child), born on the 12th day of July, 1907.
Name of Father: John Harry, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Mary Harry, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post Office: Haydon Okla

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Wagoner DISTRICT. } Child present

I, Mary Harry, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John Harry, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation, that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 12th day of July, 1907, that said child has been named Enoch Harry, and was living March 4, 1905.

Mary Harry

Witnesses to Mark:

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1908.

( )

Mary Harry
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Wagoner DISTRICT. }

I, Annie Haley, Midwife, was present at the birth of Enoch Harry, on the 12th day of July, 1907, and that there was born to Mary Harry on said day a male child.

Annie Haley

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1908.

( )

CR NB 844

CR NB 844

Sapulpa, I. T.

April 29 1905

Commission to Five Tribes

Muskogee, I. T.

Gentlemen:

On April 24, 190[illegible], there was forwarded the application for enrollment of Sam Ispokogee, Creek Infant, father Selomer Ispokogee, mother Jennie Ispokogee.

You are advised that the correct surname of the family is "Ispok[illegible]ee" this part was ascertained today upon the reappearance of the mother and father to complete application for another child not Ispokogee,

Respt.

[illegible].

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Jennie Ispokogee,

Care Belcher Ispokogee,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sam Ispokogee, born July 2, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you sign your name to an affidavit executed April 24, 1905, relative to the birth of said child, Jennie Spokogee, you give the name of the child as Sam Spokogee and the name of the father of said child as Belcher Spokogee.

Your name appears on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Jennie Ispokogee and the name of the father Belcher Ispokogee appears on said roll. It, therefore, necessarily follows that the name of said child is Sam Ispokogee.

There is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit properly filled out and you are requested to have same executed before a notary public, care being taken that he affix his name and notarial seal, and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

AG-844-Rev. Commissioner.

817

IN RE 2248

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sam Spokogee

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
APR 29 1905

7113
844

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Sam Sprague, born on the 7 day of July, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Belcher Sprague a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Sprague, on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Belcher Sprague, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 7 day of July, 1904, that said child has been named Sam Sprague and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

COPY.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sam Ish Rogers

of

Cherokee Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION

FILED

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Sam Osphokogee, born on the 2 day of July, 1904
(Name of child)
Name of Father: Belcher Osphokogee a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Jennie Osphokogee a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I Jennie Osphokogee on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Belcher Osphokogee who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on 2 day of July 1904 that said child has been named Sam Osphokogee and was living March 4, 1905.

Jennie Osphokogee

Witnesses to mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

I [illegible] on oath state that I attended on the 2 day of July 1904 that there was born to Jennie Osphokogee on said day a male child; that said child is living and is known as Sam Osphokogee

Linda Brown

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 845

CR NB 845

817

IN RE 2248
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Elma Glenn,

as a citizen of

C R E E K Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the C R E E K, - - - - - - - Nation,

of Elma Glenn, - - - - - - -

CR NB 846

CR NB 846

I. 5576-3

No. 1289

NKC

File

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

L. Beatrice Brunner

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

[illegible] 190

APP 12 [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 40

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the [illegible] Nation,

of [illegible] (Here insert name of child.), born on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1[illegible]

Name of Father: [illegible] a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Name of Mother: [illegible] a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Postoffice [illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible] who is a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that a [illegible] child was born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], [illegible]; that said child has been named [illegible] and is now living.

[illegible]

WITNESSES TO MARK

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on Mrs. [illegible] wife of [illegible] on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1[illegible], and that there was born to her on said date a [illegible] child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named [illegible]

[illegible]

WITNESSES TO MARK

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1[illegible]

[illegible]

CR. nB 847

CR nB 847

813

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Nina E. Posey, (Here insert name of child) born on the 12th day of May, 1904

Name of Father. Albert W Posey a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother. Mary A Posey a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Bruner Okla. at present time

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, }
State of Idaho }
County of Canon }

I Mary A Posey, on oath state that I am 21 years of age and a citizen by of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Albert W Posey who is a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 12th day of May, 1904; that said child has been named and was living March 4, 1905, Nina E. Posey; that the name of said child's father is Albert W Posey and that said child was living March 4, 1905.

Mary A Posey.

Witnesses to Mark

W. C. Wheelindale,
2 de Mar Tuesday.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1905.

W. C. Wheelindale
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
State of Idaho
County of Canon

I J. J. Hansberry, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mary A Posey on the 12th day of May, 1904, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Nina E. Posey; that the name of said child's father is Albert W Posey.

J. J. Hansberry

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of March, 1905.

W. C. Wheelindale
Notary Public.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE:

STATE OF IDAHO)
COUNTY OF CASSIA) SS

I, B.P.Howells, a Justice of the Peace in and for the County of Cassia, State of Idaho, do hereby certify that on the eighth day of December, 1893.
Mr. Albert W. Posey of Basin, Idaho.

and

Miss Mary A Dayley, of Basin, Idaho,
were by me joined together IN THE BONDS OF MATRIMONY at James Dayley in said Cassia County, State of Idaho, in accordance with the laws of the United States and of said State of Idaho, and that I, as such officiating Justice , satisfied my self that neither of the parties to such marriage had living, at the date thereof, any legal husband or wife, and that n o other impediment existed to hinder the said marriage.

B.P.Howells,
Justice of the Peace.

John H. Rothery
J.N.Dayley.

We, the parties in the foregoing certified named as having contracted marriage at the time and place therein mentioned, do hereby certify and declare that all of the facts in said certificate set forth are true and correct.

Albert W.Posey,
Mary A. Dayley.

Witnesses John H. Rothery
J.N.Dayley
Dated Dec.8th,1893.

[illegible] CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

Mr. Albert W.Posey of Basin, Idaho, and Miss Mary Dayley, of Basin, Idaho, B.P.Howells, Officiating. Filed _____ 189__

_____ Probate Judge.

[illegible] hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of August, 1926.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

2219

Minna Rowe

CREEK.

NB 2
847

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
APR 9 8 1905

[illegible]

L. 20.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 27, 1905.

Albert W. Posey,

Basin,

Cassia County, Idaho.

Dear Sir:

The Commission acknowledges receipt of your letter of April 19, 1905, in which you request a blank form of birth affidavit for your twelve months old child, Minna Posey. You also state that you are the father of a child who died November, 1898, and you ask if said deceased child is entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In accordance with your request there is herewith enclosed one blank of the description desired.

In having these applications executed care should be exercised to see that all blanks are properly filled, all names written in full and in the event that either of the persons signing the affidavit are unable to write, signatures by mark must be attested by two witnesses. Each affidavit must be executed before a Notary Public and the notarial seal and signature of the officer must be attached to each separate affidavit.

You are further advised that persons who died before April 1, 1899, are not entitled to enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

1 B A. Chairman.

NC-847.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mary A. Posey,

Basin, Idaho,

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Nina E. Posey, born May 12, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to Albert W. Posey, the father of said child.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nb 848

CR nb 848

I

D. 10.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 20, 1905.

Peter Boon,

Beggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter, dated April 19, 1905, in which you ask if affidavits relating to the birth of your twin children, Ikey and Isaac Boon, have been received by the Commission.

In reply you are advised that said affidavits have been filed with the Commission and are considered as an application for the enrollment of said Ikey and Isaac Boon as citizens of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said affidavits that the parents of said Ikey and Isaac Boon are Peter and Martha Boon who, it is claimed, are citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that the records of the Commission have been examined and the names of Peter and Martha Boon, or either of them, do not appear on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to advise the Commission as to the names and roll numbers appearing on the deeds or allotment certificates of yourself and your wife, Martha Boon, in case deeds or allotment certificates have been issued.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

INDEXED.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.

No.	Received	ANSWERED	
21644		Book	Page
1905	APR 28 1905		

Boon, Peter,
Beggs, I.T.,
Creek Nation,
April 26, 1905.

Gives numbers of deeds of himself and wife etc.

CHAIRMAN

CREEK LAND OFFICE

MAY 2 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED

CHAIRMAN

Fr. 11-5 [illegible]
D. 2147 1870

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Isaac Boon
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 14 1905 190

Commissioner

APR 12 1905

CREEK AFFIDAVIT. BY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Isaac Boon (Name of child.) born on the 16th day of March 1903

Name of Father Peter Boon a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Martha Boon a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Beggs I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Western District }

I Martha Boon on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Peter Boon who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 16th day of March 1903, that said child has been named Isaac Boon, and was living March 4, 1905.

Martha Boon

Witnesses to Mark:

{ (Name of Witness.) C. F. Roberts
(Name of Witness.) Lewis Adams }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

C. F. Roberts
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } Western District }

I Lewis Adams, the attending physician who was present at the birth of Martha Boon wife of Peter Boon of the Creek Nation, on March 16th 1903, which was a male (Male or Female) child, and which was living March 4, 1905, and has been named Isaac Boon.

Lewis Adams

Witnesses to Mark:

{ (Name of Witness.) C. F. Roberts
(Name of Witness.) Lewis Adams }

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of April, 1905.

C. F. Roberts
Notary Public.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ikey Boon

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

APR 19 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Isley Boon (Enrollment number of child.), born on the 16th day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Peter Boon a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Martha Boon a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice: Beggs I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Martha Boon, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Peter Boon, who is a citizen, by ~~blood~~, of the Creek Nation, that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on Sixteenth day of March, 1903, that said child has been named Isley Boon, and was living March 4, 1905.

Martha Boon

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Lewis Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Annie Adams, on oath state that I attended on Martha Boon on the 16th day of March, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is now living and is named Isley Boon.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR nB 849

CR nB 849

Cr DA-2230 1/2-b

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 8, 1906.

Vicy Lansby,

Care of Walter Lansby,

Braggs, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of an affidavit executed by you relative to the birth of your minor child, Lucinda Lansby; it is stated in said affidavit that you are a citizen by adoption of the Creek Nation.

In order further investigation, the Commission is unable to identify you on the approved roll of Creek freedmen. You are requested to furnish the Commission at your full number on the base appears on your deed or allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

NC. 849.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 28,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lucinda Dansby, born June 2, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Walter Dansby, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the mother is Vicey Dansby, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Lucinda Dansby, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 18, 1905, (NC. 849) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Lucinda Dansby, a child of Walter Dansby, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Vicey Dansby, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of that nation.

Respectfully,

GMT

Commissioner.

WC 649

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Lucinda Dansby born June 2, 1901 to Walter Dansby (or Danesby) an alleged citizen of the Cherokee nation and Vicy Dansby, a citizen by blood of the Cr ek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 27, 1905, opposite Roll number 813.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. 1968

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucinda Kinsky

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucinda Dansby, born on the 2nd day of June, 1906
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Walter Dansby a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother: Vicy Dansby a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Braggs Ind. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
District

I, Vicy Dansby, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Walter Dansby, who is a citizen, by blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 2nd day of June, 1906; that said child has been named Lucinda Dansby and was living March 4, 1906.

Vicy Dansby

Witness my hand

Witness

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, Dr. Walter Lewis, a physician, duly licensed to practice medicine in the State of Oklahoma, attended upon Vicy Dansby, wife of Walter Dansby, on the 2nd day of June, 1906, and there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and has been named Lucinda Dansby.

Dr. Walter Lewis

Witness my hand

Witness

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27 day of July, 1906.

Notary Public.

D. 1968 (OK)

217

IN RE 2250

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucinda Lucky

as a citizen of

Creek, Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED
APR 28 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucinda Danby, born on the 2 day of June, 1901
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Walter Danby a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of Mother: Vicey Danby a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Braggs

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Vicey Danby, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Walter Danby, who is a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 2 day of June, 1901; that said child has been named Lucinda Danby and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

CR NB 850

CR NB 850

Father's roll # 2,478

217

1891

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leola May Berryhill

of [illegible]

Creek Nation

[illegible]

APP 1 8 [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Leola May Berry Hill (Here insert name of child), born on the 24 day of May, 1904

Name of Father: Pleasant Berry Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation

Name of Mother: Jeanetta Berry Hill, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child is present

I Jeanetta Berry Hill, on oath state that I am 24 years old and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Pleasant Berry Hill who is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 24 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named Leola May Berry Hill and was living March 4, 1905.

Jeanetta Berry Hill

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905.

E. M. Boggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I E. M. Boggs, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Leola May Berry Hill, child of Pleasant Berry Hill and Jeanetta Berry Hill; that said child was born on the 24 day of May, 1904, and is a female; that said child is living at this date and has been named Leola May Berry Hill.

E. M. Boggs

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of April, 1905.

E. M. Boggs
Notary Public.

CR nB 851

CR nB 851

Father Card Roll #7145 V
Mother " " #7301

NBC
851

IN RE 2251
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Ollie Grayson
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO [illegible]

APP 20 1906

851

Mother Card Roll No 7301
Father Card Roll No 7145

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Allie Grayson (Here insert name of child), born on the 14 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: Buck Grayson (Tochapeka) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Menena Grayson (Hitchiti) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Fry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present —

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Menena Grayson, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Buck Grayson, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child born to me on 14 day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Allie Grayson, and was living March 4, 1905.

Menena Grayson

Witness

Witness

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Witness

Witness

Witness

Witness

Mother Ca 7301
Father Ca 7145

817

NB C
8-1

IN RE 2252

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved NOV [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 28 1903

[illegible]

SIXTH AFFIDAVIT. Muskogee Co. Roll No 7301
Dawes " " 7145

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Lillie Grayson, born on the 8 day of Feb, 1904
(Give infant name or child)
Name of Father: Buck Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Tockapoeta)
Name of Mother: Mariney Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Harjo)
Postoffice Fry, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chicks Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Mariney Grayson, on oath state that I am about 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Buck Grayson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 8 day of Feb, 1904, that said child has been named Lillie Grayson, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: [illegible]

Mariney (her) Grayson
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on Mariney Grayson on the 8 day of Feb, 1904, that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is named Lillie Grayson

Buck Grayson

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905

[illegible]

CR NB 852

CR NB 852

NC-852.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Jennie Cosar,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of yourminor child, Calvos Cosar, born November 4, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office requires the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said Calvos Cosar and a blank for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

B C
Enc

NC 852

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved 190

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the _____ Nation,

of _____ (Here insert name of child.), born on the _____ day of _____, 1_____.

Name of Father: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Name of Mother: _____ a citizen of the _____ Nation.

Postoffice _____

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
_____ DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I am _____ years of age and a citizen by _____, of the _____ Nation, that I am the lawful wife of _____, who is a citizen, by _____, of the _____ Nation, that a (Here state whether) _____ child was born to me on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, that said child has been named _____, and is now living

(Here to be signed)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 190_____

_____ Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
_____ DISTRICT }

I, _____, on oath state that I

attended at the birth of _____, who was born

on the _____ day of _____, 1_____, and that said child is now living and is said to have been named _____.

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1_____.

_____

Mother Creek 5211
Father " 5210

317

IN RE 2153

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Gabor Cesar

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

APP 2 9 1905

NEW BORN

7 NB
852

Mother

ENTRY AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Galvis Cesar (Here insert name of child), born on the 4th day of November, 1902

Name of Father: Tom Cesar a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Cesar a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Taft I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Child present

I, Jennie Cesar, on oath state that I am about 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Tom Cesar, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 4th day of November, 1902, that said child has been named Galvis Cesar, and was living March 4, 1905.

Jennie X Cesar
her mark

Witnesses to mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Tom Cesar, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jennie Cesar on the 4th day of November, 1902, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Galvis Cesar

[illegible]

Witnesses to mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR nB 853

CR nB 853

D-2801
D-3476

NBC
8-3

IN RE 2255
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Nellie Crabtree
as a Citizen of
CREEK Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905

APR 28 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Hallie Crabtree (Here insert name of child), born on the 17 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: George Crabtree a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Tiza Hutton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Hutton Ville, O.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I Tonka Hutton on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the ~~lawful~~ wife of George Crabtree, who is a citizen by [illegible] of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 17 day of June, 1902; that said child has been named Hallie Crabtree, and was living March 4, 1905.

Tonka Hutton

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

✓ 9-2805 ✓

217 9-3476

IN RE 2254

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Rebecca Crabtree

CREEK

Apt. NOV 11 1905

APR 23 1906

APR 21 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Rebecca Crabtree, born on the 24 day of Dec, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George Crabtree a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Tonka Hutton a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Hutton Ville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Tonka Hutton on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the ~~husband~~ wife of George Crabtree who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 24 day of December 1904, that said child has been named Rebecca Crabtree and was living March 4, 1905.

Tonka Hutton

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Jan, 1905.

C. G. McDonald
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western DISTRICT

I Hannah Nipper, midwife of Tonka Hutton

on the 24 day of Dec, 1904 a female child was born to Tonka Hutton

Rebecca Crabtree

Hannah Nipper

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Jan, 1905.

C. G. McDonald
Notary Public.

Muskogee I.T.

CR NB 854

CR NB 854

Parents' roll # 9130-131

7892

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Katie Berry Hill

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1902

[redacted]

APR 18 1903

NBC

854

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Katie Berry Hill (Here insert name of child), born on the 5 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: Aleck Berry Hill, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Enrolled as Town

Name of Mother: Annie Berry Hill, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Enrolled as Town

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is present

I Annie Berry Hill, on oath state that I am about 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Aleck Berry Hill, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 5 day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Katie Berry Hill, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Annie X Berry Hill
mark

Allie Bird
E C Bridges

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

E. Herman G. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western District

Effie Fields, being first duly sworn, on oath states that she was present at the birth of Annie Berry Hill on the 5 day of March, 1903; that there was born to said woman on said day a female child; that said child is living and has been named Katie Berry Hill.

Effie X Miller
mark

Witnesses to mark:

E. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

E. Herman G. Skaggs

CR nB 855

CR nB 855

N.J.655

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 18, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elsie West as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Robert West, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Jesse McDermett, Official Interpreter:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Robert West.
Q How old are you? A I am about 31.
Q What is your postoffice? A Okfuske.
Q Have you a child for whom you make application this year?
A No. I did not make application myself.
Q What is the name of the child that you were applying for?
A The mother of the child made application and named it Elsie.
Q Is Elsie living? A Yes sir.
Q When was she born? A I wasn't living with her at the time she was born, and I don't know.
Q Do you, of all men, know when this child was born?
A No sir. I didn't hear of the birth of the child until some time after it was born.
Q How old is that child now? A Nearly two years old.
Q What is the name of that child? A Robinson West.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Is he a citizen of the United States, are you not? A Yes sir.
Q Are you lawfully married to Amelia? A No sir, not married according to the laws of the United States, nor to the Indian custom. Two married according to the Indian custom -- too

Q Was [illegible] at the child now? A Yes sir
Q [illegible] Okfuske? A Yes.
Q Did you ever see that child and know where it was born?
A No sir.
Q Do you know whether or not any one attended her at the birth of the child? A [illegible] at Okfuske who officiated at the birth of the child, and I understand that he would affidavit before the proper [illegible]
Q What is that person's name? A I don't know the name.

[illegible] Notary Public.

[illegible]

N.C. 855.
N.B.A. 2454.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., February 8, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Elsie West as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

CHOFOLUP HARJO, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey official interpreter:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Chofolup Harjo.
Q What is your post office address? A Morse.
Q Do you remember when the Field Party was out in your neighborhood and you stated that Fuscinda, of Nuyaka Town, had a child about a year old? A Yes, sir. At that time I thought the parents were "Snakes" and I gave in the name for that reason, but since that time I have found that the mother made an application for it and that her application is in here.
Q What is the name of that woman who made the application? A Parsinder. I did know her sir-name but have forgot it.
Q Do you know the name of Parsinder's father? A Lochar Fixico.

Said party is identified as Parcinder West opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 4589.

Q What is the name of Parcinder's mother? A Chinah.
Q Was she ever called Nancy? A Chenah is the only name by which I knew her.
Q Has Parcinder any other children? A She has two others.
Q Name them? A The eldest is Malissa and the next is Lonie.
Q Did you know a child of hers by the name of Peney West? A Yes, sir, that child is now dead.
Q What was the name of the father of Peney? A It was generally reported that Robert West was the father of the child but I don't know of my own knowledge that that is a fact.
Q Do you know whether Parsinder was ever married to Robert West? A They lived together. I don't think that he was ever formally married to her.
Q Is this child of Parsinder's living? A Yes, sir.

I, T. L. Sharp, do hereby state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2 day of Feb. 1906.

T. L. Sharp, Notary.

NC 8550

817

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Elsie West
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
7/5/06

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Elsie West (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25th day of March, 1904

Name of Father: Robert West a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Parsinder West a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Morse I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Parsinder West, on oath state that I am about 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert West, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 25th day of March, 1904; that said child has been named Elsie West and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Parsinder West X
mark

Witnesses to Mark

John A. Ehinger

W. L. Chronister

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb, 1906

John A. Ehinger
Notary Public

My commission expires

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, [illegible], Physician

attended on the Woman [illegible]

on the 25th day of March, 1904, and delivered her of a child at that time named Elsie West

[illegible]

Approved Mar. 26 1906
C. C. Cotteral

D-4589
D-4254

IN RE E-56

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Essie West

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation

Approved 190

APR 29 19

NEW BORN CLAIM 165

3130
515

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Nation,

of Edsie West (Name of child.), born on the day of April, 1904

Name of Father: Robert West a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Parsinder West a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Morse I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
WEST DISTRICT }

I, Parsinder West, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I was married to Robert West who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on day of April, 1904; that said child has been named Edsie West and is now living.

Parsinder X West

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Name of witness) Jno. McKinney
(Name of witness) C. C. Fosbridge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of May, 1904.

My commission expires [illegible]

John H. Childers
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
[illegible] District.

I [illegible] on oath state that I attended on the wife of [illegible] on the day of [illegible] that there was born to her on said date a [illegible] child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named [illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

D:4254 - 4589 V

217

IN RE 2256 1/2

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Elsie West

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Elsie West (Here insert name of child), born on the 25 day of March, 1904

Name of Father Robert West, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Parsinder West, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Morse I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District }

I Parsinder West on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Robert West who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 25 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named Elsie West, and is now living.

Parsinder X West
Mark

Witnesses to mark:
Edward Foster
Adline Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1904

By Commission Expires March 3rd 1908

C C Eastman
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

State of Indian Territory, Muskogee District }

I J C Kennedy, Physician, on oath state that I attended on Parsinder West on the 25 day of March, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and has been named Elsie West.

J C Kennedy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of May, 1904

C C Eastman
Notary Public.

NC-855.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Parsender West,

Morse, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Elsie West, born March 25, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you do not state in your affidavits, relative to the birth of said child, whether or not you are the lawful wife of Robert West who, it is stated in the captions of said affidavits, is the father of said Elsie West. Your name is signed to the affidavits in said case Parsender West and you are identified upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Parsender West. You state in your affidavit, executed April 11, 1905, that said Elsie West was born on the BLANK day of April 1904, and you and the physician, who attended at the birth of said child, state in your affidavits, executed April 26, 1905, that said Elsie West was born March 25, 1904.

There is inclosed herewith blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to execute and return to this office in the inclosed envelope. If March 25, 1904 is the correct date of the birth of said child it will not be

necessary for you to again secure the affidavit of the physician, who attended at the birth ofsaid child, but if some other date is given you should have the blank for the attending physician or midwife properly filled out and executed before a notary public giving the correct date of the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

James L. Kelly

Commissioner.

P W
Enc.

LC-855

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1905.

Parsender West,

Care of Robert West,

Okfuskee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Klein West, born March 27, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you do not state in your affidavit relative to the birth of said child whether or not you are the lawful wife of Robert West, who, it is stated in the portion of said affidavit, is the father of said Klein West. Your name is stated in said affidavit "Parsender" West, and you are identified on the final roll of citizens of the Creek Nation as "Parsender." You state in your affidavit executed April 12, 1906, that said Klein West was born on the____day of April, 1904; and you and the physician who attended at the birth of said Klein West, state in your affidavit executed April 21, 1906, that said child was born March 27, 1904. Robert West, the father of said child, in his testimony of October 18, 1905, stated that said child was born in 1904, but that he does not know whether it was in March or April of that year.

F. W., 2.

There is herewith enclosed a blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to execute and return to this Office in the enclosed envelope. If March 23, 1904, is the correct date of the birth of said child, it will not be necessary for you to obtain or have the affidavit of the physician or midwife who attended at the birth of said child; but if some other date is given, you will have the blank for the attending physician or midwife properly filled out and executed before a notary public, giving the correct date of said child's birth, and forward affidavit to this office.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Yours truly,

Commissioner.

CR NB 856

Pearlie Bosen

CR NB 856

C 856

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Pearlie Bosen as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

JOSIE ASBURY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Josie Asbury.
Q How old are you? A Twenty-two.
Q What is your post office address? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Cheyarha.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Pearlie Bosen, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of the father of this child? A George Bosen.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Were you ever married to him? A No, sir.
Q To what town in the Creek Nation does he belong? A Tulsa Canadian
Q Did you ever live together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q How long did you live together as man and wife? A About a year.
Q Was you married to him according to Indian Custom? A Yes, sir.
A Does he acknowledge the child as his own? A Yes, sir.
Q Did you live together before the child was born? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he support the child? A He did but he got married and quit.

---oooOOOooo---

I, T. C. Skaggs, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

T. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1905.

J. M. Barnett
Notary Public.

1413

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 4, 1904.

Barclay Morgan,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Your letter dated September 1, 1904, inclosing an affidavit relative to the birth of Pearlie Bosen, was received by the Commission September 2, 1904. It appears from the affidavit that said Pearlie Bosen is the child of Josephine Asbury, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In support of the application the Commission desires the affidavit of one, and if possible, two persons, showing when this application was deposited in the United States Mail for transmission to the Commission.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

1913

RA. 803.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 28, 1904.

Josephine Asbury,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is on file with the Commission an affidavit relative to the birth of your child, Pearlie Rozen, who it is claimed is entitled to enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are advised that it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commission at its office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, with two witnesses who know the date of birth of said child, for the purpose of being examined under oath.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

NC-656.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Josephine Ashur,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Pearlie Rosen, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it appears from your affidavit and the affidavit of the midwife, executed September 1, 1904, that said Pearlie Rosen was born December 27, 1902, and it appears from the affidavits of the same persons, executed April 11, 1905, that said Pearlie Rosen was born December 27, 1903.

In order that this discrepancy may be explained you are notified to appear at the office of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, within fifteen days from date with the midwife in attendance at the birth of said Pearlie Rosen and at least one other witness who knows the exact date of the birth of said child.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NO-806

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1905

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Pearlie Rosen as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Josephine Asbury, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Josephine Asbury, [redacted]
Q Sometimes called Josie, are you? A Yes sir.
Q But your correct name is Josephine? A Yes sir.
Q What is the name of your father? A Jesse Asbury.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary Asbury, now Grayson.

The witness is identified as Josephine Asbury, on Creek Indian card, field no. 1401, opposite roll no. 6446.

Q Are you sick, you? A I am ill.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Okmulgee.
Q What is the name of this child you have here? A Pearlie Rosen.
Q What is the name of the father of this child? A George Rosen.

George Rosen is identified on Creek Indian card, field No. [illegible], opposite Roll No. 6106.

Q When was this child here born? A 21st. December 26.
Q You have made two affidavits, in one of them you give this date, but in the second one you and the midwife give the year 1900, is that a mistake? A Yes sir.
Q The correct date is 1901? A Yes sir.
Q December 26, next Christmas, will you, how old will it be? A It will be four years old the coming December 26.
Q You are sure of that? A Yes sir.

Josephine Thompson, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Josephine Thompson.
Q How old are you? A About 40.
Q What is your postoffice? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a witness of the above mother? A Yes sir.
Q Are you the grandmother of Josephine Asbury? A Yes sir.
Q Was she ever married to George Rosen, was she? A No sir.
Q You know what child Pearlie? A Yes sir.
Q Is that the [illegible]? A Yes sir.
Q You made out two affidavits, in one of them you said December [illegible], 1900, as the date of the birth of this child, was that a mistake? A [illegible] I don't know about that and it is
Q How old will it be? A Four years old the December 26.

Q You are sure of that? A Yes sir.
Q And that is the child there? A Yes sir.

Josephine Asbury, recalled.

Q You are not married? A No sir.
Q Never were married, are you? A No sir.
Q Illegitimate child. But it is your child? A Yes sir.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. F. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

J. F. Miller

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 11th day of November, 1903.

J. M. Kennedy
Notary Public.

E

In the matter of the
book affidavit of
Pearlie Bozeman a citizen
of the Creek Nation

Affidavit of
Mark T. Bozeth.
Chas T. Phillips
H. B. Morgan.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the Matter of the Birth)
Affidavit of Pearlie Bozen,)
a citizen of the Creek Nation,) -AFFIDAVIT-
making applicayion for enrollment.)

United States of America)
Western District)SS:-
Indian Territory.)

I Mark L. Bozarth, being first duly sworn upon my oath, depose and say, ~~that~~; that the affidavit in relation to the birth of Pearlie Bozen was prepared by me in the office of Phillips and Bozarth at Okmulgee, Indian Territory, on the 1st, day of September, 1904; that I addressed an envelope containing said affidavit to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes on said date, and handed the same to Mr W. B. Morgan, to be mailed the evening of September 1st, 1904.

Mark L. Bozarth

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1904.

[illegible]

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the birth affidavit of Pearlie Bozen, a Citizen of the Creek Nation, making application for enrollment.

AFFIDAVIT

United States of America)
Western District) SS:-
Indian Territory)

I Charles L. Phillips, being first duly sworn, upon my oath, depose and say, that I was present at the time the affidavit relating to the birth of Pearlie Bozen was prepared by Mark L. Bozarth; that said affidavit was prepared in the office of Phillips and Bozarth at Okmulgee, Indian Territory, September 1st, 1904, and I saw Mark L. Bozarth address an envelope containing said affidavit to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and hand the same to W. D. Morgan to be mailed in the evening of the day above mentioned.

Charles L. Phillips

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1904.

My Commission Ex. [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

W. D. Morgan on oath says that he mailed the affidavit relating to the birth of Pearlie Bozen above mentioned between the hours two and four o'clock P. M. September 1st, 1904, at the post office at Okmulgee, Indian Territory; and that said was properly addressed to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes at Muskogee, Indian Territory, and that no one else was present when said affidavit was mailed.

W. D. Morgan

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of September, 1904.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

283

In Re
Application for
Enrollment of
Infant child

Public Person
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

NATURE OF ACTION

Approved

FILED

Commissioner

DISPOSITION OF ACTION

Dismissed

-DEPARTMENT-OF-THE-INTERIOR-

-COMMISSION-TO-THE-FIVE-CIVILIZED-TRIBES-

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of Eunice Bozen born on 26th day of December 1900. Name of father George Bozen a citizen of the Loose Y Nation, name of mother Josephine Asbury a citizen of the Creek Nation.

PostOffice Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

-AFFIDAVIT-OF-MOTHER-

United States of America)
Indian Territory
Western Judicial District)

I Josephine Asbury, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of ——, who is a citizen, by ——, of the —— Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26th day of December 1900; that said child has been named Eunice Bozen and is now living.

Witness to Mark

Josephine her mark Asbury

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 1st day of [illegible] 1901.

[illegible] Notary Public.

Affidavit of Attending Physician or Mid-wife.

United States of America, Indian Territory
Western Judicial District.

I [illegible], on oath state that I attended on [illegible], wife of ——, on the 26th day of December 1900, that there was born to her on said date a female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named [illegible]

Josephine her mark Asbury

Witness to Mark.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of [illegible]

Father's roll # 9.6100
mother's 9.4446(?)

217 1754

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Charlie Reese

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved ____ 190_

APR 19 1905

NRC
556

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Pearlie Rosen (Here insert name of child), born on the 26 day of December, 1901

Name of Father George Rosen, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Tulsa Canadian Town

Name of Mother Josie Asbery, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Okmulgee Town, Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Josie Asbery on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Rosen who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 26 day of December, 1901; that said child has been named Pearlie Rosen and was living March 4, 1905.

Josie Asbery

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Freeman B. Skaggs

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District.

I Josephine Thompson, on oath state that I attended on Josie Asbery on the 26 day of December, 1901, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and is named Pearlie Rosen

Josephine Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Freeman B. Skaggs

Notary Public.

✓

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Pearlie Bosen

as a citizen of the

Creek *Nation*

Approved 1900

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Pearlie Bosen (Give name of child.), born on the 26 day of December, 1901,
Name of Father: George Bosen, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Josephine Asbury, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-Office: Okmulgee I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY }
Western District }

I, Josephine Asbury, on oath state that I am 2 [illegible]
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of George Bosen who is a citizen, by
~~blood~~ not, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was
born to me on the 26th day of December, 1901; that said child was living
[illegible]

Josephine Asbury

[illegible]

[illegible]

CR NB 857

CR NB 857

S-3582

NB'C

857

217

IN RE 2257

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William Thomas Carter

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 16 1905

APR 29 1905

APR 2

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 517

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of William Thomas Carter (Here insert name of child), born on the 5th day of Feby, 1903
Name of Father Joe Carter a citizen of the Nation
Name of Mother Anna Carter a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Postoffice Okmulgee I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Anna Carter on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joe Carter who is a citizen by Birth of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 5th day of Feby, 1903; that said child has been named William Thomas Carter and was living March 4, 1905.

Anna F. Carter
Mother.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

W. [illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

I, [illegible], Physician, was present at the birth of Joe Carter on the 5th day of February, 1903. Male William Thomas Carter

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1905.

W. [illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 858

CR NB 858

W.C.858

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 10, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Roman Burgess as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

William Burgess, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Jesse McDermott, official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A William Burgess.
Q What is your age? A I don't know; I have no record of it. (witness appears to be about twenty three).
Q What is your post office address? A Schulter.
Q How long have you lived there? A Since the 24th of last January.
Q Was Senora your post office before that? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your wife Fannie there with you now? A Yes, sir.
Q Is your child Roman Burgess with you? A Yes
Q Are you the father of Roman? A Yes
Q You are a Seminole are you? A Yes.
Q If it should be found that this child Roman has rights in either the Creek or Seminole Nations, in which nation do you elect for him to be enrolled and receive his allotment of land? A Creek.

Witness is again advised as he and his wife have been by letter heretofore that this office requires the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses in lieu of the affidavit of the midwife.

Q What was the name of your wife's former husband? A Wash Canard.
Q And after Wash died she married you? A Yes
Q What was her maiden name? A Watson.

Fannie, the mother of said child, is identified as Fannie Canard Opothle Creek roll No. 4320

I, Anna Harrison, of oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken by said cause in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of March 1906.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

MAR 14 1904

Commissioner.

Indian Territory)
(Wagoner District) SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Fannie Burgess wife of William Burgess and that on or about the 19 day of May, 1904, a male child was born to them and has been named Roman Burgess, that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

E. L. Randall

Witness our hands:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of May 1906.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Roman Burgess

Creek Nation

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roman Burgess (Here insert name of child.), born on the 19th day of May 1904

Name of Father: William Burgess a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Fannie Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Senora Ind Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Fannie Burgess on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Burgess who is a citizen by Blood of the Seminole Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 19th day of May 1904; that said child has been named Roman Burgess and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Fannie Burgess

Witness:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1905.

My Commission Expires July 13th 1908 J. M. Fowler Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, William Burgess Acting as a Mid wife attended on the Fannie Burgess wife of William Burgess on the 19th day of May 1904, when there was born a child, Male, which is living March 4, 1905, and is named Roman Burgess.

William Burgess

Witness:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of August, 1905.

My Commission Expires July 13th 1908. J. M. Fowler Notary Public.

Mother's roll # 9. [illegible]

1593

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Roman Bruner

as a citizen of

Cree Nation

Approved [illegible] 19[illegible]

APR 18 1905

NRC

859

Roll # NC 1075

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Roman Burgess (Here insert name of child.), born on the 19 day of May, 1904

Name of Father: William Burgess a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Name of Mother: Fanny Burgess (nee Watson) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sasakwa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child so present

I Fanny Burgess on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Burgess who is a citizen by blood of the Seminole Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 19 day of May, 1904; that said child has been named Roman Burgess and was living March 4, 1905.

Fanny Burgess

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Thomas B. Haggard

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District.

I, William Burgess, and Fanny Burgess, on oath state that we are the parents of Roman Burgess, and that the date of birth of said child is May 19, 1904.

Roman Burgess

William Burgess.

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Thomas B. Haggard

Notary Public.

NC. 858.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 12,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Roman Burgess, born May 19,1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is William Burgess, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and that the mother is Fanny Burgess, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Roman Burgess as a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC. 858

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 17,1906.

Fannie Burgess,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Roman Burgess, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, youare advised that without further information it is impossible for this office to identify you on its rolls of citizens of said Nation.

You are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and if possible the numbers which appear on your deeds to land in the Creek Nation, and any other information that will help to identify you as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are further advised that this office requires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses as to the birth of said child. It is stated that William Burgess, the father of said child, is a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

You will be allowed fifteen days from date hereof within which to appear before this office to elect whether you desire said child to be enrolled in the Creek or Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory July 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC-868) stating that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Roman Burgess, born May 19, 1904, child of William Burgess, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Fanny Burgess, a citizen of the Creek Nation, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and requesting to be informed as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said child as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it does not appear from an examination of the records of this office that any application was made for the enrollment of said Roman Burgess as a citizen of the Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-868.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Fanny Burgess,

c/o William Burgess,

Sapora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Roman Burgess, born May 11, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, there is required the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not it was living on March 4, 1905.

You are further advised that if the testimony in the joint affidavit of your self and your husband, William Burgess, who is a citizen of the Seminole Nation, discloses another you will have said Roman Burgess enrolled as a citizen of the Creek or Seminole Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 21, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of August 21, 1906, asking if application has been made for enrollment as a citizen of the Seminole Nation of Roman Burgess, child of William Burgess, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Fanny Burgess, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that application has been made on behalf of Roman Burgess for enrollment as a new born citizen of the Seminole Nation under the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

Respectfully,

W. C. Beall

Acting Commissioner.

NC 858/

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31,1906.

Chief Clerk,

Seminole Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is on file in this office an application for the enrollment of Roman Burgess, born May 19, 1904, to William Burgess, a citizen of the Seminole Nation, and Fannie Burgess, who is identified on the rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Fannie Kanard, opposite Creek Indian Roll No. 6526.

You are advised that the name of said child is contained in a partial list of new born citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior October 18, 1906, opposite roll number 1078.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR nB 859

CR nB 859

✓ 1951-12

~~COPY~~.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Eli Brown

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1900

DEPARTMENT [illegible]

COMMISSIONER [illegible]

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. COPY. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Eli Postoak (Here insert name of child), born on the 7 day of September 1903

Name of Father Lincoln Postoak a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Pattie Bridges a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Pattie Bridges on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am not the lawful wife of Lincoln Postoak who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 7th day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Eli Postoak and was living March 4, 1905.

Pattie Bridges

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30th day of October, 1905, and I have examined said applicant and am of the opinion that she is over the age of 21 years. My commission expires on the 11th day of July, 1909.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

2-2220

817

IN RE 2758

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ella Victoria

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

APR 2 9 1905

NBC

859

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the [illegible] Nation,

of [illegible] (Give town name of child), born on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

Name of Father: [illegible] Bridges a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Name of Mother: [illegible] Bridges a citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT.

I, Bridges, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible], of the [illegible] Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible] Bridges, who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that a [illegible] (Male or Female) child was born to me on [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906; that said child has been named [illegible] and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible] Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT.

I, [illegible], of [illegible], on oath state that I attended on [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906, at the birth of a [illegible] child to [illegible] Bridges, a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that said child was born [illegible] and was living March 4, 1905, and a child has been named [illegible]

[illegible]

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible] Notary Public.

NC-859.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Bettie Bridges,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Eli Postoak, born September ", 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it is stated in the caption of said affidavit that the father of said child is Lincoln Postoak. In the affidavit executed by you and the midwife, who attended at the birth of said Eli Postoak, state that you are the wife of Sudo Bridges, a citizen of the United States. You do not state whether you were ever the wife of Lincoln Postoak or whether said Eli Postoak is an illegitimate child.

There is enclosed herewith a blank form of birth affidavit which has been partially filled out. If you are the widow or divorced wife of Lincoln Postoak you will insert that statement where the form reads "I am the lawful wife of." If said Eli Postoak is an illegitimate child you will insert the word "but" between the words "I" and "that" on said form. In the latter case it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of Lincoln Postoak, the

B B -2.

alleged father of said child, setting forth said child's name, the date of his birth, whether or not he was living March 4, 1905 and acknowledging that he, Lincoln Postoak, is the father of your said child.

This office has been unable to identify you upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. In order that you may be so identified you are requested to state the name under which you are finally enrolled, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong and your final roll number as the same appears upon your allotment certificate and deeds.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Sapulpa, I.T. October, 28th. 1905.

Hon. Tams Bixby,

Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:-

Answering your communication of October, 21st. stating that you was unable to identify me upon the final roll as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, will say that my brothers ane Arlinger Bruner and Magully Bruner, and Lincoln Postoak is my uncle. My allottment deeds are now at Muskogee in the hands of the Commission on file with an application to remove restrictions, and I can not give you my roll number, but my allotment is the Southeast Quarter of section six (6) Township 18, Range 11, and I was finally enrolled under the name of Patty Bruner.

Patty Bruner Bixby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 30 day of October, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public Western District
of Indian Territory.

My commission expires [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906.

NC 859

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 4, 1906.

Patty Bruner Bridges,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Replying to your letter of August 1, 1906, you are advised that the name of your minor child, Eli Posteak is contained in a partial list of creek citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite new born creek Indian roll No. 9[illegible]2, and that a selection of land in the Creek nation may now be made for said child at the Creek Land Office in Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Respectfully,

CR NB 860

CR NB 860

N.C. 860.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, I. T., January 29, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Martin Johnson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

SANDY JOHNSON, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Sandy Johnson.
Q How old are you? A About thirty-five or thirty-six.
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your wife? A Jennie Johnson.
Q Is she a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.

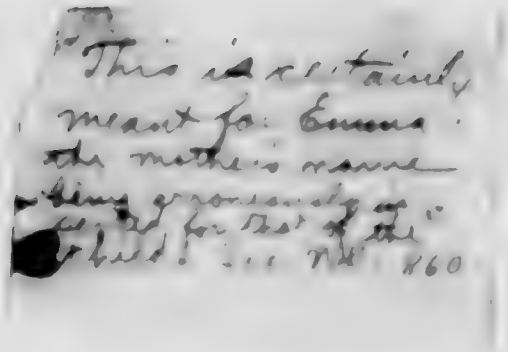
On November 7, 1905, there was filed with this office an affidavit in the matter of the birth of Martin Johnson, it being stated in said affidavit that said child was born on the 4th day of January, 1905. Said affidavit further stated "that said child has been named Martin Johnsonand is now living."

Q When was Martin Johnson born? A The 4th day of January.
Q Is Martin Johnson living at the present time? A He was pretty sick when I fixed the paper and when he died the lawyers told me to take the papers on down there and they would fix it up.
Q Is Martin living now? A No, sir.
Q When did he die? A On the 24th day of October, 1905.
Q This affidavit seems to have been signed by Jennie Johnson, the mother, on March 11, 1905, and attested by F. I. Mars, notary public. The affidavit also bears the signature of Salina Land as mid-wife, subscribed before John M. Weeks, notary public, on October 28, 1905. These affidavits were signed by your wife and Salina Land on different dates, were they? A Yes, sir. We couldn't find the mid-wife until several days later. She was out in the country.
Q It was seven months later, wasn't it, before Salina Land signed the affidavit? A No, sir, I don't think so.
Q What a few days? A I think so.
Q Then do you think the date as given in the affidavit signed by Salina Land, October 28, 1905, is a mistake? A Mr. Weeks made a mistake in the date and in the name.
Q Was this child living on October 27, 1905? A No, sir, he died on the 24th.
Q Then this affidavit signed by Salina Land, before John M. Weeks, notary public, is not correct in stating that this child was living on October 28, 1905? A They fixed the paper out. He was dead but they fixed the paper out and they told me to come before the Commissioner here and you would fix this up.

I, [illegible], do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a full and true transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29 day of January 1906.

Notary public.


This is certainly
meant for Emma
the mother's name
being erased &
that for that of the
child! ... Nov. 1860

156

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jennie Johnson

a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible] 1905

[illegible]

April 1 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Emma Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the 29 day of Dec. 1901
Name of Father: Sandy Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Jennie Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-office, Tulsa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY
Muskogee District

I, Jennie Johnson, on oath state that I am 18 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson who is a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 29 day of Dec. 1901; that said child has been named Emma Johnson, and is now living.

(Witness) [illegible]

Jennie Johnson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902

[illegible] Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Muskogee District

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Jennie Johnson on the 29 day of Dec. 1901; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and has been named Emma Johnson.

(Witness) [illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of April 1902

[illegible] Notary Public

8-5120

7213

5260

IN RE 2259

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Martin Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the 4th day of Jany, 1905

Name of Father: Sandy Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Kewanee

Name of Mother: Jennie Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Lochapoka.

Postoffice Tasalfa D.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Johnson, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on 4th day of January 1905 that said child has been named Martin Johnson and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this 24th day of March 1905.

Jennie X Johnson
her
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of March 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING [redacted]

Lochapoka

Child present

Western

Sandy Johnson

I, Sandy Johnson, on oath state that I am the husband of Jennie Johnson who is the mother of a male child born on the 4th day of January 1905 and that said child has been named Martin Johnson

Sandy Johnson

Witness my hand this 24th day of March 1905

[illegible]

✓ N.C. 860

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Martin Johnson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

[illegible] 1920

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Martin Johnson (Here insert name of child.), born on the 4th day of January, 1905,

Name of Father: Sandy Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Jennie Johnson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on 4th day of January, 1905, that said child has been named Martin Johnson, and is now living.

Witness my hand

Jennie Johnson

Witnesses to Mark

John Gifford

P. O. Wood

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1905.

W. M. Hook
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Illinois DISTRICT

I, Adaline Long, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Jennie Johnson wife of Sandy Johnson on the 4th day of January, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Martin Johnson

Witness my hand

Adaline Long

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of Oct. 1905

Wm. M. Hook
Notary Public.

My commission expires 4th 1906

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Martin Johnson

a citizen of the

Creek Nation

Approved 1900

[redacted] Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Martin Johnson
(Here insert name of deceased)

a citizen of the Creek Nation, who formerly resided at or near
Sapulpa
(Here insert name of postoffice)
, Ind. Ter., and died on the 24 day of
October, 1905.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Sandy Johnson on oath state that I am 35
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation,
that my postoffice address is Sapulpa
(Here insert name of postoffice)
, Ind Ter., that I am
father
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, etc.)
of Martin Johnson
(Here insert name of deceased)
who was a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation
and that said Martin Johnson died on the 24 day of
October 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Sandy Johnson

(Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of December 1905

John H. Miller
Notary Public.

father is full D. 8120 (2)

-1956

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emma Johnson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emma Johnson (Give full name of child), born on the 29th day of January, 1902.

Name of Father: Sandy Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Fannie Johnson, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Vafaulah, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, Fannie Johnson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a girl child was born to me on 29th day of January, 1902; that said child has been named Emma Johnson, and is now living.

Fannie Johnson

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of March, 1902.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I, [illegible], being first duly sworn, on oath state that I attended on Fannie Johnson, wife of Sandy Johnson, on the 29th day of January, 1902, and there was born on said day a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Emma Johnson.

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1902.

My commission expires [illegible]

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved 19

The former application

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emma Johnson (Here insert name of child), born on the 29th day of Jany, 1902

Name of Father: Sandy Johnson (Rewade) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Harriet Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Lodapoka Sapulpa IT.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I, Sandy Johnson, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that I am the lawful husband of Harriet Johnson who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 29th day of January, 1902, that said child has been named Emma Johnson and was living March 4, 1906.

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

Sandy Johnson

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT

I, [illegible], on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that I attended on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1902, at the request of [illegible] wife of [illegible], who is a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation, and delivered her of a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named [illegible].

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

Doc 860

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

as A Citizen of

Nation

Approved

FILED

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emma Johnson (Here insert name of child) born on the 29 day of January, 1901

Name of Father. Sandy Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District }

I, Jennie Johnson, on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 29 day of January, 1901, that said child has been named Emma Johnson and was living March 4, 1905.

Jennie [illegible] Johnson
her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Thomas Campbell
J. L. Vaughn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of Oct, 1905

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible] Sapulpa

[illegible] wife of Sandy Johnson

on the 29th day of January, 1901, a female child was born to said [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPT

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emma Johnson

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved _____ 190

_____
(Commissioner)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

_____
(Commissioner)

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of [illegible] Johnson (Show full name of child.), born on the 29 day of January, 1902

Name of Father: Sandy Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Jennie Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice, Sapulpa, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Johnson, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Sandy Johnson, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 29 day of January, 1902; that said child has been named [illegible] Johnson, and was living March 4, 1905.

her Jennie X Johnson mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible] Campbell

E A Baughn

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of October, 1905.

John M Weeks

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Bettie Clement, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Jennie Johnson on the 29 day of January, 1902, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and is named [illegible] Johnson.

Bettie Clement

Witness:

A B Chandler

"C-860.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Jennie Johnson,

c/o Sandy Johnson,

[illegible], Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Martin Johnson, born June 4, 1[illegible], as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office exacts the affidavit of the midwife who attended at the birth of said child, and a blank form for that purpose is inclosed herewith.

If there was no physician or midwife in attendance upon the said child at the time of its birth it will be necessary for you to furnish this office the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits to set forth said child's name, the date of its birth, the names of its parents and whether or not he was living March 4, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, [illegible], born January 29, 1903, the affidavit of the midwife is defective in that the statement, by whom it is signed, describes herself as a notary public, and does not show that she is such [illegible]

J J -2.

There is herewith inclosed form of birth affidavit which has been partially filled out. If the same correctly states the facts you are requested to have it executed and when so executed return it to this office in the inclosed envelope. Be careful to see that the notary public before whom the affidavits are sworn to attaches his name and seal to each affidavit. In case any signature is by mark the same must be attested by two disinterested witnesses.

Respectfully,

1 a 60

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 23, 1906.

Jimmie Johnson,

Care Sandy Johnson,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is on file in this office your affidavit executed September 30, 1902 relative to your child born December [illegible], 1901; it is presumed that the name Jennie was inserted in the affidavit as the name of the child when as a matter of fact the correct name of said child is Emma.

You are requested to write this office at an early date stating whether you have a child named Jennie Johnson, born on the date given, also as to whether the child born December 30, 1901 is not identical with Emma Johnson, born January 30, 1902 and for whom lands in the Creek Nation have been recently allotted.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Mars and Mars

Lawyers

F.L.Mars T.J.Mars

Sapulpa, Ind. Ter. January 25th 1906.

188

Hon. Tams Bixby,

Muskogee, Ind. Ty.

Dear Sir:

In lying to your favor of the 23rd inst relative to the affidavit executed September 3rd 1902, in which you state said affidavit shows the child to have been born December 29th, 1901, and name Jennie, inserted, to which I desire to reply that the child was born January 29th, 1902 and the correct name of said child is Emma Johnson and Jennie is the mother of said child.

I have no child that was born on the 29th day of December, 1901 and have no child named Jennie, and the name of the child is Emma Johnson who was born on the 29th day of January 1902.

I presume if an affidavit of this kind was filed in [illegible] the name of Jennie Johnson as referred to is the mother of Emma Johnson.

I trust this will be satisfactory to your department.

I [illegible] correct copy of the affidavit made at the time and application of enrollment of this child, with Jennie Johnson as father and Jennie Johnson, mother, executed before T.J.Mars, Notary Public, September 3rd, 1902.

Very truly yours

CR nB 861

CR nB 861

Mooney's Roll No. 1307

217

1896

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ruby Brumbelow

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 1906

APR 12 1906

NEO

561

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ruby Chamblee, born on the 10th day of Dec. 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father John C. Chamblee a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.

Name of Mother Susie Chamblee a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Broken Arrow, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } District }

I Susie Chamblee on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John C. Chamblee who is a citizen by Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 10th day of Dec. 1904; that said child has been named Ruby Chamblee and was living March 4, 1905.

Susie Chamblee

(Mother)

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of May, 1905.

Clerk U.S. Court

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I Susie Chamblee, Midwife, was present at the birth of Susie Chamblee on the 10th day of Dec. 1904; that there was born to said woman a female child; that said child is now living, and has been named Ruby Chamblee.

Susie Chamblee

Mothers Roll No. 1307

217 1895

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dewey Chamberlin

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

APP 12 1902

NEW BORN 1 of 4 64

N R C

561

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Dewey Chamberlain, born on the 20th day of September, 1902

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John C. Chamberlain a citizen of the Delaware Nation.

Name of Mother: Susie Chamberlain a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice: Broken Arrow I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Susie Chamberlain, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John C. Chamberlain who is a citizen by Blood of the Delaware Nation; that a Male child was born to me on the 20th day of September, 1902; that said child has been named Dewey Chamberlain and was living March 4, 1905.

Susie Chamberlain
(Mother)

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Chas Harry

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of April, 1905.

Chas E. Wheeler
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

I, Leggie Gibbs, Chamberlain, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Susie Chamberlain on the 20th day of September, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now living; that said child has been named Dewey Chamberlain

Leggie Gibbs

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC. 861.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 12,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Dewey Chamblen, born September 30,1902, and Ruby Chamblen, born December 10,1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is John C. Chamblen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the mother is Susie Chamblen, identified as Susie Chamberlain, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 861) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Dewey Chamblen and Ruby Chamblen, children of John C. Chamblen, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Susie Chamblen, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment division it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of that nation.

Respectfully,

GM:

Commissioner.

N.C.861

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

April 12, 1905 application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Dewey Chamblen, born September 30, 1902, and Ruby Chamblen, born December 10, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

It is stated in said application that the father of said children is John Chamblen, a Cherokee Delaware, and that the mother is Susie, identified as Susie Chamberlain, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as Cherokee Delawares and if so what disposition has been made of same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

BLP

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of October 19, (N.C. 861), asking to be advised if any application has been made for the enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Dewey Chamblen, born September 30, 1902, and Rubey Chamblen, born December 10, 1904, children of John Chamblen, an alleged Delaware-Cherokee, and Susie Chamberlain, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it does not appear from the records of this office that any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of said children, neither can their father be identified as an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of that Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LP

MC 861

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Dewey and Ruby Chamberlain, children of John C. Chamberlain, an alleged Cherokee Delaware citizen and Susie Chamberlain a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, January 4, 1906, opposite Roll numbers 982 and 983.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 862

CR NB 862

S-3415

7213

217

IN RE 2261

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jessie May [illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved 190

AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jesse Mary Huston, born on the 27 day of Jan, 1905
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: James Madison Huston, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula F. Huston, nee Barber a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Euchee Indian)

Postoffice Muskogee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Muskogee DISTRICT

I, Lula F. Huston, on oath state that I am 19
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation
that I am the lawful wife of James Madison Huston, who is a citizen, by
blood of the U.S. Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was
born to me on the 27 day of Jan, 1905; that said child has been named
Jesse Mary Huston and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1906.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT

I, Dr. Thos. Pendleton Hill, on oath state that I am a physician and was present at the birth of Jesse Mary Huston, who was born to Lula F. Huston on the 27 day of Jan, 1905; that said child was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 1906.

Notary Public.

NC 862 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. JLD
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Jesse May Huston, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 29, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Jesse May Huston, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Jesse May Huston, deceased, was born January 2[illegible], 1905, and died February 19, 1905.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek Tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Jesse May Huston, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be and the same is hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Muskogee, Indian Territory,
April 4, 1906.

817

IN RE 2760

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas Adison Huston,

as a citizen of

C R E E K. - - - Nation.

Approved NOV 16 1905

APP 29 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Thomas Addison Huston, (Show former name of child.) born on the first day of October, 1903

Name of Father: J.A. Huston, non a citizen of the CREEK. Nation.

Name of Mother: Lula F. Huston, nee Barber a citizen of the CREEK. Nation.

(Broken Arrow) Postoffice Wounds, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Brought in 6/24/05 - Ker.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN. DISTRICT

I, Lula F. Huston, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - on oath state that I am nineteen years of age and a citizen by Blood, - - - of the Creek, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of J.A. Huston, - who is not a citizen, of the CREEK, - - - - - - - - Nation; that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on first - - - day of October, - - - - - - - - 1903, that said child has been named Thomas Adison Huston, - - - - - - - and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnessed by Mark

Lula F Huston

(Mark of Witness)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th, day of April, - - - - 1905.

H Bowlan
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, WESTERN, - - - - - - - District.

I, S.D. Butler, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

CR nB 863

CR nB 863

No 563

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

I.C.-I.C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Western District.

I.C. 25

TO any Judge or Clerk of a Court of Record--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and
bonds of matrimony between Mr. John W. Barber of
Lenapah, in the Indian Territory, aged 24 years, and Miss Dora
Hensley, of Lenapah, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, ac-
cording to law, and do you within sixty days and return this license
to the parties thereto named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 19 day of May, A. D. 1904.

(Seal) W. T. Hensley,
Clerk of the District Court
In and for Indian Territory.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, [illegible], a minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 19 day of May, A. D. 1904, at my residence in the Cherokee Nation, I united in the bonds of matrimony, according to the laws of the Indian Territory, the parties thereto named.

Witness my hand this 19 day of May, A. D. 1904.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Western District.

I, Robert L. Harrison, Clerk of the United States Court in the Western District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 14 day of Aug. 1902, at ---- M, and duly recorded in Book E, Marriage Record, Page 133.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 14th day of Aug. A.D. 1902.

R. L. Harrison, Clerk

By C. L. Peacock, Deputy.

(Seal)

Western Dist. Ind. Ter.
Filed
Aug 14, 1902
R. L. Harrison,
Clerk U. S. Courts.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, [illegible], a Commissioner to the Commissioners to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original.

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of John Thomas Barber, born on the 30 day of April, 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John M. Barber a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Probate Amon)

Name of Mother: Cora Barber a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Mounds

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
DISTRICT }

I, John M. Barber, on oath state that I am [illegible]
years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation
that I am the lawful wife of Husband John M. Barber, who is a citizen by
[illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that a full blood child was
born to me on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1903; that said child has been named
John Thomas Barber and was living March 4, 1906.

John M. Barber

Witnesses to mark:

Chas. Shelley

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of John Thomas Barber, (Here insert name of child) born on the 30 day of April, 1903

Name of Father: John W Barber a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Broken arrow)

Name of Mother Cora Barber a citizen of the " Nation.

Postoffice Mounds, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I Cora Barber, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the " Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John W. Barber who is a citizen by [illegible] Nation; that a [illegible] child was born on the 30 day of April, 1903; that said child has been named John Thomas Barber and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

✓ S-510?

7112

717

IN RE 2462

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John Thomas Barber,

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 2 [illegible]

NEW YORK [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the C R E E K, - - - - - - - Nation,

of John Thomas Barber, - - - - - - - - , born on the 30th, day of April, - - - 1 903.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John W.Barber, - - - - - - - - - - a citizen of the C R E E K, - Nation.

Name of Mother: Cora Barber, - - - - - - - - - - non a citizen of the C R E E K, - - Nation.

Postoffice Founds, I.T. - - - - - - - - - - - -

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
W E S T E R N, - - District }

I, Cora Barber, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - on oath state that I am twenty one years of age and a non citizen by [redacted] of the C R E E K, - - - - - - Nation; that I am the lawful wife of John W.Barber, - - - - - - - - - - - - who is a citizen by Blood, - - - - - of the C R E E K, - - - - - - - - Nation; that a male - - (Male or Female) child was born to me on 30th, - - - day of April, - - - - - - - - - 1903; that said child has been named John Thomas Barber, - - - - - - - - and was living March 4, 1905.

Mrs Cora Barber
Witness my hand.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4th, - - day of April, - - - - - - 1905.

H. Evans
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
W E S T E R N, District }

I, S.S.Taylor, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Physician, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -

PLEASE REFER TO THIS FILE NUMBER

No-868.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 21, 1905.

Cora Barber,
c/o John W. Barber,
Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, John Thomas Barber, born April 30, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify the alleged father of said child upon the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that he be identified before the rights of your said child can be finally determined.

You are, therefore, requested to state the name under which the father was enrolled, the names of his parents and other members of his family, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs and his roll number as the same appears upon his allotment certificate and deeds.

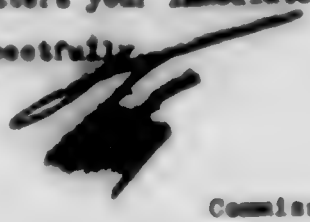
You are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to the father of the said John Thomas Barber. Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your

C 9 -2.

marriage license and certificate.

Please give these matters your immediate attention.

Respectfully,



Commissioner.

20-867

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 4, 1905.

John ... Barber,

ounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith enclosed your marriage license and certificate in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, John Thomas Barber, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. A copy of said license and certificate has been made and filed with the record in the case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

JY-4-1

CR nB 864

CR nB 864

NF-864.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 8, 1905.

Kizzie Davis,

Coweta, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, born April 2, 1904, it is stated in your affidavit, relative to the birth of said child, that her name is Kizzie Davis and in the affidavit of Hattie Sarty, the midwife who attended on you at the birth of said child, the name is given as Hattie Johnson Davis.

There is inclosed herewith blank form of birth affidavit which you are requested to have executed, taking care to insert the correct name of said child, and when so executed return it to this office in the inclosed envelope.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Enc.

✓ 299 2a C 86v

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Hattie Johnson Davis

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

FILED

NOV 27 1905

DEW

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Hattie Johnson Davis (Here insert name of child.), born on the 2nd day of April, 1904.

Name of Father Isaac Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Kizzie Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Coweta, Indian Territory.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Kizzie Davis on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of (lived with Isaac Johnson as man and wife) who is a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 2nd day of April, 1904, that said child has been named Hattie Johnson ~~Xxx~~ Davis and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Kizzie X Davis
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

C E Crumpton

A J Sobesit

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, 1905.

R C Allen
Notary Public.

My commission expires March 15, 1908.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Mother 9.613(7)

217 1895

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

Nation

APR 19 1909

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Hattie Johnson Davis, born on the 2nd day of April, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Illegitimate child. father was Jake Johnson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Lizzie Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Cowata, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I Lizzie Davis on oath state that I am twenty-six years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of ~~~~ who is a citizen by ~~~~; that a female child was born to me on the 2nd day of June, 1904; that said child has been named Hattie Davis and was living March 4, 1905.

Lizzie Davis
her mark

Witnesses to mark:
Wm. Reed
Independence

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Aug, 1905.

Wm. Reed
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Feb 9 1909

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

[illegible]

[illegible] Hattie Davis [illegible]

[illegible]

Wm. Reed
[illegible]

[illegible]

Wm. Reed
Notary Public.

[illegible]

CR nB 865

CR nB 865

217

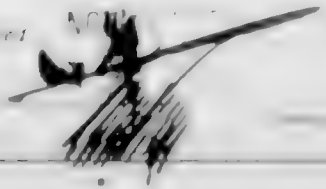
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Luther Ross Grantham, born on the 30th day of July, 1902
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: Joe F. Grantham a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Wesley Grantham a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Haywood, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
[illegible] DISTRICT }

I [illegible] to all state that I am [illegible]
years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the Creek Nation
that I am the lawful wife of [illegible] who is a citizen by
the United States born on a [illegible] was
born on the [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CR nB 866

CR nB 866

–

Mother's roll # 9667

217 1899

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Edward C. Douglas

as a citizen of

the Muskogee Nation

Approved Nov [illegible] 1900

APP 17 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Muskogee Nation,

of Guard C. Douglas, born on the 7 day of Feb, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Harry Douglas a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother Louie Mikey Douglas a citizen of the Muskogee Nation.

Postoffice Morse I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District (DISTRICT)

I, Louie Mikey Douglas on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Muskogee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Harry Douglas who is a citizen by of the United States; that a Male child was born to me on the 7 day of Feb 1904 that said child has been named Guard C. Douglas and was living March 4, 1905.

Louie Mikey Douglas

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of Feb 1905.

My Commission Expires March 5th 1908. [illegible] Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Indian Territory, United States of America, Western District.

I, [illegible] Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Louie Mikey Douglas wife of Harry Douglas on the 7 day of Feb 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a male child who was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Guard C. Douglas

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8 day of Feb 1905.

[illegible] Notary Public

CR NB 867

CR NB 867

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved

1902

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of [illegible] (Here insert name of child), born on the [illegible] day of October, 1904

Name of Father: [illegible] a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: [illegible] nee Boston a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice [illegible]

Box 500

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, [illegible] DISTRICT

I, [illegible] Boston, on oath state that I am [illegible] years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of [illegible], who is a citizen, by [illegible] of the United States Nation; that a male child was born to me on the [illegible] day of October, 1904; that said child has been named [illegible] and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

C.S.T. I.S.N.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of [illegible], as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 19, 1906, [illegible] filed with the Commission, for the enrollment of [illegible], as a citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

The testimony shows that said Lucy Bedgood is the minor child of Julia M. Bedgood, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Ellis B. Bedgood, non-citizen, intermarried under the laws of Kansas as set forth in the application; that the Creek citizenship roll of [illegible] Nation, [illegible], as a [illegible], appears to have been made [illegible] and approved by the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes on October 7, 1902, which said citizen was enrolled as the Department Number 7, 1906.

It is, therefore, ordered that there be no authority of law for the enrollment of said Lucy Bedgood as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, and that the application for her enrollment be and the same is hereby denied.

[illegible]

[illegible]

NOV 15 1906

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory September 13,1906

Chief Clerk,

Creek Enrollment Division

General Office

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the applications of Ella Boston Hoffman and Leola Hoffman for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are advised that Creek Allotment Contests Nos. 881, 882 and 883 have been held open pending the determination of said applications.

As soon as these applications have been finally passed upon by the Honorable Secretary of the Interior you will advise the Allotment Contest Division so that these contests above referred to may be disposed of in the regular manner.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

NR 867

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 15, 1906.

Chief Clerk Creek Enrollment Division,
General Office.

Dear Sir:-

You are directed to advise the Creek Land Office whether or not application has been made for the enrollment of Ella Boston Hoffman and Leola Hoffman, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. If such applications have been filed, you will advise the status of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C. 867

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1906.

Ella B. Hoffman,

Box 800,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith inclosed a copy of statement and order dismissing the application for the enrollment of your minor child Leola Hoffman as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Inc. CM-3-24.

N.C. 867

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1906

Clerk in Charge,

Creek Allotment Contest Division.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that on September 14, 1906, the Secretary of the Interior denied a motion for review in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Josephine Boston et al., in which Ella Boston now Ella Hoffman was one of the applicants, and that no further motion for review has been filed in same.

You are further advised that the application for the enrollment of Leola Hoffman, child of said Ella Hoffman, as a citizen of the Creek Nation has this day been dismissed and the parties in interest have been duly notified.

The application for enrollment as citizens of the Creek Nation of Josephine Boston et al. was denied by the Commissioner October 8, 1903, and his decision in same was approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 8, 1904.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 868

CR NB 868

✓ C.2794-2795

917

IN RE 1901

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph Wingo

a citizen of

CREEK. Nation.

[redacted]

[redacted]

NEWBORN [redacted]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Joseph Mingo (Here insert name of child) , born on the 5th day of January , 1908.

Name of Father Robert J.Mingo a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Irene Mingo a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Wagoner,I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY }
Western DISTRICT }

I Robert J.Mingo, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful husband of Irene Mingo,deceased, who is a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to Irene Mingo on the 5th day of January, 1908, that said child has been named Joseph Mingo, and was living March 4, 1907.

Robert J. Mingo

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 9th day of April, 1908.

W. C. A. L. L.

My commission expires December 17, 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western }

I Nattie Atkins, midwife, was present at the birth of Joseph Mingo, whose parents are Robert J.Mingo and Irene Mingo, on the 5th day of January, 1908; that I was in attendance upon said Irene Mingo during her confinement and that a male child was born to her on said date.

Joseph Mingo

Nattie Atkins

MC-868

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9, 1905.

Robert J. Wynne,

Wewoka, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Wynne, born January 5, 1900, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses who are related to the child of such race. Said affidavits to set forth and establish the fact that the said child, the issue of the marriage of [illegible] was born [illegible], 1900.

You are also requested to furnish the [illegible] death affidavits setting forth the facts of the death of [illegible], and the date and other pertinent [illegible].

Very truly,

[illegible]

DC

C668

(Copy)

Waroner, I. T. Oct 25, 05.

Daws Commission,

Muscogee, Ind. Ty.

Gents:

Did the Office received my application of my minor child Joseph Wingo (New Born) or not? Please let me know at once. I sent the application by mail about the first. I have received no notice. It might be lost or misplaced some where.

Yours Truly

(signed) Robert L. Wilson.

Waroner.

N.C.868

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 28, 1905.

Robert J. Mingo,

Wagoner, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of October 25, 1905, in which you inquire as to the status of the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Joseph Mingo, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that on October 5, 1905, a letter was addressed to you at Wagoner, Indian Territory, setting forth in detail the evidence that was needed to complete the proof required by this office in said case.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. 2704-5

NBC
E68

IN RE 1900

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Joseph Mingo

as a citizen of

Creek. Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

APR 12 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Joseph Mingo (Here insert name of child), born on the ____ day of ____, about 3 years ago.

Name of Father Robert Mingo, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Irene, a citizen of the ____ Nation.

Postoffice Wagoner, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ aunt

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, DISTRICT.

I Lena Merrick on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the ~~lawful wife~~ aunt of Joseph Mingo who was born on the ____ day of ____ about 3 years ago, as shown by the family record now in my possession; that a male child was born to me on the ____ day of ____, and that said child has been named

Joseph Mingo

Lena Merrick

Witness my hand this ____ day of April, 1902.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

NC 868

AFFIDAVIT OF DISINTERESTED WITNESSES.

United States of America,
Indian Territory,
Eastern District.

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Selena Mingo, wife of Robert L. Mingo, and that there was born to her on or about the 6th day of January, 1902, a Boy child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Joseph Mingo.

We further state that we have no interest in this case.

Harris G. Thompson

Frank F. Thompson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

CR NB 869

empty

CR NB 869

CR NB 870

CR NB 870

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

NC-870.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Clemantine Berryhill,
c/o George Franklin Berryhill,
Stone Bluff, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sam Bob Berryhill, born September 23, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to George Franklin Berryhill, the father of said child, before his rights can be finally determined.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Letter returned
with Proof of
Marriage

8 7912

20 W 3110.

IN RE 2279

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT, CHILD

Sam Bob Berryhill.

as a citizen of

CREEK, Nation

Approved 190

APR 3 0 1914

91

NEW BOOK

APR 21

1 N C

515

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sam Bob Berryhill, born on the 23rd day of Sept, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: George Franklin Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Clemantine Berryhill not a citizen of the Nation.

Postoffice Stone Bluff, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, WESTERN DISTRICT

I, Clemantine Berryhill, not, on oath state that I am twenty-one years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Franklin Berryhill who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 23rd day of Sept. 1902 that said child has been named Sam Bob Berryhill and is now living.

Clemantine Berryhill

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Oct, 1902.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Frank Lee Berryhill, [illegible] on oath state that I was present at the birth of Clemantine Berryhill and George Franklin Berryhill on the 23rd day of Sept, 1902, that there was born to said [illegible] a male child; that said child is living and has been named Sam Bob Berryhill.

Frank Lee Berryhill

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Oct, 1902.

[illegible]

CR NB 871

empty

CR NB 871

CR NB 872

CR NB 872

D. 6505 L

217

IN RE 2:2:2

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Matilda Agatha Pikowski

as a citizen of

CREEK Nation

NE

Vol 2 — 872

AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Matilda Agatha Likowski (Show full name of child), born on the 28th day of June 1903

Name of Father Frank . Likowski Non a citizen of the Nation.

Name of Mother Senora . Likowski a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Senora I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Senora . Likowski, on oath state that I am Thirty Three years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Frank . Likowski who is a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Nation; that a Female (Male or Female) child was born to me on 28th day of June 1903, that said child has been named Matilda Agatha Likowski and was living March 4, 1905; that said child was living September 25th, 1905, and that said child died on or about October 10th 1904

Witness my hand.

Senora Likowski

(Must be full name of affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1906

My commission expires [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I, Susan Hill Hite, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Senora . Likowski wife of Frank Likowski on the 28th day of June 1903, that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, was living September 25th, 1905, and died on or about October 10th 1904, that said child was named Matilda Agatha Likowski

Susan Hill Hite

(Must be full name of affiant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of April 1906

[illegible]
Notary Public.

NC 872 DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR. JLD
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Matilda Agatha Likowski, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 29, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Matilda Agatha Likowski, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Matilda Agatha Likowski, deceased, was born June 28, 1903, and died October 10, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stat., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children who were living on said date, to citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Matilda Agatha Likowski, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

CR NB 873

CR NB 873

'/ 211.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
MUSKOGEE, INDIAN TERRITORY, MARCH 14, 1905.

-oo0oo-

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of George Elmer Maley as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WILLIAM DAVID MALEY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A William David Maley.
Q How old are you? A 21.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Okmulgee.
Q Have you a child named George Elmer Maley? A Yes, sir.
Q When was he born? A December 24, 1903.
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of his mother? A Lena Maley (or was she formerly Lena Severe)
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Was she a citizen of any Nation in Indian Territory? A No.
Q Is your wife a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q And her name was Lena Severe before marriage? A Yes, sir.

Lena Severe is identified on Creek Indian Card, File Number 113, and her name is contained in the certified list of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, as approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 14, 1902, [illegible].

Q Is said child living? A Yes, sir.
Q Was said child living May 25, 1902? A Yes, sir.

[illegible], being sworn by the undersigned states that he is familiar with the foregoing testimony of the witness and that the same is true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of March, 1905.

211— Creek

IN RE 2406

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ethan H[illegible]

Creek Nation

DEATH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of George Elmer Haley, born on the 25th day of December, 1903.

Name of Father: William B. Haley, a citizen of the United States

Name of Mother: Lena Haley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office: Boynton, I. T.,

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Eastern District.

I, Lena Haley, on oath state that I am 19 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William B. Haley, who is a citizen, by Marriage, of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on the 25th day of December, 1903, that said child has been named George Elmer Haley, and is now living.

Witness my name this

Lena Haley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1904.

David Lee

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
Eastern District.

I, Samantha Glass, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lena Haley, wife of William B. Haley, on the 25th day of December, 1903, that there was born to her on said date, Male child, that said child is now living and is said to have been named George Elmer Haley.

Witness my name this

Samantha Glass

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1904.

David Lee

817

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

George Elmer Daily

as a citizen of

Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of George Elmer Haley (Here insert name of child.), born on the 25th day of December, 1903

Name of Father: W. D. Haley, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Lena Haley, nee Sevier, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Boynton, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Lena Haley, nee Sevier, on oath state that I am 20 years of age and a citizen by Birth, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of W. D. Haley, ~~who is a citizen by~~ ~~_____~~, of the ~~_____~~ Nation, that a male (Male or Female) child was born to me on 25th day of December, 1903; that said child has been named George Elmer Haley, and was living March 4, 1905.

Lena Haley

Witnesses to Mark:

R. J. Potter

P. C. Mannerring

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1905

Fannie Potter
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

Samantha Steen, a Midwife, who being first duly sworn, on oath states that she attended on the Lena Haley, nee Sevier, wife of W. D. Haley, on the 25th day of December, 1903, that there was born to her on said date a male child, that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named George Elmer Haley.

Samantha Steen

R. J. Potter

P. C. Mannerring

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1905

Fannie Potter
Notary Public

CR NB 874

CR NB 874

MC-874.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Nellie Berryhill,

c/o Thomas J. Berryhill,

Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Flora Edna Berryhill, born January 15, 1904, and Ray Bell Berryhill, born February 21, 1906, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with evidence of your marriage to Thomas J. Berryhill, the father of said children.

Such evidence may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Father C. 379

NEXT CHILD

Flora [illegible] Hemphill

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 519

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Flora Ena Berryhill, born on the 15 day of Jan. 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Thos. J. Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Broken arrow,

Name of Mother: Nellie " a citizen of the U.S. ~~Nation~~

Postoffice Mounds I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Child (Present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Eastern DISTRICT }

I, Nellie Berryhill, on oath state that I am 22
years of age and ~~not~~ a citizen by Creek, of the Nation,
that I am the lawful wife of Thos. J. Berryhill, who is a citizen, by
blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was
born to me on 15th day of Jan. 1904, that said child has been named
Flora Ena Berryhill and was living March 4, 1906.

Nellie Berryhill

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of April 1906

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF [illegible]

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }
Eastern DISTRICT }

I [illegible] Thos J. Berryhill

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Father Ch. # 35; 9

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

May Belle Berryhill

a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 11 1905

By

NEA BOOK, Page 34

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Mary Belle Berryhill, born on the 24 day of Feb, 1902
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: Thos J. Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Willie (Brother Anna) a citizen of the U S Nation.
Postoffice Mounds, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. (child present)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Willie Berryhill, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by not, of the Creek Nation.
that I am the lawful wife of Thos J. Berryhill, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a female child was
born to me on 24th day of Feb. 1902; that said child has been named
Mary Belle Berryhill, and was living March 4, 1905.

Willie Berryhill

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of Feb 1905

J M McKennon
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Lizzie B Berryhill, a practicing physician, on oath state that I attended on Willie Berryhill on the 24 day of Feb 1902, and delivered her of a female child; that said child was born alive and is now living; that said child has been named Mary Belle Berryhill, and was living March 4, 1905.

Lizzie B. Berryhill

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1905

J M McKennon
Notary Public.

CR NB 875

CR NB 875

D. 2514

217

IN RE 2490
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD
Clarence Elbert Kirpes
as a citizen of
Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1905

RECEIVED
APR 2 6 1915

NB@
875

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the (Muskogee) Creek Nation,

of Clarance Ebert Kiefer (Here insert name of child) , born on the IIth day of Feb , 1904

Name of Father Smith Kiefer not a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Martha Lee Keifer a citizen of the Creek Nation

(Broken Arrow) Postoffice Mounds Ind,Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Child born at home 4/26/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western Judicial District.

I Martha Lee Keifer on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by birth of the (Muskogee) Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Smith Keifer, who is not a Citizen of the (Muskogee) Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the IIth day of Feb, 1904, that said child has been named Clarance Ebert Keifer, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this 26 day of April, 1905.

Martha Lee Keifer

Witness to Mark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905.

Western Judicial District

Sally Murphy, mid wife, on oath state that I attended on Martha Lee Keifer, wife of Smith Keifer, on the IIth day of Feb, 1904, that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child is living and is named Clarance Ebert Keifer.

Sally Murphy

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905.

My Commission Expires Aug 10th 1908.

CR NB 876

CR NB 876

AC-476

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 1, 1903

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Daniel [illegible] as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

[illegible] witness, being duly sworn, testifies as follows [illegible]:

Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q Do you know Susan and James Burgess, the mother and father of Bird Burgess? A Yes sir.
Q Did you attend the mother at the birth of that child--Bird?
A Yes sir.
Q When was Bird born? A She was born on the first day of January.
Q Of what year? A I don't know what year.
Q How old is that child now? A The child is not a year old yet.
Q You appeared before Alex Posey while he was out in the field and made affidavit that this child was born on the first day of January, 1904--is that correct? A No sir, that is a mistake. We told him that the child was born the first day of January, as we have stated in our testimony here.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

J. Y. Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 6th day of November, 1906.

Notary Public.

Cornelia Poll # D.5698-9

217 1706

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Anna Burgess (deceased)

is a Citizen of

Creek Nation

App[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the ____ Creek Nation,

of Annie Burgess (Here insert name of child), born on the 6 day of Feb. 1902 and March 3, 1903,

Name of Father: James Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Susanna Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Schulter, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Susanna Burgess on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Burgess who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 6 day of February 1902; that said child has been named Annie Burgess and was living March 8, 1903.

her
Susanna X Burgess
mark

Witnesses to Mark:

H. H. Skaggs
Ella Foley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1903.

H. Seaman U. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Jason Burgess, on oath state that I attended on Susanna Burgess on the 6 day of Feb. 1902, and there was born on said day a female child; that said child is now living and named Annie Burgess.

James Burgess

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1903.

H. Seaman U. Skaggs
Notary Public.

NC 876 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Annie Burgess, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, supplemented by sworn testimony taken November 1, 1905, for the enrollment of Annie Burgess, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the evidence filed in this matter that said Annie Burgess, deceased, was born February 6, 1902, and died March 3, 1903.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

> That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek tribe of Indians whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Annie Burgess, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Secretary, Indian Territory.

COPY.

217

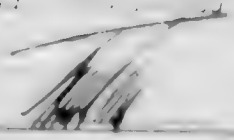
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bird Burgess, born on the 1 day of Jan, 1900

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father James Burgess. a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Susanna Burgess a citizen of the Creek. Nation.

Postoffice Schuster, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Chief Precinct

I Susanna Burgess on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the awful wife of James Burgess who is a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 1st day of January, 1900; that said child has been named Bird Burgess and was living March 4, 1905.

Susanna + Burgess
mark.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of March, 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING [redacted] OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

Mary Randall

Susanna Burgess and James Burgess

1st January

Bird Burgess

Mary Randall

[illegible]

[illegible]

Parent's roll # 5638-9

217

1907

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Bird Burgess

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved [illegible]

APP[illegible]

N B C

F/G

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Bird Burgess (Here insert name of child), born on the 1 day of Jan. 1904

Name of Father James Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Susanna Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Schulter, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Okmulgee

I, Susanna Burgess, on oath state that I am 27 years old and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of James Burgess who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 1 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Bird Burgess, and that a full and correct description of said child is hereby given to the best of my knowledge and belief, to wit:

her
Susanna X Burgess
mark

Witness to mark:
W. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1904.
Susanna C. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western District

I, Ollie Randall, midwife, on oath state that I attended on Susanna Burgess wife of James Burgess on the 1 day of January, 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and has been named Bird Burgess.

her
Ollie X Randall
mark

Witness to mark:
W. C. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1904.
Susanna C. Skaggs

Parents Roll # 9.5638-9

217 1968

IN RE:

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Daniel Burgess

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 14 1905 for

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Daniel Burgess (Here insert name of child), born on the 8 day of May, 1903

Name of Father James Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Susanna Burgess a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, Okla. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } Chief is present
Muskogee DISTRICT }

I Susanna Burgess on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of James Burgess who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 8 day of May, 1903; that said child has been named Daniel Burgess and was living March 4, 1905.

Susanna her X mark Burgess

Witnesses to Mark

Wm A Hough

Wm Offutt

Thomas B Hough

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

Muskogee

Wm Rowan

Susanna Burgess

James Burgess

8 May 1903

Daniel Burgess

Mary E Randall

Wm A Hough

Wm Offutt

Thomas B Hough

NC-876.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 23, 1905.

Susanna Burgess,

c/o James Burgess,

Sequlter, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Daniel Burgess and Bird Burgess, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation you are hereby notified to appear before this office within fifteen days from date with the midwife, who attended at the birth of said children, and at least one other witness who knows the date of their birth for the purpose of being examined under oath.

You are also requested to furnish with your sworn record or date of the birth of said children which you may have.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

No 4876.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 17,1907.

Susanna Burgess,

c/o James Burgess,

Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the Statement and Order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 15, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Annie Burgess, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LM-TB.

CR NB 877

CR NB 877

C. F. 7

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ulonza Fredonone

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 190

Commissioner

SEP 9 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Eudossa Cedar Boone (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of May, 1904

Name of Father: Jimmy R. Boone a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Lillie Boone (nee Hogan) a citizen of the non citizen Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Eastern DISTRICT.

I, Lillie Boone, on oath state that I am 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. that I am the lawful husband of Jimmy Boone who is a citizen, by blood of the U.S. Nation that a female child was born to her on the 13 day of May, 1904, that said child has been named Eudossa Cedar Boone and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Lillie Boone.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Sept, 1905

H. Brannon Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
DISTRICT.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

C, ~~[illegible]~~ V

385

IN RE 2295

~~[illegible]~~ for Enrollment

~~[illegible]~~ CHILD

Jessie Mae Dove

[illegible]

[illegible] 1905

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Ladessa Freda Boone (Give FULL name of child.), born on the 18th day of May, 1904

Name of Father: Smyl. R. Boone. a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Mrs Smyl. R. Boone. a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Eufaula. Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern DISTRICT }

I, Mrs Smyl. R. Boone, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen by ... of the United States Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Smyl. R. Boone, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 18th day of May, 1904; that said child has been named Ladessa Freda Boone, and was living March 4, 1905.

Mrs Smyl R Boone

Witness my hand this ... day of ... 1905.

By ... Deputy.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of April, 1905.

J. B. Morton, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, ... District. }

I, ... a ... Physician, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a child on the ... day of ... 1904, to Mrs Smyl. R. Boone, wife of Smyl. R. Boone, and that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is named Ladessa Freda Boone.

... Physician.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this ... day of ... 1905.

... Notary Public.

CR nB ~~856~~ 878

CR nB ~~856~~ 878

D 1312

217

IN RE Application for Enrollment of INFANT CHILD

Lucile Taylor

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 11 1905 190

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucile Taylor (Here insert name of child), born on the 24th day of February, 1905

Name of Father. William Taylor — a non-citizen, [colored] citizen of the [illegible] Nation.

Name of Mother: Rose Taylor a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Coweta Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Rose Taylor on oath state that I am thirty four years of age and a citizen by birth of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of William Taylor, who is a citizen by [illegible] of the [illegible] Region; that a female child was born to me on the 24th day of February, 1905, that said child has been named Lucile Taylor and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

Rose Taylor

Witnesses to Mark

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires [illegible] 1909

T. B. Longshore
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

I, Amanda Underwood, on oath state that I attended on Rose Taylor on the 24th day of February, 1905, that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now named Lucile Taylor.

Amanda Underwood

Witness my hand this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21 day of April, 1905.

My Commission expires [illegible] 1909

T. B. Longshore
Notary Public.

CR NB 879

CR NB 879

N.C.879.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 7, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tullie McNac as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

WICEY McNAC, being duly sworn, testified as follows through Jesse McDermott official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A My name at present is Wicey McNac but I am enrolled as Wicey Johnson.
Q There was filed in the office of the Commissioner April 29, 1905, an affidavit in the matter of the birth of one Tullie McNac are you the mother of that child? A Yes, sir.
Q What is your post office address? A Senora.
. How old are you? A I don't know how old I am but I am past twenty.
Q Is that child living? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mollie Hope.
Q What is the name of your father? A Henry Hope .

Witness is identified on Creek card field No. 138 opposite roll No. 511

Q Were you at one time married to a man named Fred Johnson? A Yes, sir
Q Is he living or dead? A He is living.
Q Have you separated from him? A We are separated now.
Q Have you since married another man? A Yes, sir.
Q What is the name of your present husband? A Philip McNac.
Q Is he the father of your child Tullie McNac? A Yes, sir.

I, Anna Carrigues, on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of March 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

C/O.7123

217

IN RE 2294

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Tullie Mc Mac

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [redacted] 1902.

[redacted]

NEW BORN

APR 24 1903

7123

874

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Tullie Mc Mac (Here insert name of child), born on the 14th, day of March, 1904

Name of Father: Phillip Mc Mac a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Wicy Mc Mac a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Senora, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western Judicial District } Child w/parent

I, Wicy Mc Mac, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Phillip Mc Mac, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation that a male child was born to me on the 14th, day of March, 1904, that said child has been named Tullie Mc Mac and was living March 4, 1906.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th, day of April, 1906

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western Judicial District } ss.

I, Elizabeth Scott, Witness, on oath state that I attended on the Wicy Mc Mac wife of Phillip Mc Mac on the 14th, day of March, 1904, and there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and is now named Tullie Mc Mac

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th, day of April, 1906

Notary Public.

N.C.879

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Wicey McNac,

Care Phillip McNac,

Senora, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tullie McNac, born March 14, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you be so identified before the rights of said Tullie McNac can be determined.

You are, therefore, requested to advise this office as to your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and your roll number as the same appears on your deeds and allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

KC-879

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 15, 1906.

Miss Lolac,

Care of Phillip McIlac,

Sencca, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Tullie Lolac, born March 11, 1904, on a petition by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office is now engaged in identifying said final rolls of citizens of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to write this office at an early date, giving your mother's name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and, if possible, your name and roll number as same appear on the allotment certificate or deed to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

#879

Senora, I. T., Dec. 30th, 1905.

Mr. Bixby,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir

I have your letter of the 19th of Oct. My maiden name or the name I was enrooled By is Wicey Johnson But now McNack Henry Hope is my Father I belong to Okfuskee Town

I havent the Deed To My land with me And cant Send The no of it But Will Later if you Demand it.

Resp yours,

In answer to #879 for enrooling Tullie McNack Born on 14th of March 1904.

Signed Wicey McNack
or Johnson.

CR nB 880

CR nB 880

217

IN RE 22-41

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Earl Berryhill,

as a citizen of

C R . . K. - - -Nation

Approved 190

AUG 24 [illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK. Nation,

of Earl Berryhill, (Here insert name of child.), born on the 8th, day of April, 1903.

Name of Father: Theodore Berryhill, a citizen of the CREEK. Nation.
(Protean Arrow)

Name of Mother: Rilla Berryhill, non a citizen of the CREEK. Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Broughton Ind. Ter. 5/22/03

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Rilla Berryhill, on oath state that I am Twenty seven years of age and a non citizen of the CREEK. Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Theodore Berryhill, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the CREEK. Nation; that a male child was born to me on 8th, day of April, 1903; that said child has been named Earl Berryhill, and was living March 4, 1905.

Rilla Berryhill

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of April, 1903

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

A.D. Taylor, Physician, being first duly sworn on oath state that I attended on Rilla Berryhill, wife of Theodore Berryhill, on the eighth, day of April, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is named Earl Berryhill.

A.D. Taylor M.D.

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8th day of April, 1903.

My Commission expires April 24, 1904.

817

IN RE 2246

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[redacted]

as a citizen of

[redacted] Nation

Approved [redacted] 1907

[redacted]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

N ———

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Vera Berryhill (Here insert name of child), born on the 23 day of July, 1901

Name of Father: Theodore Berryhill (Broken Arrow) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Rilla " a citizen of the U.S.) Nation.

Postoffice Sapulpa

———

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Rilla Berryhill, on oath state that I am 27 years of age and a citizen by ——— of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Theodore Berryhill, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 23 day of July, 1901, that said child has been named Vera Berryhill and was living March 4, 1905

Rilla Berryhill

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Name illegible)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of April, 1906

(Name illegible) Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

State of

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Theodore Berryhill, on oath state that I

attended on the Rilla in her confinement which occurred on the 23 day of July, 1901, that there was born to her on said date a child, and that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is now named Vera Berryhill

Theodore Berryhill

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Name illegible)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1906

(Name illegible)

NC 880

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ves Berryhill

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation.

Approved, 1901

11-10-05

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 80

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation.

of , born on the day of , 1

Name of Father , a citizen of the Nation.

Name of Mother , a citizen of the Nation.

Post-office.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
District }

I, , on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen, by , of the Nation;

that I am the lawful wife of , who is a citizen, by

, of the Nation; that a child was

born to me on the day of ; that said child has been

named and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }
INDIAN TERRITORY, }
District }

Dr Maggie Duff and Laura Ross,

Della Mayhall and Thomas Mayhall

3rd July

Male

Della Mayhall

Maggie Duff

Laura Ross

5th November

AFFIDAVIT.

WESTERN DISTRICT.
INDIAN TERRITORY.
U. S. A. } SS

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public in and for the above District, Mrs _____ Brown, to me well known and after being by me duly sworn according to law deposes says that she was present when Mrs Nilla Berryhill gave birth to a male child on the 23rd, day of July, 1901 that said child is said to have been named Vee Berryhill,

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th, day of April, 1902.

_____
Notary Public.

CERTIFICAT E Record

United States of American.)
)
Indian Territory)
)
I Judicial Division.) S S.
)
)

I Joseph W. Phillips Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory do hereby certify, that the the Instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my Office the 8 day of Dec, 1894 at___M ; and duly recorded in Book D Marriage Record, Page 192

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee in said Territory this the 12 day of Dec, 1894

J. W. Phillips Clerk

By J. W. Dotson Deputy.

I John. M. Weeks a Notary Public within and for the western District of the Indian Territory do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument is a true and exact Copy of the original.

Witness my hand and seal of Office in Eufaula I. T. this the 8th day Nov. 1894.

_____ Notary Public

My commission expires July 4th 1898

MARRIAGE LICENS.

United States of America.)
)
Indian Territory.)
)
First Judicial Division)
)

No 797.

To any person Authorized by law to Solemnize Marriages Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr Theo Berryhill of Chaska in the B aged 20 years and Miss Rilla Wilson of Chaska in the B aged 17 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this Licens to the parties therein named..

Witness my hand and Official Seal this the 30th day of Nov. A. D. 1894

J. W. Phillips

By J. S. Dotson Deputy. Clerk of the U. S. Court

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America.)
)
Indian Territory) S S.
)
First Judicial Division.) I J. S. McCall a minister of the Gospel
)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That on the 6th day of December 1894 I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named

Witness my hand this the 6 day of December 1894

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, First Judicial Division, Book A , Page 180

Subscribed J. S. McCall a minister of the Gospel

N.C.880

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Rilla Berryhill,

Care Theodore Berryhill,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Ves Berryhill, born July 23, 1901, and Earl Berryhill, born April 8, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires proof of your marriage to Theodore Berryhill, the alleged father of said children. Said proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

The affidavit of the midwife relative to the birth of said Ves Berryhill is insufficient inasmuch as she fails to state either or not said Ves Berryhill was living on March 4, 1906.

Form of affidavit for the midwife, which has been properly filled out, is herewith enclosed and if the same correctly states the facts in the case, you are requested to have it

executed and return to this office in the enclosed envelope.
This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-2

CR NB 881

CR NB 881

EC-111

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Harry Beaver,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir.

There is on file in this office an affidavit relative to the birth of your minor child, Wilson Beaver. It is stated in said affidavit that you and Louisa Beaver (deceased), the mother of said child, are citizens of the Creek Nation.

This office is unable to identify you or said Louisa [illegible] on the roll of citizens of the Creek Nation. You are requested to write this office at once fully [illegible] giving said Louisa Beaver's maiden name, the names of your and her parents, the Creek Indian town to which each of you belongs, and, if possible, your roll[illegible] numbers as same appear on your deeds to land in the Creek nation.

[illegible] your prompt attention

Respectfully,

[illegible]

NC 881

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Harry Beaver,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Wilson Beaver, born December 27, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; it is stated in your affidavit filed in said case that Louisa Beaver, the mother of said child is dead.

It will be necessary for you to furnish this office in lieu of the affidavit of said Louisa Beaver, deceased, the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said Wilson Beaver. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are further advised that this office is unable to identify the said Louisa Beaver, deceased, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to write this office at an early date giving the maiden name of said Louisa Beaver, deceased, the names of your and her parents, the Creek Indian town to which each of you belongs, and if possible your respective roll

numbers as same appear on your deeds and allotment certificates.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

(Copy)

EC-801

Okmulgee, I. T.
Oct. 21, '05.

Dawes Commission

To The Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, I. T.

Sir: Your letter #N.C.801 relative to the birth affidavit of Wilson Beaver is duly received, and in reply will say that Louisa Beaver and Louisa Marsey are same person, which you will find on the Cossetah Roll as Louisa Marsey and Harry Beaver as Halleyamacon on the Arbeka Talladega Roll.

I hope you will find no trouble to get the name straight.

I am

Very Truly

(signed) E. T. HARDWICK.

N.C.881

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1903.

Harry Beaver,

Care E.E.Hardridge,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of October 21, 1903, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Wilson Beaver, born December 27, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

The information contained in said letter is sufficient to enable this office to identify you and Louisa Beaver, the mother of said child, on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Your attention is called to theletter of this office of October 19, 1903, and you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office, in lieu of the affidavit of said Louisa Beaver, deceased, with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said Wilson Beaver. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1906.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
MAR 16 1905
Commissioner

Indian Territory }
Western District } ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lavina Beaver (Arcoudi) wife of Henry Beaver and that on or about the 27 day of December, 1902, a male child was born to them and has been named Wilson Beaver; that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

her
Lavina (Arcoudi) Beaver
mark

Witnesses to mark:

Wm Cox

Will Chouteau

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of April 1906.

Notary Public.

father's roll # 27444

1910

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Wilson Beaver

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1910

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible] 881

NBC

881

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Wilson Beaver, born on the 27 day of December, 1902.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Harry Beaver, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Sulledega town.

Name of Mother Louisa Beaver, a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Cusseeta Town.

Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT } ss. Coweta present,

I Harry Beaver on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the husband of Louisa Beaver, deceased, who was a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 27 day of December, 1902, and that said child has been named Wilson Beaver, and that the mother, Louisa Beaver, died since the birth of said child.

Harry Beaver

Witness my hand this 17th day of April, 1903.

Thomas C. Sturgis

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Western
Coweta District

I, Louisa Beaver, wife of Harry Beaver, on oath state that I attended on Louisa Beaver on the 27 day of December, 1902; that there was born to her on said date a male child; that said child is living and has been named Wilson Beaver.

Louisa Beaver
her mark

Witness my hand this 17th day of April, 1903.

Thomas C. Sturgis

CR NB 882

CR NB 882

N.C.682

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Nellie Canard,

Care James Canard,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Cilla Canard, born November 12, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, it is necessary that you should furnish this office wit the affidavit of the midwife who attended on you at the birth of said child.

In the event that there was no midwife or physician in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she w[redacted]n March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

HK

LC-882

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1904.

Nellie Canard,

Care of James Canard,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Willa Canard, born November 14, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are again advised that it will be necessary for you to furnish this office at the earliest of the affidavit of the physician who attended at the birth of said child, in addition to that heretofore furnished.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CJC

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Celia Lenard

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 19

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Cilla Canard (Here insert name of child), born on the 12" day of Nov. 1904

Name of Father: James Kanard, citizen of the Creek Nation.
Canetta

Name of Mother: Nellie Kanard, citizen of the Creek Nation.
Cusseta

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT

I James Kanard, on oath state that I am about 32, years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of Nellie Kanard, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 12th day of November 1904 that said child has been named Cilla Kanard, and was living March 4, 1905.

James Kanard

Witness to mark

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5th day of March 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, , on oath state that I attended on , wife of , on the day of , 19 , at , in the County of , Indian Territory, and delivered her of a child, that said child was born alive, that it is now living, and that its name is

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of , 19

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO
FILED
1906

Indian Territory }
Wilcox District } SS

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Willie Cunard wife of James Cunard, and that on or about the 12 day of Nov., 1904, a female child was born to them and has been named Cilla Cunard; that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Witnesses to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7 day of April 1906.

Notary Public.

Parent roll #9. 1230+1238

217 1114

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cilla Canard

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

for

N.B.C.

482

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Cilla Canard (Here insert name of child), born on the 12 day of Nov., 1904

Name of Father James Canard a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Nellie Canard (nee Davis) a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT } Creek is printed

I, Nellie Canard, on oath state that I am 28 years of age and a Creek by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am lawfully married to James Canard who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 12 day of Nov., 1904; that said child has been named Cilla Canard, and is now living.

Nellie Canard

(Mrs. Jones) E. Skaggs

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

E. Emmons R. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Note

James Canard

Nellie Canard

Nov. 12 1904 female

Cilla Canard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

E. Emmons R. Skaggs

CR nB 883

CR nB 883

2231 B.1

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
April 25,1905, Sapulpa, Ind.Ter.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of William McKinley Clayton, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Mrs. J.O.Hereford, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Mrs. J.O.Hereford.
Q What is your age? A 47.
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.
Q Do you know a child by the name of William McKinley Clayton?
A Yes I did, he has been named Bud.
Q Do you know when that child was born? A I do not.
Q Have you any means of arriving at the date of the birth of that child? A Yes. I have a rental contract, dated January 1,1903, and I know that that child was born prior to that.
Q Who is the mother of that child? A Della Clayton.
Q Who is the father? A Charlie Clayton.

---oOo---

JOHN F. RYAN, being duly sworn by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A John F. Ryan.
Q What is your age? A 44.
Q What is your post office? A Sapulpa.
Q Do you know a child by the name of William McKinley Clayton?
A I know a baby Clayton who was nicknamed Bud.
Q Have you any means of arriving at the date of the birth of that child? A Yes.
Q What is it? A I drew up a rental contract between the mother of the child and J.O.Hereford in the year 1903, January 1st, and Mrs. Clayton had the child, for it there was at that time a baby in her arms.
Q Do you see the child on the first day of January,1903? A Yes sir.
Q About how old was the child at that time? A About a month old.
Q Have you seen that child frequently since that time? A Yes sir.
Q Who is the mother of this child? A Della Harry, I call her Mother Mollie, known as Jacobs later on.
Q You identify the child present there as the child of Della and Charlie Clayton? A Yes sir.
Q And that the child was born prior to January 1,1903, and living on the 6th day of March,1905? A Yes sir.
Q How long have you known the mother of this child? A 11 years.
Q Do you know the father? A Yes.
Q Are they reputable people? A Yes sir.
Q You have no interest in this matter, have you? A No sir.

E.C.Griesel, being duly sworn, on his oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Edwd Griesel

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of May, 1905.

Ira E. Parrish

Notary Public.

2273 B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
SAPULPA, I.T. APRIL 25,1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Ernest Clayton, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Annie Pettigrew, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Annie Pettigrew.
Q What is your age? A 25.
Q What is your post office? A Sapulpa.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A No sir.
Q Q Do you know a child by the name of Ernest Clayton?
A I knew such a child.
Q Who were the parents of that child? A Charlie and Della Clayton.
Q When was that child born? A Born on the 2nd day of March,1905.
Q On what day of the week was that child born? A On Thursday morning between 10 and 11 o'clock .
Q Were you present at the birth of that child? A I was not present just then but was about 2 or 300 yards away.
Q How soon after the birth of the child did you see the mother?
A I went down within 24 hours.
Q How long did you stay there? A I stayed there night and day until the mother died. The mother died on Friday morning and was buried on Saturday afternoon.
Q Were you present at her death? A I was right there and was looking right in her face when her breath left her.
A Was the child living at this time? A Yes.
Q Is the child living now? A No sir.
Q When did the child die? A 31st of March,1905.At 2 in the morning.
A I was the only one there.
Q You are willing to swear that this child was born on the 2nd day of March and died on the 31st day of March, all in the year 1905?
A Yes sir.
Q Are you related to her in any way? A No, sir no relation.
A I lived on one of their places.
Q Was there a doctor in attendance on the child and mother?
A The dr. was there to see the mother. He saw the child.
Q What was the dr's name? A Dr. Fleetwood.

Dr.W.B.Fleetwood, being duly sworn, by E.C.Griesel, a Notary Public, testified as follows:

By Commission:
Q What is your name? A Dr.W.B.Fleetwood.
Q How old are you? A 32.
Q What is your post office address? A Sapulpa.
Q Were you in attendance during the illness of Mrs. Della Clayton?
A Yes sir.

Q When did you first visit Mrs. Clayton? A It was on Friday the 2nd day of March.
Q Did she have a baby then? A Yes.
Q Do you know the name of that child? A No sir.
Q How old did that ohild seemed to be to you? A Must have been a week or ten days old from the looks of the child.
Q Who was the father of that child? A I don't know.
Q Who was said to be the father? A Charlie Clayton.
Q When did the mother die? A I don't know exactly, but I attended her about a week before she died.
Q Do you know when the child died? A No sir.
Q What was the cause of the death of the mother? A The predisposing cause was septic fever or child fever as a result of giving birth and the treatment given her.The indications were that the child had been born a week or more before you were called in to see the mother?
A Yes.
Q You saw the child? A Yes sir, One indication was an unbellical or naval cord which was completely healed showing that it was several days old. These cords usually come off in four or five days.
Q Did you not visit this child professionally? A No sir; I looked the child over when I was attending the mother.

- ---Oo--- -

R.C.Grissel, being duly sworn, on oath, states that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes of said proceedings on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this __ day of May, 1908.

Notary Public.

Try Cook #1584 — J-1042

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

[illegible]

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 8

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ernest Clayton, born on the 2 day of March, 1905

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Charlie Clayton a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Della Jacobs Clayton, (dec'd) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

(Muskogee)

Postoffice Sapulpa

AFFIDAVIT OF ~~MOTHER~~ Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western DISTRICT.

I, Charlie Clayton, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the U. S. Nation, that I am the lawful husband of Della Jacobs Clayton, Dec'd, who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation, that a male child was born to me on the 2 day of March, 1905, that said child has been named Ernest Clayton, and was living March 4, 1906.

Charlie Clayton

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
[illegible] District.

I, [illegible], on oath state that I attended on Della Jacobs Clayton, wife of Charlie Clayton, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1905, and that there was born to her on said day a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1906, and is said to have been named Ernest Clayton.

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1906

[illegible]
Notary Public.

D. 3362

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved NOV 1905 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation, of William McKinley Clayton, born on the [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible]

Name of Father: Charley Clayton, a citizen of the U.S.

Name of Mother: Della Jacobs Clayton, dec, a citizen of the Creek Nation (Tuskegee)

Post Office: Depew

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Father Chief Present

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Charley Clayton, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by [illegible] of the U.S., that I am the lawful wife of Husband Della Jacobs Clayton, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that a Male child was born to me on the [illegible] day of Dec, 190[illegible], and that said child has been named William McKinley Clayton, and was living March 4, 1905.

Witness my hand.

Charley Clayton

(Mother)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of April, 1906

(Seal) Edward Merrick

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, [illegible] District.

I, Mida [illegible] a [illegible] of [illegible], on oath state that I was present at the birth of a child on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 190[illegible], and that said child was born to [illegible] Clayton, who is the wife of [illegible] Clayton, and that said child is a male.

CR NB 884

CR NB 884

WC
884

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Lucy Davis,

Care Alex Davis,

Okemah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Nicey Davis, born December 10, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. C. Rav.

LC-884

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1905.

Lucy Davis,

Care of Alex Davis,

Okemah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your infant child, Lucy Davis, born December 15, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are advised that this office requires the affidavit of the attending physician or midwife at said child's birth, or a statement that serious [illegible] beneath explained. [illegible] physician or midwife to attend [illegible] this office [illegible] for [illegible] to [illegible], and a [illegible] statement is [illegible].

You are further notified that this office is unable to identify the [illegible] of citizens of the Creek Nation. You are requested to write this office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family. the Creek Indian Town to which you belong, and, if possible, your town and roll number as shown by your allotment certificate or deed to land of the Creek Nation.

L. D., 2.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

1 B A
Dis

Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

Feb. 26, 1906.

To the Hon. Dawes Commission.

Muscogee, I.T.

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your request of 12/10-05 I herewith hand you the affidavits of disinterested witnesses.

There was no midwife attended me. This matter would have been attended to sooner, but the letter was sent to Okemah instead of Okmulgee. I only received it a few days ago.

Hoping this will fill all of the requirements, I beg to remain.

Yours truly,

Lucy Davis (Nee Asbury)

P.S.

My maiden name was Lucy Asbury.

" Father " is Moses Asbury of Coweta, I.T.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
3/1-06
COMMISSIONER.

_____ District
Indian Territory ss

We, the undersigned, on oath state that we are personally acquainted with Lucy Davis nee Asbury wife of Alex Davis and that on or about the 10th day of Dec., 1901 a female child was born to them and has been named Nicy Davis, that said child was living March 4, 1906.

We further state that we have no interest in the above case.

Mary A Motton

her Thomas

Witness to mark:

_____

_____

_____

_____

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb 1906

Notary Public.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nicey Lamar

IS A CITIZEN OF

Creek Nation

Approved

Jun

NEW BORN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Kiezy Davis (Here insert name of child), born on the 10 day of Dec., 1903

Name of Father: Alex Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Kiezy Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is present

I Kiezy Davis on oath state that I am about 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Alex Davis who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 10 day of December 1903, that said child has been named Kiezy Davis and was living March 4, 1905.

Kiezy Davis

Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905

E. Hannah Hodge

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory, Western District, ss.

I, Alex Davis, on oath state that I am the husband of Kiezy Davis, who gave birth to a child on the 10 day of December, 1903, that said child was a female, and was living March 4, 1905, and is now named Kiezy Davis.

Alex Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905

E. Hannah Hodge

Notary Public.

Parents roll No. 90

217 1113

71 R C
814

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Davis deceased

as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation

Approved

By

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Davis (Here insert name of child), born on the 17 day of Nov. 1902 and died July 22, 1904

Name of Father: Alex Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Tulsa Okmulgee Tulsa

Name of Mother: Lucy Davis a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Creek Co Creek

Postoffice Okmulgee Okmulgee Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Lucy Davis on oath state that I am about 26 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation that I am the lawful wife of Alex Davis, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that a female child was born to me on 17 day of November 1902, that said child was named Mary Davis and died July 22, 1904

Witnessed by Mama

Lucy Davis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1905

Truman C. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Alex Davis, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Mary Davis, child of Lucy Davis on the 17 day of November 1902, that said child was a female

Lucy Davis

Alex Davis

Witnessed by

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April 1905

Truman C. Skaggs

JLD

NC 884

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Mary Davis, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation,

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Mary Davis, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Mary Davis, deceased, was born November 17, 1902, and died June 17, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollment of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and living March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living at said date, to citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children. It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Mary Davis, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

Commissioner.

Washington, D.C.
JUN 6 1906

CR NB 885

CR NB 885

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Beulah Doyle as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Himrod L. Doyle, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Himrod L. Doyle.
Q What is your age? A 57 last December.
Q What is your post office? A Muskogee.
Q Do you know John M. Doyle? A That is my son; my oldest son.
Q Was he married to a woman named Rhoda D yle? A Yes sir.
Q Is John M. Doyle living? A No sir. He is dead.
Q How long has he been dead? A Died last March a year and--
about that time. I think it was in March. Died at Okmulgee.
Q Was he married to anyone at the time of his death?
A Married to Minnie Bowie.
Q Is she living? A I don't know whether she is living or not.
Know that the last account I heard from her she went to Oklahoma.
Q Do you know a woman that calls herself Rhoda Doyle? A Yes sir.
Q Has your son ever lived with her? A Yes sir.
Q Did he live with her during the year 1901 that you know of?
A 1901, in July, was the first time I ever knew that they were
living together.
Q And you have they never lived together before? A Not that I
have anything about.
Q Did you have a child by her? A I don't know. The way it was
told, it was his child, they were living together part of the time.
The part she still was here with me, at May 1901, you say
Q Did I understand you that she continued to live with you until July, 1901? A Yes sir.
Q How long was she there two months before that? A Lived with her
until July three years until July--before he died. In March, it
would have been three years in July. March it would have been
three years
Q What last year did he? A Yes sir.
Q That makes it July, 1902, that he commenced to live with her--
it that correct? A
Q He died in 1904? A Yes A
Q Do you know this child, Beulah that she--she is now? A I do
Q Did that child live with? A I have no right to say that it
was not his child. It might have been. I think it was.
Q Did he live with her continually or did she have other men
there? A He lived with her first two years I am sure, and left
her about eight months. He was called home and took her to Texas and
lived with them a while.
Q They were never married? A As told me they were not.

Q Did they ever [illegible]
A [illegible]

Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and fore going is a true and complete translation of my notes as same appear in my stenographic report of this case.

J. M. Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 2 day of May, 1905.

Jesse E. Parrish
Notary Public.

NC-666

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 31, 1903.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Beulah Doyle as citizen by blood of the Creek nation.

Rhoda Doyle, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:
Q What is your name? A Rhoda Doyle.
Q How old are you? A I am 21 years old.
Q What is your post office address? A Stroud, Oklahoma.
Q You have previously made application for the enrollment of your minor child, Beulah Doyle, as a Creek citizen? A Yes sir.
Q Is that your child? A Yes sir.
Q Where was she born? A In Lincoln County, Texas.
Q Who is the father of this child? A John D. Doyle.
Q Is the child living? A Yes, the child is here.

John D. Doyle, the father of said child, is identified on the Indian Court, Docket No. 1117. His name is included in the list of citizens by blood of the Creek nation as revised by the Act of March 3, 1905, opposite roll No. 3609.

[illegible] A [illegible]
[illegible] A [illegible]
[illegible] A [illegible]

Q Did you have a license to get married? A Yes, he got the license; he showed me the license he got.
Q How long did you live with him as his lawful wife? A I lived with him six months, went to Texas gone eleven months, come back home in November; he lived until the 1st February.
Q Was this child born after you were lawfully married to him?
A Yes sir.
Q While you were living with him? A No sir, he was in Texas at the time of her birth. Joe Nobles came down there in June, after Mr. Doyle's death in February, and told me that Nimrod L. Doyle said if I would give him fifty dollars that he could relinquish his claim that he had on those forty acres of the John Doyle's home tract and I would give Mr. Nobles the marriage certificate and he never would bother me any more, but he told his son and his son's wife that if I did not give him that money, he would get it some way. He knew I was trading to them and his wife that he was going to do everything to keep me from filing for this land. I never did anything more to him and this is the most I ever [illegible] for it.
Q [illegible] A [illegible]

[illegible]

Roth. No. 9369

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Beulah Boyle

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved ... 190...

APR 11 1905

NEW ... Creek ENT.

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 817

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ntulah Doyle (Here insert name of child), born on the 29 day of May, 902.

Name of Father: John M. Doyle a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Rhoda Doyle a citizen of the United States.

Postoffice Stroud, Okla. Ter.

child present

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Rhoda Doyle, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by United States and the lawful wife of John M. Doyle who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 29 day of May, 902, that said child has been named Ntulah Doyle, and was living March 4, 1905.

Rhoda Doyle

Witness my hand this 11 day of April, 1905.

Truman C. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I, W. C. Wilkerson, physician, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Ntulah Doyle on the 29 day of May, 902; that the name of the father of said child is John M. Doyle and the name of the mother is Rhoda Doyle.

W. C. Wilkerson

Witness my hand this 11 day of April, 1905.

Truman C. Skaggs

DEPART
COMMISSION

NC-885

THIS CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

certifies that

She will do him good and not evil all the days of her life. Prov.XXXI--12

RHODA BURRUS
and
JOHN N.DOYLE

Husbands, love your wives, even as Christ also loved the Church and gave Himself for it. Eph. V--25

_____ were by me united in

HOLY MATRIMONY

According to the Ordinance of God and the Laws of the State of Oklahoma at Stroud on the 4 day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and 1901.

Witnesses

A. J. Jones

Signed by E. A. FOSTER.

INDIAN TERRITORY,
Eastern District.

I, J. T. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of its original.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of October, 1901.

Notary Public.

NC 885

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Rhoda Doyle,

Stroud, Oklahoma Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Beulah Doyle, born May 29, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, you are requested to furnish this office with evidence of marriage of yourself and John M. Doyle, the alleged father of said child. Said [redacted] may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

In the event that you were not married to said John M. Doyle, as it appears is now said, you are notified to appear before this office within fifteen days from the date hereof, with the midwife or physician who attended at the birth of said child and at least two other witnesses who know the exact date of the birth of said Beulah Doyle and whether or not said John M. Doyle was in fact the father of said Beulah Doyle.

Respectfully,

N.C.885

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

Rhoda Doyle,

Stroud, Oklahoma Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith returned to you certificate of your marriage to John N. Doyle, a copy of which has been made and filed with the papers in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Beulah Doyle.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

AG-10

Payments- Creek
Equalization.
John N. Doyle,
dec'd 03609.
9/11/16 OCH-DEK ENCLO.

Sept. 11, 1916.

Alex Johnston, Probate Attorney,
Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Dear Mr. Johnston:

There is $32 due to equalize the allotment of the decedent above named. His father, Nimrod P. Doyle, lives at Morris, Oklahoma. A few days ago Mr. Doyle was in the office and stated that his son John N. Doyle has a daughter living, enrolled as Beulah Doyle opposite New Born Creek Roll No. 989.

It was gathered from conversation with Mr. Doyle that his son and Rhoda Doyle, the mother of said Beulah Doyle, lived together at intervals for two or three years as husband and wife and regarded one another as such, but that formal license to wed was not obtained nor was a ceremony performed.

It was further stated that a suit involving the title to the land was tried at Okmulgee, Oklahoma. You are requested to examine the record in this case for the purpose of determining whether or not the court held that a common-law marriage existed between said John N. Doyle and Rhoda Doyle. Mr. Nimrod P. Doyle was requested to call upon you and render any assistance in

his power, and he agreed to do so.

Form for proof of heirship is herewith. Kindly have the same executed as soon as the facts are available. If this child Beulah is legitimate she will receive the amount due to equalize her father's allotment, otherwise she will not. Kindly see, therefore, that the proof of heirship recites the necessary facts.

Sincerely yours,

Superintendent for the
Five Civilized Tribes.

OFFICE OF
PROBATE ATTORNEY

Payments-Creek.
Equilization.
John N. Doyle,decd.
C3609.
9-11-16-OCH-TKK-Enclo.

AJ-S.D-12

Department of the Interior
United States Indian Service
Five Civilized Tribes

RECEIVED
DEC 14 1916
119184

Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
December 12th, 1916.

Dear Mr. Parker:

Replying to your letter relative to the above subject, I beg leave to state that you do not inform me the title of the suit you refer to, which you state was "Tried at Okmulgee, Oklahoma." It would necessitate a search of the entire chain of title to discover the title of this litigation before I could investigate the files and learn the result of such suit.

I wish you would kindly advise me the title of the cause, whereupon I will be glad to give this matter a thorough investigation.

I have written Mr. Mi-
rit D. Doyle for this information, also.

Very truly yours,

[illegible]
United States Probate Attorney.

[illegible]
Five Civilized Tribes,
Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Payments
O. C. M.- MDS
1- 8- 17

John M. Doyle, deceased.
Creek, No. 3609.

January 8, 1917.

Mr. Alex Johnson,
Probate Attorney,
Okmulgee, Oklahoma.

Dear Mr. Johnson:

Replying to your letter of the 12th ultimo, you are advised that the office is not informed of the style of the suit tried at Okmulgee, involving title to the allotment of John M. Doyle, deceased.

Just prior to the time request was made of you to assist in the preparation of proof of heirship in this case, the father of said deceased allottee appeared at the office and stated that title to this land was at one time in suit at Okmulgee. Mr. Doyle said he would call upon you at Okmulgee and assist in every way he could in this matter. About three weeks ago he again appeared at this office and made inquiry concerning this case and at that time he agreed to call upon you.

Reference is made to letter addressed to you relative to this subject on September 11, 1916, which contains a recital of the information in possession of this office in regard to this matter.

Sincerely yours,

Superintendent for the Five Civilized Tribes.

CR NB 886

CR NB 886

121

IN RE 7-91

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lue Berryhill,

as a citizen of

C R E E K.--- Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 1901

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 847

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the C R E E K, - - - - - - - Nation,

of Lum Berryhill, - - - - - - - - - - - , born on the 10th, day of October, - -1901
(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father: William Berryhill - - - - - - - a citizen of the C R E E K.—— Nation.
(Broken Arrow)

Name of Mother: Alice Berryhill,- - - - - - - - - a citizen of the C R E E K.—— Nation.

Postoffice Lounds, Indian Territory,- - - - - - - -

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western - - - - - - DISTRICT }

I, Alice Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - - - - , on oath state that I am Twenty Four
non
years of age and a citizen by - - - - - - - - - of the Creek, - - - - - - - - - - - - Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - who is a citizen by
Blood, - - - of the C R E E K. - - - - - - - - Nation; that a Male child was
born to me on the tenth,- - - day of October, - - - - - - - - - 1901; that said child has been named
Lum Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - and was living March 4, 1905.

Alice Berryhill.

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April,- - - - - 1905.

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

[illegible]

I, [illegible], a physician, on oath state that I attended on the Alice Berryhill wife of William Berryhill on the tenth day of October, 1901; that there was born to said [illegible] on said date a male child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lum Berryhill.

[illegible]

Witness:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of [illegible]

[illegible]

7138

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Archie Berryhill,- - - -

as a citizen of

C R . . K. - - - Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

APP 29 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 917

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the CREEK, ------ Nation,

of Archie, Berryhill - - - - - - - - - , born on the 24th, day of January, - -, 1904
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: William Berryhill- - - - - - - - - a citizen of the CREEK.--- Nation.
(Broken Arrow)

Name of Mother: Alice, Berryhill. - - - - - - - - - a non citizen of the CREEK. - - Nation.

Postoffice Mounds, Indian Territory, - - - - - -

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

Chief Brought in 5/26/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western - - - - DISTRICT

I, Alice Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - - - - on oath state that I am Twenty Four
non
years of age and a citizen by [redacted] of the Creek, - - - - - - - - - - Nation;
that I am the lawful wife of William Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - - - - - who is a citizen by
Blood, - - - of the CREEK. - - - - - - - - Nation; that a Male - - - child was
born to me on the 24th, - - - day of January, - - - - - - - - - 1904 that said child has been named
Archie Berryhill - - - - - - - - and was living March 4, 1905

Alice Berryhill.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th, day of April - - - - - - - 1905.

B Barnett
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

United States of America, Indian Territory,
Western, - - - - - District.

I, D.J. Taylor, - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - Physician, - - - - - - - - - -
on oath state that I attended on the Alice Berryhill - - - - - - - - - - and William Berryhill - - - - -
on the 24th, day of January - - - - - - - 1904 and delivered said Female
child who was living March 4, 1905 and is now named Archie Berryhill - - - - - - -

D.J. Taylor M.D.
Witness to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th, day of April, - - - - - - - 1905.

B Barnett
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
Nov 1 1905
COMMISSIONER.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1 day of November, 1897, at .....M., and duly recorded Book F, Marriage Record, Page 190.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita Muscogee, in said Territory, this 11 day of November, A. D. 1897.

JAS. A. WINSTON, Clerk.

INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District. : I, J. Y. Miller, a stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

I hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of its original.

J. Y. Miller

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 1st day of September, 1897.

J. McDermott
Notary Public.

NC-886

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America,
Indian Territory, ss.
Northern District.

NO. 391

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between Mr. William Berryhill of Sapulpa, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, and Miss Alice Self, of Sapulpa, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties thereinnamed.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 1st day of July, A. D. 1897.

(signed) JAS. A. MILLSON.
Clerk of the U.S.Court.

(SEAL)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
Nov. 1-1905
COMMISSIONER.

AFFIDAVIT IN/ENROLLMENT OF MINOR.LUM BERRYHILL, ARCHIE BERRYHILL.

Hon.Tams Bixby,Commissioner,
Muskogee,I.T.

Dear Sir:-

The undersigned,William Berryhill,states that he is the father of Lum Berryhill,and Archie Berryhill,minors whose application for enrollment is on file,N.C.896,Lum Berryhill was born October,10th.1901,and Archie Berryhill,born,January 24th.1904,and are both living now.

I am a citizen of the Creek Nation,Roll Number,2511,and my other two children, are enrolled,Joseph F.Berryhill,Roll No.,2512.and Nevada Berryhill,Roll No. 2513.My deeds and theirs have been delivered and were approved,Jan.27.1903.

I was married to Alice Self, by P.Johnson,A Minister of the Gospel,near Mounds I.T.on July 24th.1897,as appears from the Original Certificate,herewith enclosed. My father is C.F.Berryhill,mother,Arie Berryhill,I belonged to Broken Arrow Town.

[illegible]

United States of America,
Eastern District of,
Indian Territory.

William Berryhill, of lawful age, being by me first duly sworn upon oath according to law, says, that he has read over the foregoing statement of facts, and that same is true and correct.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this [illegible] day of October, 1906.

[illegible]
Notary Public, Eastern District of Ind. Ter.

L.D.

Cr-Ba-2291-B
Cr-Ba-2293-B

NC'EE(

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 1, 1906.

Mrs. Alice Berryhill,

Care of William Berryhill,

Broken Arrow, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission acknowledges receipt of affidavits executed by you relative to the birth of your minor children, Archie and Ina Berryhill. It is stated in said affidavits that the name of the father of these children is William Berryhill, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

As there are several persons named William Berryhill on the approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it is impossible to identify the father of said children without further information. You are accordingly requested to advise the Commission as to the roll number of said William Berryhill as the same appears on his land or allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Chairman.

KC-886

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Mrs. Alice Berryhill,
Care of William Berryhill,
Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There are on file in this Office affidavits relative to the birth of your minor children, Archie and Lum Barr hill. It is stated in said affidavits that the name of the father of these children is William Berryhill, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

As there are several persons named William Berryhill on the approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it is impossible to identify the father of said children without further information. You are accordingly requested to advise this office as to the roll number of said William Berryhill as the same appears on his deed or allotment certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner

N.C.886

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Alice Berryhill,

Care William Berryhill,

Mounds, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Tum Berryhill, born October 10, 1901, and Archie Berryhill, born January 24, 1904, you are again advised that inasmuch as there are several persons named William Berryhill on the approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, it is impossible to identify the father of said children without further information. You are accordingly requested to advise this office as to the names of the parents of said William Berryhill, the Creek Indian town to which he belongs, his roll number as the same appears on his deeds and allotment certificate, and if any children of said William Berryhill have been enrolled as citizens of the Creek Nation, you are requested to state the names of said children.

You are further advised that this office desires evidence of your marriage to said William Berryhill; said evidence may

consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license [redacted] certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC-886

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 2, 1905.

William Berryhill,

Sapulpa, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In accordance with your request, there is herewith enclosed marriage license filed by you in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Lum and Archie Berryhill, as intermarried Blood citizens of the Creek Nation.

A copy of said license has been made and filed with the papers in the case.

Very respectfully,

Commissioner.

JWB-1

CR NB 887

CR NB 887

Dup

217

IN RE 2302

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lucy Marshall,

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved for

APR 29 1905

APR 21

2138

887

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lucy Marshall (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of July, 1904, 1

Name of Father Phillip Marshall a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Lizie Marshall a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, Indian Territory

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I on oath state that I am

years of age and a citizen by of the Nation

that I am the lawful wife of who is a citizen, by

of the Nation; that a Male or Female child was

born to me on day of 1; that said child has been named

and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } DISTRICT }

I, Phillip Marshall, husband of Lizie Marshall

who made the application for the enrollment of Lucy Marshall, my wife, on the 22nd day of April, 1905, for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a child was born to her on the 15th day of July, 1904; that said child was living on March 4, 1905, and was named Lucy Marshall, and that

Phillip Marshall

Witness to mark

Witness to mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of April, 1905

Geo. W. Grayson

Notary Public.

My Commission Expires April 27th, 1908. Geo. W. Grayson

NC 887 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lucy Marshall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 29, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lucy Marshall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Lucy Marshall, deceased, was born July 15, 1904, and died December 5, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provides:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Five Civilized Tribes whose enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such citizen.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Lucy Marshall, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is hereby dismissed.

[redacted]

CR nb 888

CR nb 888

N.C.888

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Sallie Bird,

Care Moses Bird,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Kizzie Bird, born December 3, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

E.T.
Enc.

Parents with p. 259-260

217 1715

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Kizzie Freeman Bird

a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved:

APR 13 1906

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Kizzie Iseeuna (or Bird), born on the 3 day of Dec., 1904.
Name of Father: Mose Iseeuna (or Bird), a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Name of Mother: Sally Iseeuna (or Bird), a citizen of the Creek Nation.
Post-office: Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District } ss. Affiant is present.

I, Sally Iseeuna (or Bird), on oath state that I am about 40 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Mose Iseeuna (or Bird), who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 3 day of December, 1904, and that said child has been named Kizzie Iseeuna (or Bird), and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark: Alex Lyon, E. Cathcart

Sally X Iseeuna (or Bird)
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Brennan C. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Eastern District } ss.

I, Mose Iseeuna (or Bird), on oath state that I attended the birth of Kizzie Iseeuna (or Bird), born on the 3 day of Dec., 1904; that there was born to Sally Iseeuna (or Bird), a female child; that said child is now living and was living March 4, 1905, and is now named Kizzie Iseeuna (or Bird).

Witnesses to Mark: Alex Lyon, E. Cathcart

Mose Iseeuna (or Bird)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

C 588

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lizzie Bird

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

A[illegible] 190

[illegible]

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED
[illegible]

NEW BOOK Creek 588

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Kizzie Bird, born on the 3" day of December, 1901

Name of Father: Moses Bird a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Sallie Bird a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Sharp I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
DISTRICT }

I, Sallie Bird, on oath state that I am about 18 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Moses Bird who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek, Nation; that a female child was born to me on 3" day of December, 1901; that said child has been named Kizzie Bird and is now living.

Sallie Bird her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

Lon Peters

Maria Haynes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30 day of October, 1902.

W. T. Wheeler
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.
Western District }

I, Maggie Hargis, a midwife, on oath state that I attended on Sallie Bird on the 3rd day of December, 1901; that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Kizzie Bird

Maggie Hargis her mark

Witnesses to Mark:

[illegible]

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of Dec 1902.

[illegible]
Notary Public

CR nb 889

CR nb 889

Affidavits as to the
birth and Parents of
Martha Gibson.

c 889

12/12/05

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA)
Indian Territory (ss.
WESTERN JUDICIAL DISTRICT)

Pleasant Berryhill and James Kanard, being first duly sworn, on their oath say; that they are well acquainted with Martha Gibson daughter of Joseph Gibson and Hettie Gibson; that said Martha Gibson was born July 26th, 1904, and is yet living; that both the parents of the said Martha Gibson are citizens of the Creek Nation, and that these affiants are not related to the said Martha Gibson, or in any way interested in her enrollment as a citizen of the Creek Nation. And further deponents say not.

Pleasant Berryhill

James Kanard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th, day of December, 1905.

M C McAdoo
Notary Public.

My commission expires on the 12 day of July, 1907

NC 8:9

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Martha Fulsom

as a citizen of

Creek

Nation

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Martha Gibson (Here insert name of child), born on the 26 day of July, 1904

Name of Father: Joseph Gibson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Hattie Gibson a citizen of the Creek. Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I Hattie Gibson, on oath state that I am (31) years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Gibson who is a citizen, by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26 day of July, 1904; that said child has been named Martha Gibson and is now living.

Hattie Gibson

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Post Office)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Oct, 1904

Notary Public.

My Com Exp Dec 6 1904

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, (Illegible) DISTRICT.

I, (Illegible), on oath state that I attended on (Illegible) on the (Illegible) day of (Illegible), 1904, and that there was born to her on said date a child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named (Illegible).

(Illegible)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this (Illegible) day of (Illegible), 1904.

(Illegible)

father D. 106 (?)

217

IN RE 1776

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mattie Gibson

as a Citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved ... 190...

...

...

n r c

6 : 9

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mattie Gibson (Here insert name of child) , born on the 20 day of July 1904

Name of Father Joseph Gibson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Hettie Gibson a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

Child present.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.
District }

I Hettie Gibson being first duly sworn, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Joseph Gibson who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 20 day of July, 1904, that said child has been named Mattie Gibson, and is now living.

Hettie Gibson

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Herman E. Staggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I Barbara Joseph Gibson, a midwife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a child to Hettie Gibson, wife of Joseph Gibson, on the 20 day of July, 1904; that said child is a female and is now living and has been named Mattie Gibson.

Witness to mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

Herman E. Staggs
Notary Public.

29

N.C.889

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Joseph Gibson,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mattie Gibson, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your wife, Hettie Gibson, on its roll of Creek citizens.

You are requested to state her maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, and, if possible, the roll number which appears on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Okmulgee, I.T. Oct.7, 1905.

Hon. Tams Bixby,
Muskogee, I.T.

Dear Sir:

Replying to yours of the 6th inst. "N.C.889" I will say that the maiden name of my wife was Hattie Checote, she was married before our marriage and her name then was Hattie Derisaw, and under this name I think she took her allotment. Her father was Samuel Checote, she is a member of Coweta town, and the roll number which appears on her deed is 1488.

I trust by this you will be able to identify my minor child Mattie Gibson.

Yours very truly
his
Joseph Gibson
mark

Wit to mark
E.T.Noble

N.C.889

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Mattie Gibson,

Care Joseph Gibson,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Mattie Gibson, born July 20, 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavit of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

DC-Enr.

Commissioner.

3889

Okmulgee, I. T. Oct. 23rd, 1906.

Commission To the Five Civilized Tribe.

Muscogee I. T.

Gen'lemen:

The date in your letter in regards to our birth of child is not correct, it was 26. and not the 20" of July.

Also the name of the child is Martha, and not (Mattie) so we must have affidavit, as stated in the former affidavit for Enrollment. But we never had no mid wife or a doctor.

Therefore we hope this amended affidavit will be found satisfactory we remain

Yours Truly

[redacted]

MC-889

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 27, 1905.

Mattie Gibson,

Care of Joseph Gibson,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication of October 23, 1905, enclosing your affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Martha Gibson, born July [illegible], 1904, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. You state that there was no physician or midwife in attendance at the birth of said child."

In reply you are again advised that, as there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents and whether or not she was living March 4, 1905.

This matter should receive your immediate attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CR NB 890

CR NB 890

K.

N.C.890.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 26, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Tom Sevier and Lena Sevier as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

MARCH THOMPSON, being duly sworn testified as follows through Alex Posey official interpreter.

Q What is your name? A March Thompson.
Q What is your age? A About sixty two.
Q What is your post office address? A Burney.
Q We have on file in this office affidavits in the matter of the birth of Tom and Lena Sevier, are you related to these children? A They are the children of my brother's daughter.
Q What was the name of your brother? A Soto Thompson.
Q What is the name of his daughter who is the mother of these children? A Amanda Thompson, now Sevier.
Q What was the name of her husband? A Lewis Sevier.
Q Are Amanda and Lewis living? A Yes, sir.
Q Living together as man and wife? A Yes, sir.
Q Are these children Tom and Lena living? A Yes, sir.

Amanda Sevier is identified as Amanda Thompson on Creek Indian card field No. [illegible] opposite roll No. [illegible].

Q What Creek town did Amanda Sevier belong to? A Tokpafka.
Q Is her daughter Lena living? A No, sir the child is dead.
Q What is the post office address of Lewis and Amanda? A Burney.
The affidavits now on file in this office in the matter of the birth of Tom and Lena Sevier are insufficient inasmuch as they are not signed by two disinterested witnesses and you are requested to execute the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses and when same will be given due consideration. These blanks should be filled out and sent in as soon as possible.

I, [illegible], on oath state that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes as taken in said cause on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the [illegible] day of February 1906.

[illegible]

Western District
Indian Territory, SS,

We The Under signed on oath state that we are personaly aquinted with Amanda Thompson Wife of Lewis Lewis and that on or about the 22" day of June 1902 a Male child was born to them and Has been named, Jno Lewis that said child was living March 4, 1905.

We further state that we have no intrest in the above case.

witness to mark.

E. D. Tansley
L. F. Wesley

Adkerson
Mildred X Hicks
her mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 22nd day of February, 1906.
My Commission Expires July 17th 1909.

J. H. Miller
Notary Public.

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lon Vernon

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved 19

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 317

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Tom Sevier (Here insert name of child), born on the 24 day of June, 1902

Name of Father: Lewis Sevier a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Amanda Sevier a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Burney I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I, Amanda Sevier, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Sevier, who is a citizen, by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 24 day of June 1902, that said child has been named Tom Sevier and was living March 4, 1905.

Amanda Sevier

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April 1905

Joseph C. Morton
Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Jul 30th 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District.

I, Joseph C. Morton, on oath state that I attended on Mrs Amanda Sevier on the 24th day of June 1902, and delivered her of a male child; that said child is now alive.

Joseph C. Morton

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
MISSIONER TO THE [illegible]
FILED
3/10 6

Eastern District
Indian Territory, ss,

We The Undersigned on oath state that we are personaly
acquinted with Amanda Thompson Wife of Louis
Levier that on or about the 27 day of January
1904. Female child was born to them and Has been named,
Lena Levier that said child was living arch 4,
1906.

We further state that we have no intrest in the above
case.

Witness by mark.

Willis Hayes
Mrs Amanda X Hayes
mark

to a stamp
C. J. Jones.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this the 28th day of February 1906.
My Commission expires Feb 1 1910.

J. A. Miller
Notary Public

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Nation

Approved

NEWBERRY

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Lena Sevier (Here insert name of child), born on the 27 day of January, 1904

Name of Father: Lewis Sevier a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Amanda A. Sevier a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Burney I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.
Wagoner District }

I, Amanda Sevier, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Lewis Sevier who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 27 day of January, 1904, that said child has been named Lena Sevier, and was living March 4, 1905.

Amanda Sevier

Witnesses to Mark:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905

Joseph C. Morton
Notary Public.

My Commission expires Expires Feb 20 1908

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.
Wagoner District }

I hereby certify that I attended the accouchement of Amanda Sevier on the 27 day of January, 1904, and that a child was born to her on said date.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of April, 1905

Joseph C. Morton
Notary Public.

M.C._____

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
BURNEY, I. T., AUGUST 24, 1906.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Louis Sevier and Amanda Thompson, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

AMANDA SEVIER, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Through Alex Posey, Official Interpreter.

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Amanda Sevier.
Q How old are you? A About 26.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Burney.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes sir.
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Tokpafka.
Q What was your maiden name? A Amanda Thompson.
Q Who are your parents? A Sotto and Nancy Thompson, both are dead.
Q To what Creek towns did your parents belong? A My ~~ma~~ father belonged to Tulsathlocco and my mother belonged to Tok,afka.
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.
Q To whom? A Louis Sevier.
Q Are you lawfully married to him? A Yes sir.
Q To what Creek town does Louis Sevier belong? A Tulsa Canadian town.
Q Application has been made to the Commissioner for the enrollment of two minor children of yours. Have you such children?
A Yes sir.
Q Have you made application for their enrollment? A Yes sir.
Q What are their names? A Solomon and Lena Sevier.
Q How old is Solomon? A Four years old.
Q How old is Lena? A Two years old. The Postmaster at Pitchita filled up the papers for me, and sent them in to the Commissioner for me. I received notice from the Commissioner afterwards that certain witness were necessary as to the birth of the children and I had a Notary at Pearce fix out some more papers for me about the children. I have not since heard from the Commissioner. I have had another child born to me since.
Q What is the child's name? A Willie. He was born December 9, 1905.
Q Have you made application for the enrollment of Willie?
A No sir, I heard that application was being made for the enrollment of children this year, but I made no attempt to have the child enrolled, having no opportunity to appear in person before the Commissioner.

Q Why did not your husband make application for the child?
A He belongs to the Snake Faction and was opposed to having the child enrolled, but the family has enough land to spare the child a few acres if it has lost its rights.

James B. Myers, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the above is a true, and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

James B. Myers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of August, 1906.

Notary Public.

N.C.890

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1906.

Lewis Sevier,

Burney, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Tom and Lena Sevier, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your wife, Amanda Sevier, on its roll of Creek citizens.

You are requested to state her maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, and, if possible, the roll number which appears on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Y.C.690

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1906.

Amanda Sevier,

Care Lewis Sevier,

Burney, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Tom Sevier, born June 24, 1902, and Lena Sevier, born January 27, 1904, this office is unable to identify you on its final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation; you are requested to state your maiden name, the names of your parents, the Creek Indian town to which you belong, and if possible the numbers which appear on your deeds and allotment certificate.

You are further advised that this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of each of said children. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the date of their birth, the names of their parents and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

EC-89C

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 16, 1905.

Amanda Sevier,

Care of Joseph J. Morton,

Hitchita, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Tom Sevier, born June 24, 1902, and Lena Sevier, born January 27, 1904, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify you on its final rolls of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is necessary that you should make application before this office to secure enrollment of said children can be determined.

You are requested to write this office at an early date, giving your maiden name, the names of your parents and other members of your family, the post office and town to which you belong, and, if possible, your Dawes number and name appear on your allotment certificate or deed to land in the Creek Nation.

You are also requested to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested persons relative to the birth of each of your said children. Blanks for that purpose are

A. S., 2.

herewith enclosed.

These matters should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

L Dio

Posey, Alex,
Calvin, I. T.,
Choctaw Nation,
August 31, 1906.

Transmits testimony in re enrollment of two unnamed children of Louis Sevier and Amanda Thompson.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
M. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Calvin, Indian Territory, August 31, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is inclosed herewith the testimony of Amanda Sevier, taken by the Creek Field Party August 24, 1906, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of two unnamed minor children of Louis Sevier and Amanda Thompson, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JRM

CR NB 891

CR NB 891

C891

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
Okmulgee, I. T., April 10, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Sarah Grayson as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

BETTIE ADAMS, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

BY COMMISSION:

Q What is your name? A Bettie Adams.
Q How old are you? A Thirty-two.
Q To what town do you belong? A Okmulgee.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town do you belong? A Ketchapataka.
Q Do you make application for the enrollment of your minor child, Sarah Grayson, as a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q Who is the father of that child? A George Grayson.
Q Is he your lawful husband? A No, sir.
Q Were you ever married? A No, sir.
Q Did you ever live together as man and wife? A No, sir.
Q Is he a citizen of the Creek Nation? A Yes, sir.
Q To what town does he belong? A North Fork Colored.
Q Does he acknowledge Sarah as his own? A Yes, sir.
Q Does he contribute towards the support of the child? A No, sir, he never has since it was born.

217 3003

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Sarah Bayou

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Sarah Grayson (Here insert name of child), born on the 28 day of Sept., 1902

Name of Father: George Grayson a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother: Bettie Adams a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District } Clerk is present

I Bettie Adams on oath state that I am about 38 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of George Grayson who is a citizen, by adoption of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 28 day of September 1902; that said child has been named Sarah Grayson and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Bettie X Adams
mark

Witness to mark

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

E. C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee District }

I Malinda Adams, undersigned, on oath state that I was present at the birth of Bettie Adams child, which occurred on the 28 day of September, 1902; that a female child was born to said Bettie Adams on said date; that said child is living and is now named Sarah Grayson

her
Malinda X Adams
mark

Witness

Witness

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

E. C. Skaggs
Notary Public.

NC-891
NC-973

OKMULGEE, I. T. 11/17, 05.

Hon. Tams Bixby,

Commissioner.

In reply to your letter one is Lettie Adams child name Sarah Grayson and Mary Adams child name Moses Tobler I got all name I am gardian of the hold on I want to hold for theese children very truly respectfully

[illegible] T. . . ADAMS,

[illegible]

MC-891
MC-973

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 24, 1905.

T. J. Adams,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of November 17, 1905, relative to the status of the application for the enrollment of [illegible] as a freedman Cherokee by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

[illegible] that the matter of the enrollment of [illegible] is still pending before the Secretary of the Interior, and that no decision [illegible] has been rendered. [illegible]

Very respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

CR nB 892

CR nB 892

N.C.892

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6, 1905.

Willie Gray,

Henryetta, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor children, Fannie and Susie Gray, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office is unable to identify your wife, Millie Gray, on its roll of Creek citizens.

You are requested to state her maiden name, the names of her parents, the Creek Indian town to which she belongs, and, if possible, the roll number which appears on her deeds to land in the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

N.C.892

Henryetta I T

Octo 10 05

Mr. Tams Bixby

Muskogee, I T

Dear Sir

You requested me to send parents names of this children Millie Checotah first afterward she married and now she is Millie Gray, she belongs to Cussetah town and this childran and I also belongs to Cusseetah Town.

Yours truly

Willie Gray

7225

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Susie Gray

is a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved

Act

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Susie Gray, born on the 15 day of March, 1904

(Here insert name of child.)

Name of Father Willie Gray, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Cussehta

Name of Mother Millie Gray, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Cussehta

Postoffice Henryetta, Ind. Terr.

Chula Prescott

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I Millie Gray on oath state that I am about 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willie Gray who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 15 day of March, 1904, that said child has been named Susie Gray and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Millie X Gray
mark

Witness:
E. Skaggs
Ella Riley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Truman E. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Western District.

I Melissa Riley, mid wife, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a female child to Millie Gray, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, on the 15 day of March, 1904; that said child has been named Susie Gray and was living March 4, 1905.

her
Melissa X Riley
mark

Witness:
E. Skaggs
Ella Riley

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Truman E. Skaggs

Choctaw Card # D.722542

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jannie Grey

Creek Nation

NOV 10 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Fannie Gray (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of September, 1901

Name of Father: Willie Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Millie Gray a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Coussehta Town Henryetta, I. T.

Child present.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Millie Gray, on oath state that I am 30 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Willie Gray, who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 13 day of September, 1901, and that said child has been named Fannie Gray, and was living March 4, 1905.

Millie her X mark Gray

Witnesses to mark:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

[illegible]

Public Notary

and on oath state that I was present at the birth of Fannie Gray, child of Willie Gray and Millie Gray, on the 13 day of September, 1901; that I have this day seen and examined said child and that it is a female child and is now living.

Fannie Gray

Public Notary

Witnesses to signature:

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of April, 1905.

[illegible]

CR nB 893

CR nB 893

6,211-21,221

217

IN RE 2201

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Cora M. Wright

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation

Approved NOV 14 1905

APR 8 1907

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Charles D Berryhill (Here insert name of child.) born on the 21 day of April 1902

Name of Father Columbus Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation

Name of Mother Emma Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice ~~Hoot~~ Stonebluff I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.
District }

Western

I Emma Berryhill 35

Blood Creek

Columbus Berryhill

Blood Creek Wife

21 Third

Charles D Berryhill

Emma Berryhill

96 Light

Dark

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Creek

Dr C O Berryhill Husband

Emma Berryhill Columbus Berryhill

Charles D Berryhill

Dr C O Berryhill

Light

C.2191-21 5

217

IN RE 2304

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emma C. Terryhill

as a Citizen of

CREEK. Nation

Approved NOV 10 1905

7136

8 9 3

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

Emma C Berryhill, born on the 7th day of Sept, 1904

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father Columbus Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother Emma Berryhill a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Stonebluff I T

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } District }

Western

I, Emma Berryhill on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Columbus Berryhill who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 7th day of September, 1904, that said child has been named Emma C Berryhill and was living March 4, 1905.

Emma Berryhill

Witness my hand this 26 day of April, 1905.

Joseph Grayson

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

State of Indian Territory, } District }

Western

Mrs C Berryhill, Midwife, Emma Berryhill, Columbus Berryhill, Sept 7th 1904, Female, Emma C Berryhill, Mrs C Berryhill

Witness my hand this 26 day of April, 1905.

Joseph Grayson

CR nB 894

CR nB 894

Copy

1925/15

United States of America)
Indian Territory)ss.
Western District.)

I, S. J. Logan of Brush Hill postoffice, Indian Territory, and I, Siah Gray, of Fame post office, Indian Territory, being first duly sworn does each for himself depose and say, that he is well acquainted with R. W. Huckaby and Eloy Huckaby his wife, and that a female child was born to said R. W. Huckaby and Eloy Huckaby on or about the 29th day of March 1903, which said child is now living and is known as Ora May Huckaby.

S. J. Logan

Siah Gray

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1905.

[illegible] Notary Public.

My [illegible] expires March 12th 1907.

Mother's roll #1195.

217 1924

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Randolph Newbraby

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 1924

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 15 1924

7 KC
874

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Randolph Huckaby (Here insert name of child.), born on the 7 day of Dec. 1904 said Dec. 8, 1904

Name of Father: R. M. Huckaby a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Eley Huckaby a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Arbeka Deep Fork County

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT }

I Eley Huckaby, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of R. M. Huckaby, who is a citizen, by of the United States Nation; that a male child was born to me on 7 day of December 1904; that said child has been named Randolph Huckaby and was living Dec. 8, 1904, and is now living.

Witnesses to Mark

Eley Huckaby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1905

E. Brannon Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, Western District }

I R. M. Huckaby, being first duly sworn, on oath state that I was present at the birth of a male child to Eley Huckaby on the 7 day of December 1904; that said child is living and is named Randolph Huckaby and was living Dec. 8, 1904.

R. M. Huckaby

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April 1905

E. Brannon Notary Public

NC 894 JLD

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Randolph Muckaby, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

.....

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Randolph Muckaby, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, under the provisions of the act of Congress approved March 7, 1905.

It appears from the affidavit filed in this matter that said Randolph Muckaby, deceased, was born December 7, 1904, and died December 8, 1904.

The Act of Congress approved March 3, 1905 (33 Stats., 1048), provided:

That the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes is authorized for sixty days after the date of the approval of this act to receive and consider applications for enrollments of children born subsequent to May twenty-fifth, nineteen hundred and one, and prior to March fourth, nineteen hundred and five, and living on said latter date, to citizens of the Creek Tribe of Indians where enrollment has been approved by the Secretary of the Interior prior to the approval of this act, and to enroll and make allotments to such children.

It is, therefore, ordered that the application for the enrollment of said Randolph Muckaby, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, be, and the same is, hereby dismissed.

NC 894

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ida Huckaby

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved for

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation.

of Ora Huckaby (Here insert name of child), born on the day of , 1

Name of Father R. W. Huckaby a citizen of the U. S. Nation

Name of Mother Elsie Huckaby a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District.

I, Elsie Huckaby, of lawful age, on oath state that I am 23 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the wife of R. W. Huckaby, who is a citizen by Central Station, and that a female child was born to me on 29th day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Ora Huckaby, and is now living.

Elsie Huckaby

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

[illegible]

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

as a citizen of

Nation

Approved: 190

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ora May Huckaby (Here insert name of child.), born on the 29th day of March, 1903.

Name of Father: P. W. Huckaby non citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Elcy Huckaby a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT

I, Elcy Huckaby, on oath state that I am 32 years of age and a citizen by birth, of the Creek Nation, that I am the lawful wife of P. W. Huckaby, who is not a citizen, by ~~X~~, of the Creek Nation; that a Female child was born to me on 29th day of March, 1903; that said child has been named Ora May Huckaby and is now living

Elcy Huckaby

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1903

Notary Public.

My commission expires March 10th, 1907.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, District.

( ), on oath state that I

attended on the day of

on the day of , that there was born to her on said date a

child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named

WITNESSES TO MARK

( )

Subscribed and sworn to before me this day of

Mosheo roll # J. 1195

217

1922

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Ora Hucksley

a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved

By

N C C

114

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Ora Huckaby (Here insert name of child.), born on the 26 day of March, 1903

Name of Father: R. M. Huckaby a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Eley Huckaby (nee Lynch) a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Arbeka Dep Prof Town

Postoffice Okmulgee Okla Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Muskogee DISTRICT } Child is present

I Eley Huckaby on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of R. M. Huckaby who is a citizen by of the United States Nation; that a female child was born to me on 26 day of March 1903; that said child has been named Ora Huckaby and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark

Eley Huckaby

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1905

E. Vernon Clerk

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

Muskogee

R. M. Huckaby

I, Eley Huckaby

on the 26 day of March 1903 a female

Witnesses to Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18 day of April 1905

E. Vernon Clerk

MC 894

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Micy Huckaby,
Care R.W.Huckaby,
Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ora Huckaby, born March 26, 1903, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavit of the midwife or physician in attendance at the birth of said child and a blank for that purpose is enclosed herewith.

In the event that there was no physician or midwife in attendance when said child was born, it will be necessary for you to furnish this office with the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to her birth. Said affidavits must set forth the name of said child, the date of her birth, the names of her parents, and whether or not she was living on March 4, 1905.

Respectfully,

MC
Enc.

Commissioner.

N.C.894

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 30, 1905.

Elsie Huckaby,

Care R.W.Huckaby,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Ora Huckaby, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; you state in your affidavit executed April 10, 1905, that said child was born March 26, 1903 and you state in your affidavit executed April 23, 1905, that said child was born March 29, 1903; your name is signed to both of said affidavits Eley Huckaby and you are identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation as Elsie Huckaby.

In order that these discrepancies may be corrected, there is herewith enclosed form of birth affidavit which has been partially filled out; you are requested to execute same, giving the correct date of the birth of said Ora Huckaby and sign your name to said affidavit as the same appears in the body thereof.

This matter should receive your prompt attention.

Respectfully,

NC 894 Commissioner.

NC-894

OKMULGEE, I. T. November 14th 1905.

Hon. Tams Bixby,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, I. T.

Dear Sir: N. C. 894

In the matter of the enrollment of my minor child, Ora Muckaby, I herewith return affidavit enclosed in yours of Oct. 30th duly sworn to.

Regarding the discrepancy in the date of the child's birth, I beg to say that the correct date is March 29th 190., and I so intended to give it in my affidavit of April 10th 1905, and if it is given therein as of March 26th it is an error.

Respectfully,

(Signed) ELSIE MUCKAB.

CR NB 895

CR NB 895

C. 4324-4325

7283

217

IN RE 2310

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Merrit

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved NOV 16 1905 1905

APP 8 9

APP 8 9

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Mary Morrison (Here insert name of child) born on the 24 day of September, 1903

Name of Father: Hatie Morrison a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Eliza Morrison a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Tamer, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Eastern District.

I Eliza Morrison on oath state that I am about 24 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Hatie Morrison who is a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 24 day of September, 1903; that said child has been named Mary Morrison and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to Mark:

Eliza Morrison

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 4 day of April, 1905

Simon B. Hayes
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

Eastern District.

I, Dessie Marsh, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Eliza Morrison on the 24 day of September, 1903, and that there was born to her on said day a female child; that said child is now living and is named Mary Morrison.

Dessie Marsh

Witness my hand this 4 day of April, 1905

Ruby McIntosh

Witness to Signature

Notary Public.

CR NB 896

CR NB 896

644

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	Answered	
		Card	Letter
1902	JUN 17 1902		

Enos Vay Mikey.

Filed June 18th 1902

Central District Indian Territory
U.S. Appointed Before
me a duly authorized Notary
Public in and for above named
District Personally appeared
Lizzy Richard and upon Her
oath Stated that James
Mikey was in truth and
by the Son of Josiah Mikey
of His wife Lizzy Mikey
born to them in Her bed
wedlock July the 10 1901

Lizzie Richard
her
X mark

Sworn
Notary Public

NC. 896.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Chickasaw Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 29,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Knos Vey Mikey, born July 10,1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said child is Josiah Mikey, a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, and that the mother is Lizzie Mikey, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said Knos Vey Mikey as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:
19-152
NC 152

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 26, 1905.

Clerk in Charge,
Creek Enrollment Division.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of July 15, 1905, requesting to be informed if application has been made for the enrollment as a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation of Enos Vey Mikey, child of Josiah Mikey, a citizen of the Chickasaw Nation and Lizzie Mikey, a citizen of the Creek Nation and if so what disposition has been made of the same.

In reply to your letter you are advised that it appears from the records of this office that Josiah Mikey is a Chickasaw freedman and it does not appear that application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Enos Vey Mikey as a Chickasaw freedman.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 896

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Choctaw-Chickasaw Enrollment Division,

General Office,

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the name of Enos Vey Mikey, born July 10, 1901 to Josiah Mikey, an alleged citizen of the Chickasaw Nation and Lizzie Mikey, a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, is contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, November 27, 1906 opposite Roll number 840.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

D. 9249

20

IN RE 9311

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Chesley Mickey

as a citizen of

CREEK. Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re-Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Enos Coy Mikey, born on the 10 day of July, 1901

(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: Josiah Mikey (Chickasaw Freedman) Nation.

Name of Mother: Lizzie Mikey, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Post-office Preston Ind Ty

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
Preston District.

I, Lizzie Mikey, on oath state that I am 29 years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Josiah Mikey, who is a citizen, by Chickasaw Freedman Nation; that a Male child was born to me on 10 day of July, 1901; that said child has been named Enos Coy Mikey and is now living.

Lizzie Mikey.

Witnesses to Mark
W. J. Ladd
(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of March, 1905

E. M. Grimes
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY,
District.

Lizzie Richard, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Lizzie Mikey, wife of Josiah Mikey, on the 10 day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on said day a Male child; that said child is living and is named Enos Coy Mikey.

Lizzie Richard

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Aug, 1905

CR NB 897

CR NB 897

D. 3224-3225V

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Tusamad Tiger

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved [illegible] 190

Commissioner

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Susannah Tiger, born on the 21 day of Dec, 1903
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: John Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Enrolled)

Name of Mother: Millie Tiger a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Enrolled)

Postoffice Bixby

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT. } Chief's Present

I, Millie Tiger, on oath state that I am 24 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Creek Nation.

that I am the lawful wife of John Tiger, who is a citizen, by blood, of the Creek Nation that a female child was
(Male or Female)

born to me on 21 day of Dec, 1903; that said child has been named Susannah Tiger and was living March 4, 1905.

Witnesses to mark:

Millie Tiger
her
(Mark)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec, 1903

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

(UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory,
Western District.)

I, Rachel Biggers, Midwife, on oath state that I attended at the birth of Millie Tiger, wife of John Tiger, on the 21 day of Dec, 1903; that there was born to said woman a female child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Susannah Tiger.

Her Rachel Biggers
Witnesses to Mark.

(Seal)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec, 1903

Notary Public.

CR nb 898

CR nb 898

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marcellus Holleyman

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 1902

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.
FILED

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Muskogee, Nation,

of Marcellus Holleyman (Here insert name of child) born on the 13th day of January, 1903,

Name of Father: E. E. Holleyman, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie Holleyman, a citizen of the Muskogee, Nation.

Post-office Okmulgee, Ind. Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, District }

Melissa

I, Maggie G. Holleyman, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Muskogee, Nation; that I am the lawful wife of E. E. Holleyman, who is a citizen of the U. S. of the U. S.; that a Male child was born to me on the 13th day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Marcellus Holleyman, and is now living.

Maggie G. Holleyman

WITNESSES TO MARK

E. E. Holleyman.

Mary Hodge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1903.

Ellis C. Nichols

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE

I, Edward L. Mehlmore, on oath state that I attended on Maggie G. Holleyman, wife of E. E. Holleyman, on the 13th day of January, 1903, that there was born to her on said day a Male child, that said child is living and has been named Marcellus Holleyman.

Edward L. Mehlmore.

WITNESSES TO MARK

E. E. Holleyman.

Mary Hodge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2nd day of April, 1903.

Ellis C. Nichols

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Mattie nee 2847 S.

217 / 4

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marcellus Halleyman

[illegible] of

Creek [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

APR 15 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Marcellus Holleyman (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of January, 1903

Name of Father T. E. Holleyman a citizen of the United States Nation

Name of Mother Maggie G. Holleyman a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is not present

I, T. E. Holleyman, on oath state that I am 54 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the United States; that I am the husband of Maggie G. Holleyman, who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 13 day of January, 1903, and that said child has been named Marcellus Holleyman and was living March 4, 1905. Had 9 months to wife. wife of to and 9th. child, that I am make a day. It quickly to appear in the to matter of the child claimed after to make application for the child a J. E. Holleyman. a citizen of Illinois.

[illegible] 18 April

Freeman G. Skaggs

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

41

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marcella Holleyman

a citizen of

Creek Nation

Appearance

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Muskogee Nation,

of Marcella Holleyman, born on the 13th day of January, 1903.
(Here insert name of child)

Name of Father: F. E. Holleyman a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie G. Holleyman a citizen of the Muskogee Nation.

Post-office Okmulgee, Ind. Terry

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
INDIAN TERRITORY.
Muskogee District }

I, Maggie G. Holleyman, on oath state that I am 33 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Muskogee Nation, that I am the lawful wife of F. E. Holleyman who is a citizen, by the U. S. of the U. S. Nation, that a female child was born to me on the 13th day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Marcella Holleyman, and is now living.

Maggie G. Holleyman.

WITNESSED TO MARK

F. E. Holleyman
Mary Hodge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3 day of March, 1903.

Chas. E. Davidson
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE.

I, Rebecca L. Mathews, Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Maggie G. Holleyman on the 13th day of January, 1903; that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is living and has been named Marcella Holleyman

Rebecca L. Mathews

WITNESSED TO MARK

F. E. Holleyman
Mary Hodge

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1903.

Chas. E. Davidson
Notary Public.

217

IN RE [illegible]

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a Citizen of

CREEK

Nation

Approved [illegible]

[illegible]

NEW BORN [illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Muskogee (or Creek) Nation,

of Marcellus Holleyman (Here insert name of child), born on the 13th day of January, 1903,

Name of Father W. E. Holleyman, a citizen of the U.S. Nation.

Name of Mother Maggie G. Holleyman, a citizen of the Muskogee (or Creek) Nation.

Postoffice Muskogee, Ind. Terry.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District

I Maggie G. Holleyman on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood of the Muskogee (or Creek) Nation; that I am the lawful wife of W. E. Holleyman, who is a citizen of the United States; that a Male child was born to me on the 13th day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Marcellus Holleyman and was living March 4, 1905.

Maggie G. Holleyman

Witnesses to Mark:

W. E. Holleyman

Mary Harris

Mary Lou Thurman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of March, 1905.

My commission expires [illegible]

[illegible]
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

Mothers roll # 9. 2847

217

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marcella Hathaway

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Marcella Holleyman (Here insert name of child), born on the 13 day of January, 1903

Name of Father: J. E. Holleyman a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie V. Holleyman a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Eufaula Dup Cook Town Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District } Child is not present

I J. E. Holleyman on oath state that I am 54 years of age and a citizen by Husband of the United States Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Maggie V. Holleyman who is a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that a female child was born to me on the 13 day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Marcella Holleyman and was living March 4, 1905. That I consult & promote the welfare of the child named upon & am. the application for its enrollment. J. E. Holleyman.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905.

Truman C. Higgs
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

217

IN RE 1924

Application for Enrollment of

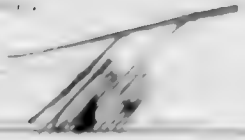
INFANT CHILD

[illegible]

as a citizen of

[illegible] Nation

Approved [illegible]



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Muskogee (or Creek) Nation,

of Marcella Holleyman, (Here insert name of child.) born on the 13th day of January, 1903.

Name of Father: J. E. Holleyman, a citizen of the U. S. Nation.

Name of Mother: Maggie G. Holleyman, a citizen of the Muskogee (Creek) Nation.

Postoffice Okmulgee, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I, Maggie G. Holleyman, on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen by blood, of the Muskogee (or Creek) Nation, that I am the lawful wife of J. E. Holleyman who is a citizen, by of the U. S., Nation; that a female (Male or Female) child was born to me on the 13th day of January, 1903, that said child has been named Marcella Holleyman and was living March 4, 1905.

Maggie G. Holleyman

Witnesses to Mark

J. E. Holleyman,

Mary E. Hodges.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of April, 1905.

My commission expires [illegible]

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, Indian Territory, } ss.

District }

NC 898

Marcellus Hoberman
Marcella "
Lula Laura "
applicants for enrollment
as citizens by blood of Creek
Nation.
Father T. E. Hoberman
alleged Cherokee.
Roll of Citizens of Cal
in Cherokee 1880

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES
FILED

1-2-1905

COMMISSIONER.

Schulter, I.T. Oct 31st 05.

To the Hon Tams Bixby,

Commissioner to the five civilized tribes

This is to certify that we, W.H. Russell and [illegible] do hereby certify and testify that Marcellus and Marcella Hollyman were born unto Mrs Maggie and T.E. Hollyman on the 13th day of January 1903. Also said twin children are Creek Indians by blood, as their mother Maggie E. Hollyman is a recognized Creek by blood. Said children were living on the 4th day of March 1905 and both of them are living now with their parents about 2 miles north west of Schulter I.T.

W.H. Russell

T.E. Hollyman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October 1905

T.C. Howard

Notary Public

NC. 898.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 15,1905.

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

April 13,1905, application was made to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Marcellus, and Marcella Holleyman, both born January 13, 1903, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation. It is stated in said application that the father of said children is T.R.Holleyman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the mother is Maggie Holleyman, identified as Maggie L. Hodge, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

You are requested to inform the Creek Enrollment Division as to whether application has been made for the enrollment of said children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and if so, what disposition has been made of the same.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 18, 1905.

Chief Clerk,
Creek Enrollment Division,
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Replying to your letter of July 15, 1905, (NC. 898) asking to be advised whether or not any application has ever been made for the enrollment, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, of Marcellus and Marcella Holleyman, children of T. E. Holleyman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and Maggie Holleyman, a citizen of the Creek Nation, you are advised that from an examination of the records of the Cherokee Enrollment Division, it does not appear that any application has ever been made for the enrollment of said children, as citizens of that nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

GML.

Okmulgee, Ind. Terry Sept. 25th 1905

Hon Mr Tams Bixby

Dear Sir:

Will you kindly inform me when I am to file for my twins Marcellus and Marcella Holleyman I want to look their land up so as to be in readiness I am informed that some of the people are filing already. Please let me know what to do at once.

Maggie G. Holleyman

Okmulgee Ind Ter

N.C.698

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 30, 1905.

Maggie G. Holleyman,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is acknowledged of your communication in which you ask us to the status of the application for enrollment of your minor children, Marcellus and Marcella Holleyman, as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation.

In reply you are advised that the matter of said application is pending before this office and when final action is had therein, you will be duly notified.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

NC 898

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Maggie G. Holleyman,

Care T.R.Holleyman,

Okmulgee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enroll ent of your minor children, Marcellus and Marcella Holleyman, both born January 13, 1[illegible], as citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to their birth. Said affidavits must set forth the names of said children, the date of their birth, the names of their parents, and whether or not they were living on March 4, 1[illegible].

Respectfully,

[redacted]

MC 898

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 13, 1906

Chief Clerk,

Cherokee Enrollment Division,

General Office.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the names of Marcellus and Marcella Holleyman, twin children born January 13, 1903 to T. E. Holleyman, an alleged citizen of the Cherokee Nation and Maggie G. Holleyman a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, are contained in schedule of minor citizens by blood of the Creek Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior January 4, 1906, opposite Roll numbers 993 and 994.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Form No. 260.

THE WESTERN UNION TELEGRAPH COMPANY.

INCORPORATED

23,000 OFFICES IN AMERICA. CABLE SERVICE TO ALL THE WORLD.

ROBERT C. CLOWRY, President and General Manager.

53 | 1 | 335

Receiver's No. | Time Filed | Check

Of. B. Govt. Rate. 44 Paid Govt.

SEND the following message subject to the terms on back hereof, which are hereby agreed to.

February 16, 1907.

T. E. Holleyman,

Schulter, I. T.

In the matter of the application for enrollment of your minor child Lula Laura Holleyman, you are requested to furnish this office immediately proof as to whether said child was living March 4th, nineteen hundred and six.

DIXEY, Commissioner.

☞ READ THE NOTICE AND AGREEMENT ON BACK. ☜

[redacted] ppa.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 16, 1907.

T. N. Holleyman,

Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Lula Laura Holleyman, you are advised that this office requires proof as to whether said child was living March 4, 1906, and a blank form is enclosed herewith for that purpose, which you are requested to have executed and returned to this office at once.

The Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906, (Public No.129), provides as follows:

"That the rolls of the tribes affected by this Act shall be fully completed on or before the fourth day of March, nineteen hundred and seven, and the Secretary of the Interior shall have no jurisdiction to approved the enrollment of any person after said date."

You are requested to furnish said proof immediately.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Muskogee #2947

217 11-V

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lula Laura Hollingsworth

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,
of Lulu Lavera Halleyman, born on the 30 day of Mar, 1905
(Here insert name of child)
Name of Father: T. E. Halleyman a citizen of the M. S. (Cherokee) Nation.
Name of Mother: Maggie G. Halleyman (Hodge) a citizen of the Creek Nation.
(Enrolled D.7.) Postoffice Okmulgee

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER. Father

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Okmulgee DISTRICT.

I, T. E. Halleyman, on oath state that I am 54
years of age and a citizen by Husband of the U. S. Nation;
that I am the wife of Maggie G. Halleyman, who is a citizen by
Blood and Enrolled as such, that a female child was
born to me on the 30 day of Mar, 1905, that said child has been named
Lulu Lavera Halleyman, and was living March 4, 1905;
that the name of said child's father is T. E. Halleyman;
that the name of said child's mother is Maggie G. Halleyman;
that said child was born alive and is now living.

T. E. Halleyman

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11 day of April, 1905

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I, _____, on oath state that I attended on the _____ day of _____, 1905, at _____ in _____ District, _____ Nation, _____ child, which was born to _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1905; that _____ child was born alive and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this _____ day of _____, 1905

_____

NC 898.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,
NEAR SCHULTER, I. T., FEBRUARY 23, 1907.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lula Laura Holleyman as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

MAGGIE G. HOLLEYMAN, being first duly sworn by Alex Posey, a Notary Public, and examined on behalf of the Commissioner, testified as follows:

BY THE COMMISSIONER:

Q What is your name? A Maggie G. Holleyman.
Q How old are you? A 36.
Q What is your postoffice address? A Schulter.
Q Are you a citizen of the Creek Nation? A I am.
Q To what Creek town do you belong? A Eufaula Deepfork.
Q Who are your parents? A Johnson Hodge.
Q Who is your mother? A Margaret.
Q Under what name are you enrolled? A Maggie G. Holleyman.
Q Have you a child named Lula Laura Holleyman? A I have.
Q Is that child living? A No, dead.
Q Who is the father of that child? A T. R. Holleyman.
Q Is he a Creek citizen? A No sir, non-citizen.
Q When said child, named Lula Laura Holleyman, die?
A September 1, 1905.
Q You are positive that that is the correct date of the child's death? A Yes sir.
Q When was she born? A March 30, 1903.
Q Who attended on you at the birth of this child?
A Mary Foreman.

- - - - - - -

[illegible] being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony in the foregoing proceedings, and that the same is a true and correct transcript of the evidence, as taken thereof.

[illegible]

Subscribed and sworn to before me this, the 27th day of February, 1907.

[illegible]

rm

INDEXED.

10969 FEB 26 1907

Posey, Alex,
Henryetta, I. T.,
Creek nation,
Feb. 25, 1907.

Transmits testimony in re application for enrollment of Lulu Laura Hollyman.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

NC 898.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Henryetta, Indian Territory, February 26, 1907.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

There is herewith inclosed the testimony of Maggie G. Holleyman, taken by the Creek Field Party February 23, 1907, in the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lulu Laura Holleyman, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

In Charge,
Creek Field Party.

JBM

MC 898.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 27,1907.

Maggie G. Holleyman,
c/o T.E.Holleyman,
Schulter, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is herewith enclosed one copy of the statement and order of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 27, 1907, dismissing the application made by you for the enrollment of your minor child, Lula Laura Holleyman, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

Register.
EM-90.8.

NC 898.

SAM
EK

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Lulu Laura Holleyman as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation.

STATEMENT AND ORDER.

The record in this case shows that on April 13, 1905, application was made, in affidavit form, for the enrollment of Lulu Laura Holleyman as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation. Further proceedings were had February 23, 1907.

It appears from the evidence and the records in the possession of this office that said applicant was the minor child of J. E. Holleyman, a non-citizen, and Maggie V. Holleyman, whose name appears on a partial schedule of citizens by blood of the Creek Nation approved by the Secretary of the Interior March 11, 1905, opposite number 2847.

The evidence in this case shows that said applicant was born on March 16, 1904 and died September 1, 1904.

In view of the foregoing, I am of the opinion that there is no authority of law for the enrollment of Lulu Laura Holleyman, deceased, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation and the application for her enrollment as such is accordingly dismissed.

Commissioner.

CR nB 899

CR nB 899

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19,1905.

Sam R. Keys,

Care J.B.Morrow,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, James Keys, born August 15, 1901, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to his birth. Said affidavits must set forth said child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1905.

You are further advised that this office desires proof of the marriage of yourself and Martha Keys, deceased, said proof may consist of either the original or a certified copy of your marriage license and certificate.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

CHEOCTAH, I. T., November 16th 1905.

Indian Territory }
Western District }

Samuel R. Keys being duly sworn, states on his Oath that he was married to Martha Miller now deceased, under the laws of the Creek Nation Indian Territory, by Judge Wm. F. McIntosh now deceased in the presence of John D. Miller & D. F. McIntosh whose affidavits are hereto attached & that at the time of his Marriage, the date of which he has forgotten, No License was required & no Certificates of Marriage were issued.

Samuel R. Keys

Subscribed & sworn to before me this 16th day of November 1905.

J. B. Morrow.
Notary Public.

My Commission [illegible]

J. B. MORROW, MAYOR.
D. W. PEET, RECORDER.
CHAS. B. SHERMAN, CITY ATTY.
G. W. ODOM, MARSHAL.

INCORPORATED
TOWN OF CHECOTAH
MAYOR'S OEFICE.

COUNCIL
A. M. LIVINGSTON.
R. E. RUSSELL.
A. P. ADAMS.
J. E. ADAIR.
J. W. CRAWFORD.

CHECOTAH, I. T. Apr. 23. 1906. 190

The Commissioner To The Five Tribes
Muskogee Ind. Ter.

Dear Sirs.

In presenting the enclosed applications for enrollment, of James Kemp by Emmett Dyer, I beg to state that they have been executed in accordance with instructions by telephone this day, at my request, from the Chief Clerk of the Creek Enrolling Division of your Office.
As the time is short, for enrolling the parents of these children respectfully request you to advise me at Checotah in case any further evidence is required in either or both cases, as they live in the country.
I have known Reed L. Dyer & Wife by Name R. Kemp for 18 years, intimately, and do hereby certify that their Integrity is unquestionable, and that they are entitled to credit for truthfulness.
Also that Martha Kemp, Mother of James Kemp is dead. Very respectfully Yours

Notary Public

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Keyo

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 190

Commissioner

FILED

NEWBORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 20

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Jaimea Kaaja (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of August, 1901.

Name of Father: Dunneal R. Kaaja a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Martha Kaaja (now dead,) a citizen of the United States Nation.

Postoffice Checotah Ind Ter.

Acquaintance.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern DISTRICT

I John D. Miller, on oath state that I am 38 years of age and a citizen by Marriage; that I was present and witnessed the marriage of Dunneal R. Kaaja to Mrs. Martha Miller, now deceased, & know Jaimea Kaaja was their child who was born on the 15th day of August 1901.

that said child has been named Jaimea Kaaja and is now living

WITNESSES TO MARK

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1901.

J. B. Miller

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Northern DISTRICT

I, J. B. McCulloch, M. D. of lawful age, on oath state that I attended the accouchement of Martha Kaaja, wife of Dunneal R. Kaaja on the 15th day of August, 1901, and that there was born to her on said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named Jaimea Kaaja.

Witness my hand this 15th day of November, 1901.

J. B. McCulloch M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1901.

J. B. Miller

Notary Public.

D. 5791 ✓ D. K.

217

IN RE 1913

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James Keys Jr.

as citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved *For*

AUG 29 1915

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of James Keeya (Here insert name of child), born on the 15th day of August, 1901.

Name of Father: John R. Keeya a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Name of Mother: Martha Keeya, deceased a citizen of United States.

Postoffice Cheotah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF Father.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I John R. Keeya on oath state that I am 36 years of age and a citizen by Blood of the Creek Nation; that I was the lawful husband of Martha Keeya, deceased who was a citizen by ~~marriage~~ Nation; that a Male child was born to said Martha Keeya on the 15th day of August, 1901; that said child has been named James R. Keeya and was living March 4, 1905.

John R. Keeya

Witness my hand

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1905.

J. M. Motes, Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID WIFE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western District }

I Eliza Dyer Midwife

attended Martha Keeya, deceased wife of John R. Keeya

on the 15th day of August 1901 Male child

born to said parents, which child was named James R. Keeya

and was living March 4, 1905.

Eliza Dyer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April, 1905.

J. M. Motes, Notary Public.

CR NB 900

CR NB 900

N.C.900

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 19, 1905.

Eliza Dyer,

Care Fred S. Dyer,

Checotah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of your minor child, Emmett Dyer, born May 20, 1902, as a citizen by blood of the Creek Nation, this office desires the affidavits of two disinterested witnesses relative to the birth of said child. Said affidavits must set forth the child's name, the date of his birth, the names of his parents and whether or not he was living on March 4, 1906.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C

817

IN RE
Application for Enrollment of
INFANT CHILD

Emmett Dyer.

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved _____ 190

_____
Commissioner

11/19/05

NEW BORN

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emmett Dyer (Here insert name of child), born on the 20th day of May, 1902,

Name of Father Fred D. Dyer a citizen of the United States Nation

Name of Mother Eliza Dyer a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Chisholm Ind. T.

AFFIDAVIT Acquaintance.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,
Western District.

I Jessie Acker on oath state that I am 24 years of age and know Emmett Dyer son of Fred D Dyer & Eliza Dyer; and he is said to have been born May 20th 1902 which I believe to be true, as I live and have lived for the past 5 years within a half mile of his home and was at his home a few days after his birth. And I have no interest in the matter of his application for enrollment.

Emmett Dyer

Jessie Acker

Witnesses to mark:

Witness my hand this 24 day of October, 1902.

By D. Flynn Deputy.

Witnesses to signature:

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

By D. Flynn Deputy.

R. 3751 V

917

IN RE 2317

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Emmett Dyer

as a citizen of

Creek Nation

Approved 19

DCC

400

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Emmett Dyer (Here insert name of child), born on the 20 day of May, 1902.

Name of Father Fred S. Dyer, a citizen of the United States Nation

Name of Mother Eliza Dyer, a citizen of the Creek Nation

Postoffice Checotah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Eliza Dyer, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a Blood Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Fred S. Dyer who is a citizen by United States Nation; that a male child was born to me on the 20th day of May, 1902, and that said child has been named Emmett Dyer.

[illegible]

[illegible]

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

[illegible]

I, Fred S. Dyer, Father of Emmett Dyer

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

D. 395 V 713

217

IN RE 2863

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Leotta Dyer.

as a citizen of

Creek Nation.

Approved NOV 10 1905 190

Commissioner.

NEW BORN Creek 900

MAY 1 1905

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT. 217

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Creek Nation,

of Lotta Dyer (Here insert name of child.), born on the 8th day of February, 1904.

Name of Father: Fred D. Dyer, a citizen of the United States Nation.

Name of Mother: Eliza Dyer, a citizen of the Creek Nation.

Postoffice Checotah Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, Eliza Dyer, on oath state that I am 34 years of age and a citizen by Blood, of the Creek Nation; that I am the lawful wife of Fred D. Dyer, who is a citizen, by , of the United States Nation; that Female child was (Male or Female.)

born to me on 8th day of February, 1904; that said child has been named Lotta Dyer, and was living March 4, 1905.

Eliza Dyer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of April 1905.

My Commission Expires , 1908.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, Western DISTRICT.

I, J. B. West, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Eliza Dyer, wife of Fred D. Dyer, on the 8th day of February, 1904, that there was born to her on said date a Female (Male or Female.) child; that said child was living March 4, 1905, and is said to have been named Lotta Dyer

J. B. West

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of April, 1905.

J. B. Morrow

Notary Public.

END
OF
ROLL